

NNYY

NI



G-163  
(8-5-54)

RECORDS OF THE  
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

CANADIAN  
BORDER PORTS

PASSENGER  
MANIFESTS

CANADIAN INBOUND ..... OUTBOUND  
ATLANTIC & PACIFIC  
CANADIAN PACIFIC  
SEAPORTS CUSTOMS FORMS 7508  
FORMS 1  
CHANGES

1  
ST. ALBANS, V. T.  
AT THE PORT OF

DATED PRIOR TO DECEMBER 1, 1954 AND  
ARRANGED IN CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER

It is intended that these microphotographs or duly authenticated reproductions therefrom shall have the same force and effect at law as the originals as provided in Section 13, Act of 7-9-43, 57 Stat. 380 as amended by Act of 7-8-45, Stat. 434. Destruction of the original paper records has been duly authorized by the Joint Congressional Committee on the Disposition of Executive Papers in

HOUSE REPORT NO. 329, 80TH CONGRESS, 1ST SESSION, DATED MAY 1, 1947, JOB NO. 347-185, AND TABLE NO. 6 OF CONTROL NO. 348, T-1 APPROVED BY THE ARCHIVIST OF THE UNITED STATES ON JULY 8, 1947.

MICROPHOTOGRAPHED BY  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION  
SERVICE

ST. ALBANS, VT.

REEL P-

12



G-159  
(12-15-54)

CAMERA OPERATOR'S REPORT

ST. ALBANS, VT. (CANADIAN BORDER, CANADIAN  
1. PORT OF ATLANTIC AND CANADIAN PACIFIC PORTS)

2. BRIEF TITLE OF RECORDS

3. REEL NO.

*Incoming Passenger Manifest*

*P-12*

4. STARTING DATE

5. CARRIER

*MAR. 15, 1902*

*LAKE ONTARIO*

6. ENDING DATE

7. CARRIER

8. NUMBER OF DOCUMENTS

9. NUMBER OF IMAGES

10. DATE PHOTOGRAPHED

11. CAMERA OPERATOR'S SIGNATURE



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

0166

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Lake Ontario* sailing from *Liverpool*, 190 Arriving at Port of *Halifax, N.S.* *March 9, 1902.*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read, Write	Nationality, Country, * Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money, and if so, whether upwards of thirty dollars, and how much if thirty dollars or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	<i>Yannos, Carmine</i>	<i>29</i>			<i>S. Laborer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>S. Italian</i>	<i>Chapelle, Erie, Pa.</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$10.00</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>Ch.</i>
2	<i>Rosie, Julius</i>	<i>20</i>			<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>\$6.00</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
3	<i>Malisco, Chicola</i>	<i>30</i>			<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
4	NOT USED																		
5	NOT USED																		
6	NOT USED																		
7	NOT USED																		
8	NOT USED																		
9	NOT USED																		
10	NOT USED																		
11	NOT USED																		
12	NOT USED																		
13	NOT USED																		
14	NOT USED																		
15	NOT USED																		
16	NOT USED																		
17	NOT USED																		
18	NOT USED																		
19	NOT USED																		
20	NOT USED																		
21	NOT USED																		
22	NOT USED																		
23	NOT USED																		
24	NOT USED																		
25	NOT USED																		
26	NOT USED																		
27	NOT USED																		
28	NOT USED																		
29	NOT USED																		
30	NOT USED																		

*No above immigrants arrived at this port March 15, 1902, without certificate \$152.4.*  
*Went examined and passed by Board of Special Inquiry and by Dr. Savage.*  
*They arrived at Halifax, N.S. March 9, 1902, per Steamship Lake Ontario*  
*(Sig.)*

*Harry C. Bredette,*  
*Immigrant Inspector*  
*Black Rock, N.Y.*



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, \* of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_ Officer.

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-3337

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-3337

Copied by M.L.C. 12 Nov. 3.

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1300.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0167

S. S. PARISIAN

*Entered U.S. March 27, 1902*

ARRIVED *Kalifal 11 March 20* 1902

SHEET 1

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Russia</i>		<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
2	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
3	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
4	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
5	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
6	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
7	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
8	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
9	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
10	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
11	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
12	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
13	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
14	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
15	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
16	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
17	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
18	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
19	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
20	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
21	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
22	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
23	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
24	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
25	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
26	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
27	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
28	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
29	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
30	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding

S. S.

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of Halifax N.S.

March 22, 1902

Entered United States March 27, 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Joseph Mayheat	24	M	Married	Farmer	yes yes	Russian	Russia	Halifax N.S.	S. D. Donner N. D.	yes	Self	12.00	No	Brother	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Annie (wife)	23	F																	
3	Maggie daughter	1	F																	
4	Carl Ludwig	62	M	Married	Farmer	No No						Self	90.00		Son					
5	Marie wife	47	F																	
6	Lauronce	18	M			yes yes														
7	Caroline	24	F																	
8	Mathew	8	M																	
9	Joseph	13	M																	
10	Annie	1	F																	
11	Michael	2	M																	
12	Jacob Treleigh	62	M	Married	Farmer	No No						Self	30.00		Son					
13	Margret wife	58	F																	
14	Mary daughter	21	F			yes yes														
15	Joseph Schnides	26	M	Married	Farmer							Self	40.00		Brother					
16	Mag wife	25	F																	
17	Lambert	1	M																	
18	Salve	2	M																	
19	Regina	16	F																	
20	Carolina	8	F																	
21	Frank Nigler	27	M	Married	Farmer	yes yes						Self	11.00		Uncle					
22	Olive wife	24	F																	
23	France	1	F																	
24	Carl Daughta	42	M	Married	Farmer	No No						Self	16.00		None					
25	Barbra wife	40	F																	
26	Acta son	13	M																	
27	Andrew	12	M																	
28	Hattie daughter	10	F																	
29	Maggie	8	F																	
30	Edmund son	4	M																	
31	Jacob	1	M																	

NOT USED



# Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, \* of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-3337

*St. Parisian*  
*Hely Marchon*

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, 74, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-3337

*for Export*

*lop*

*Parisian*

*Hampre March 22 - 1902*

*(Antonia U.S. March 22)*

*1.*

*DO  
OK  
17/100  
2/2*

*Copied by M.E.C. 12th, 31.*



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1000.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0168

S. S. **PARISIAN**

SHEET **9**

ARRIVED *Halifax N S March 22* 1902.

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Russia</i>		<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
2	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
3	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
4	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
5	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
6	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
7	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
8	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
9	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
10	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
11	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
12	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
13	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
14	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
15	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
16	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
17	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
18	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
19	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
20	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
21	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
22	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
23	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
24	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
25	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
26	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
27	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
28	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
29	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
30	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# 21 2-3307 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding

2. S. S. *Parisian* sailing from *Halifax N.S.* 190 *March 22, 1902* Arriving at Port of *Halifax N.S.* *March 22, 1902* Entered United States *March 28, '02*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If you state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Matisse Dety	40	Male	Married	Farmer	yes yes	Russian	Russia	Halifax N.S.	Grand Falls N.D.	yes	Self	\$100.00	No	Brother	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Eligbet (wife)	38	Female			no no														
3	Mare	10																		
4	Satel	9																		
5	Parasie	7																		
6	Stephen	6																		
7	Benedict	5																		
8	Joseph	4																		
9	Floren	3																		
10	Marien	2																		
11	Michel Dety	50	Male	Married	Farmer	No No						yes Self	\$140		Brother	No	No	No		
12	Eva	40																		
13	Carlina	15				yes yes														
14	Julia	10				no no														
15	Stephina	9																		
16	Caterina	7																		
17	Maria	5																		
18	Anton	4																		
19	Joseph	1																		
20	Sebastien Dety	39	Male	Married	Farmer	yes yes						yes Self	\$95		Wife Brother	No	No	No		
21	Margret (wife)	30																		
22	Ban	10																		
23	Joseph	9																		
24	Eva	7																		
25	Franciska	5																		
26	Frank Dety	30	Male	Married	Farmer	No No						yes Self	\$16		Brother	No	No	No		
27	Caterina (wife)	29																		
28	Eligbet - daughter	10																		
29	Parasie Dety (widow)	45				no no						yes Self	no		Son	No	No	No		
30	Barbara - daughter	15		Single		yes yes														

NOT USED  
NOT USED



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, \* of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190 .....

Consul of the United States at .....

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-334

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and  
Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190.....

Consul of the United States at -----

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-33

copied by M.H.C. 1 Thru 30.

Parisian (Departed March 28  
at 1<sup>st</sup> Avenue)  
March 22-1902

2  
log



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0169

S. S. PARISIAN

ARRIVED *Halifax NS March 22* 1902

SHEET *3*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Russia</i>		<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
2	<i>y</i>					
3	<i>y</i>					
4	<i>y</i>					
5	<i>y</i>					
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12	<i>y</i>	<i>Russia</i>		<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
13	<i>y</i>					
14	<i>y</i>					
15	<i>y</i>					
16	<i>y</i>					
17	<i>y</i>					
18	<i>y</i>					
19	<i>y</i>					
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



## 8-3337

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Prussian sailing from \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_ Arriving at Port of Halifax, N.S., Nov. 22, 1902.

[illegible]



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, \* of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-3337

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Borden, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-3337

copied by M.H.C.  
12. 5.  
19.

lop

Parisian

Haiphong March 22 1902

3

1902

1902

1902

1902

1902



Mixed manifest for March, 1902.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0170

S. S. *Mixed Manifest March 1902*

ARRIVED *March 1902*

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2						
3		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
4		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
5		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
6		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
7						
8		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
9			<i>Calabria</i>			
10			<i>Calabria</i>			
11			<i>Calabria</i>			
12						
13		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
14						
15						
16						
17						
18		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
19		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
20						
21		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
22		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
23		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
24		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

S. S. \_\_\_\_\_ sailing from \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_ Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	
1	Antonio Giannini	35	m	m	Laborer	no	Italy	Catanzaro	St John	Chicago	no	self	\$9.00	MAR 8 1902	brother (see from brother #652 at St. Louis) arrived on S. S. Superior Feb. 24-1902	no	no	no	no	no	
2	NOT USED																				
3	Francisco Petronio	34	m	m	Laborer	yes	Italy	Catanzaro	"	Columbus	no	self	\$1.00	MAR 11 1902	brother (see from brother #652 at St. Louis) arrived on S. S. Superior Feb. 24-1902	no	no	no	no	no	
4	Antonio Horvath	27	m	s	"	yes	Austria	Detva	"	Lowellville	no	self	21.00	MAR 15 1902	no address will look for work arrived on Lake Superior Feb. 24-1902	no	no	no	no	no	
5	Yacobi Stafieri	31	m	m	"	no	Italy	Abruzzo	"	Boston	no	self	10.00	MAR 15 1902	cousin Vito Francis 355 Suffolk St. Lake Superior Feb. 24-1902	no	no	no	no	no	
6	John Hanan	36	m	m	Musician	yes	England	Liverpool	St John	Seattle Wash	no	self	\$400.00	MAR 16 1902	Commercial Hotel Seattle Wash. Donian March 16-1902	no	no	no	no	no	
7	Willie	34	f	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	MAR 16 1902	with husband	no	no	no	no	no	
8	Abraham Kuskin	33	m	"	Chambermaid	"	Russia	St. Petersburg	"	New York	no	self	\$3.00	MAR 17 1902	brother (see from brother #652 at St. Louis) arrived on S. S. Superior Feb. 24-1902	no	no	no	no	no	
9	Alcaz	36	m	"	Shoemaker	"	"	H. Meads	"	"	"	"	20.00	MAR 17 1902	brother (see from brother #652 at St. Louis) arrived on S. S. Superior Feb. 24-1902	no	no	no	no	no	
10	Jack Cherkoway	33	m	"	Spinner	no	"	H. Volyn	"	Boston	no	"	15.00	MAR 17 1902	brother (see from brother #652 at St. Louis) arrived on S. S. Superior Feb. 24-1902	no	no	no	no	no	
11	Philip Grabowicz	40	m	m	Doctor	yes	"	H. Warsaw	"	New York	no	"	65.00	MAR 17 1902	brother (see from brother #652 at St. Louis) arrived on S. S. Superior Feb. 24-1902	no	no	no	no	no	
12	Sale Imbels (Grabowicz)	17	m	"	S. Taylor	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	MAR 17 1902	brother (see from brother #652 at St. Louis) arrived on S. S. Superior Feb. 24-1902	no	no	no	no	no	
13	Ernest Milder	26	m	s	Blacksmith	yes	German	Stuttgart	Halifax	Boston	yes	self	\$5.00	MAR 24 1902	brother (see from brother #652 at St. Louis) arrived on S. S. Superior Feb. 24-1902	no	no	no	no	no	
14	Edmund Warkoff	22	m	s	Laborer	yes	England	St. John	St John	St John	no	self	"	MAR 24 1902	brother (see from brother #652 at St. Louis) arrived on S. S. Superior Feb. 24-1902	no	no	no	no	no	
15	Nicholas Sada	22	m	s	farmer	yes	Syrian	(Syria)	Halifax	Lexington	no	yes	brother	3.00	MAR 24 1902	brother (see from brother #652 at St. Louis) arrived on S. S. Superior Feb. 24-1902	no	no	no	no	no
16	Selma Sada	30	f	"	widow farmer	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	MAR 24 1902	brother (see from brother #652 at St. Louis) arrived on S. S. Superior Feb. 24-1902	no	no	no	no	no	
17	Eghad Maluli	12	m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	MAR 24 1902	brother (see from brother #652 at St. Louis) arrived on S. S. Superior Feb. 24-1902	no	no	no	no	no	
18	Luigi Talerio	33	m	m	Laborer	no	Italy	Catanzaro	St John	Pittsburg	no	self	\$20.00	MAR 28 1902	brother (see from brother #652 at St. Louis) arrived on S. S. Superior Feb. 24-1902	no	no	no	no	no	
19	Daniel Mc Donnell	44	m	m	Chambermaid	yes	Scotland	Scotland	St John	Seneca	Cal. exp.	"	580.00	MAR 28 1902	brother (see from brother #652 at St. Louis) arrived on S. S. Superior Feb. 24-1902	no	no	no	no	no	
20	Elizabeth Davidow	24	f	s	lady	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	MAR 28 1902	brother (see from brother #652 at St. Louis) arrived on S. S. Superior Feb. 24-1902	no	no	no	no	no	
21	Israel Tandler	38	m	m	Watchmaker	yes	Austria	Buchovina	"	Portland	no	self	\$15.00	MAR 29 1902	brother (see from brother #652 at St. Louis) arrived on S. S. Superior Feb. 24-1902	no	no	no	no	no	
22	Joseph Ginkblatt	39	m	m	Tailor	yes	Russia	St. Petersburg	"	New York	yes	"	11.00	MAR 29 1902	brother (see from brother #652 at St. Louis) arrived on S. S. Superior Feb. 24-1902	no	no	no	no	no	
23	Alfred Jensen	24	m	s	Sailor	yes	Norway	Bergen	"	Boston	no	"	2.00	MAR 31 1902	brother (see from brother #652 at St. Louis) arrived on S. S. Superior Feb. 24-1902	no	no	no	no	no	
24	Edman Davis	28	m	s	Cabinet	yes	Hungary	Prattling	"	New York	no	"	18.00	MAR 25 1902	brother (see from brother #652 at St. Louis) arrived on S. S. Superior Feb. 24-1902	no	no	no	no	no	
25	NOT USED																				
26	NOT USED																				
27	NOT USED																				
28	NOT USED																				
29	NOT USED																				
30	NOT USED																				
	NOT USED																				
	NOT USED																				



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer:**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, \* of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at .

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-3237

### Affidavit of Surgeon:

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at ..

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-3337

Copied by M.A.C. 1 June, 24.

Write a Manifest  
for March 9. 1902



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T

Form 190a.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *Montreal*

0171

SHEET *1.*

ARRIVED *March* 190 *2.*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>		<i>French</i>	<i>Russian</i>	
2		<i>Italy</i>		<i>French</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
3		<i>Italy</i>		<i>French</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
4						
5		<i>France</i>		<i>French</i>	<i>Russian</i>	
6						
7						
8		<i>France</i>		<i>French</i>	<i>Russian</i>	
9						
10		<i>France</i>		<i>French</i>	<i>Russian</i>	
11						
12						
13		<i>Italy</i>		<i>French</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
14		<i>Italy</i>		<i>French</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
15						
16		<i>Italy</i>		<i>French</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
17						
18						
19		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Byelorussia</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russian</i>	
20		<i>Italy</i>		<i>French</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
21						
22						
23						
24						
25		<i>France</i>		<i>French</i>	<i>Russian</i>	
26				<i>French</i>		
27						
28						
29		<i>France</i>		<i>French</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
30		<i>France</i>		<i>French</i>	<i>Russian</i>	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



## 2-1201

S. S

*sailing from*

190

Arriving at Port of Montreal March, 1902

NOT USED  
NOT USED



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, \* of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

\_\_\_\_\_, Officer.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Montreal  
Manifest  
for month of ~~March~~ ~~April~~ - 1902  
1

Handwritten signature and initials.



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0172

S. S.

ARRIVED *Montreal March 1903*

SHEET *1*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>Normandie</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>Marine</i>	
2						
3		<i>France</i>			<i>Hotel</i>	
4		<i>France</i>				
5						
6						
7						
8		<i>France</i>	<i>Normandie</i>	<i>French</i>		
9						
10		<i>France</i>	<i>Normandie</i>	<i>French</i>		
11						
12						
13		<i>France</i>		<i>French</i>		
14		<i>France</i>				
15						
16		<i>France</i>				
17		<i>France</i>				
18						
19						
20						
21						
22		<i>France</i>	<i>Normandie</i>	<i>French</i>		
23						
24						
25						
26						
27		<i>France</i>				
28		<i>France</i>				
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

sailing from

190 Arriving at Port of Montreal March, 1902

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to some final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or on parole or supported by charity? If yes, State which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Emily Khoury	15	F	Single	Girl	No	Syrian	Ladakh	John Cottonport	La	No	Brother	\$5.00	No	Going to Brother Paul Khoury	No	No	No	Good	Feb 20
2	Petra Khoury	15	M	"	Boy	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	No	No	Good	Feb 20
3	Fredrick Jinet	27	M	Married	Factor	Yes	Austrian	Gernowith	"	New York	"	Himself	20.00	No	"	"	No	No	Good	Feb 20
4	George Jamel	45	X	"	Mason	No	Syrian	Alep	Zubie	Onahu	"	"	100.00	Yes	Onahu	"	No	No	Frachoma	"
5	Maggie Jamel	30	X	F	Wife	No	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	"	"	"	"	No	No	Good	"
6	Elias	4	X	M	Boy	Child	"	"	"	"	"	Boy	"	"	"	"	No	No	Good	"
7	Abdel Karim Jamel	2	X	M	Single	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	Good	"
8	Ensuppe Volla	28	"	"	Labourer	Yes	Italian	Cuneo	John Loucill	Pa	"	Himself	32.00	Was in U.S. 1899	Loucill Washington	No	No	No	Good	Jan 23
9	Francisco Savario	31	"	M	"	"	"	Lavina	"	Boston	"	"	None	No	"	"	No	No	Favus	Feb 24
10	John Oscar Pitonen	23	"	S	"	"	Finnish	Nassa	Halifax	Monck	"	"	35.00	No	Friend Fredrick Jacobson	No	No	No	Good	Mar 10
11	Oscar Penttila	27	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	50.00	No	"	"	No	No	Good	Mar 10
12	Stefano Lahtila	28	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	Crystal Lake	"	"	80.00	No	Brother in Law	No	No	No	Good	Mar 10
13	Antonio Havertins	28	"	"	"	"	Austrian	Jumna	John Louisville	Pa	Yes	"	24.00	"	Friends	No	No	No	Favus	Feb 24
14	Martinetto Ciccioppi	27	"	"	"	"	Italian	Alexandria	"	N.Y. City	No	"	23.00	"	Cousin 101 Doughty	No	No	No	Good	Mar 13
15	Orville Kellier	50	"	M	Caddler	"	Austrian	Mottolo	"	Cincinnati	"	"	15.00	"	Going to M. Kellier Son	"	"	"	"	Lake Ontario
16	George Reetos	45	"	"	Labourer	No	Greek	Vervena	Halifax	Chicago	"	"	20.00	No	"	"	"	"	"	Mar 15
17	Pasquale Padula	26	"	"	"	"	Italian	Campobasso	John Cleveland	"	"	"	None	"	Cousin	"	"	"	Good	Mar 13
18	Dominico Pasquale	39	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	None	"	Brother in Law	"	"	"	Favus	Mar 13
19	Santilla Dominico	42	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	None	"	Brother in Law	"	"	"	Favus	Mar 13
20	Angelo Peluso	120	"	"	Labourer	Yes	Italian	Caserta	March 13, 1902	Newcastle Pa.	"	Brother	10.00	"	Going to Brother New Castle Pa.	"	"	"	Good	Mar 13
21	Romano Fernaldo	15	"	"	"	"	"	Avellino	"	Boston Mass	"	Self	None	"	Going to Domenico Fernaldo	"	"	"	Favus	Mar 13
22	Ethel Sussman	38	F	"	Wife	No	Russian	Nishen	March 13, 1902	Philada Pa.	Yes	Husband	1.00	"	20 Husband 140 Edison St. New York	"	"	"	Frachoma	Mar 13
23	Chana Sussman	12	"	Single	Girl	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Berl Sussman	10	M	"	Boy	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Moses Sussman	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Minnie Sussman	4	F	"	Girl	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Antti Kiiveri	21	X	M	Labourer	Yes	Finnish	Ayakkai	Halifax	Montreal	"	Himself	16.00	"	Passed at Port Huron by Inspectors and Det. & Lett	"	"	"	Good	Mar 10
28	Juho Koskimen	30	"	S	Carpenter	"	"	Kuopio	"	Sault Ste. Marie	"	"	20.00	"	Sault Ste. Marie Mich. Board of Inquiry	"	"	"	Good	Mar 10
29	Johan Karmola	25	"	M	"	"	"	Copper Cliff	John	"	"	"	30.00	"	Admitted at Sault Ste. Marie Mich. Board of Inquiry	"	"	"	Good	Mar 10
30	Paulina	21	X	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	"	"	Reported by C. Williams	"	"	"	Good	Mar 10

NOT USED  
NOT USED



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, \* of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-3337

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-3337

Montreal Manifest  
for month of March  
April 2 1902

3320 FOR  
3320

Bo



S. S. \_\_\_\_\_ sailing from \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_ Arriving at Port of Montreal March, 1902

[illegible]



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, \* of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_ Officer.

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_ and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Manifest  
for north / April 1902  
March 3

(47)

Signature  
B



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 0174

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Lake Ontario* sailing from *St. John N.B.* 190 Arriving at Port of *St. John N.B.* 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Giuseppe Donia	45	M	W	Liberty		Italian		St. John N.B.	St. John N.B.			2.0	No	Godfather. Libero Cimicheis 37 Hedge St. Prov.					
2	Michale Varca	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	"	Donia Varca 108 Wren St. "					
3	Euphlio Dumians	38	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston, Mass.	"	"	*20	"	Donia Varca 108 Wren St. "					
4	Romano Germale	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Donia Varca 108 Wren St. "					
5	Rocco Le Russo	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Donia Varca 108 Wren St. "					
6	Angelo Anciello	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Donia Varca 108 Wren St. "					
7	NOT USED																			
8	NOT USED																			
9	NOT USED																			
10	NOT USED																			
11	NOT USED																			
12	NOT USED																			
13	NOT USED																			
14	NOT USED																			
15	NOT USED																			
16	NOT USED																			
17	NOT USED																			
18	NOT USED																			
19	NOT USED																			
20	NOT USED																			
21	NOT USED																			
22	NOT USED																			
23	NOT USED																			
24	NOT USED																			
25	NOT USED																			
26	NOT USED																			
27	NOT USED																			
28	NOT USED																			
29	NOT USED																			
30	NOT USED																			

These men claim to have landed at St John.

on March 13th aboard on the "S.S. Lake Ontario."

J. M. S. ...

These men claim to have landed at St. John on March 13th, 1900 on the "S.S. Lake Ontario."

S. J. M. S. M. S.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-3337

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_ and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-3337

Copied by M.L.C. 12th. 6.



## List No. ....

0175

Mar 16, 1902

Edwin Pettit  
Horace Mc Deal



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do  
and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the fore-  
going Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon  
employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report  
of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or  
suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or mis-  
demeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United  
States, except such as are expressly accepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in  
said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_. \_\_\_\_\_ Officer.

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do  
and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and  
am entitled to practice as such by and under the laws of the State of Michigan  
\_\_\_\_\_ I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

W. S. Henderson

Port Huron  
Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

March 1902

\* State whether "Surgeon" sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

MARCH  
1902



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 0126

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Sonoran sailing from Liverpool Dec 1, 1901 Arriving at Port of St John, N. B. Dec 5, 1901

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. Country.	* Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money, and if so, whether upwards of thirty dollars, and how much if thirty dollars or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison or detention or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Anna Maria Johanna 25		F	Domestic		Russia	Finland	St. Petersburg	St. John, N. B.		Hubert	\$30.00	St.	Brother and Sister	St.	St.	St.	Good	St.
2	Al. Paulina 25		F	Domestic							Hubert			in Hancock, Mich.					
3	Leola, Frank 21		M	Labors							Hubert	\$15.00		St.					
4	Seila, Yeha 21		F									\$10.00							
5	Samuel, Samina 3		F									\$4.00							
6	NOT USED																		
7	NOT USED																		
8	NOT USED																		
9	NOT USED																		
10	NOT USED																		
11	NOT USED																		
12	NOT USED																		
13	NOT USED																		
14	NOT USED																		
15	NOT USED																		
16	NOT USED																		
17	NOT USED																		
18	NOT USED																		
19	NOT USED																		
20	NOT USED																		
21	NOT USED																		
22	NOT USED																		
23	NOT USED																		
24	NOT USED																		
25	NOT USED																		
26	NOT USED																		
27	NOT USED																		
28	NOT USED																		
29	NOT USED																		
30	NOT USED																		
31	NOT USED																		
32	NOT USED																		
33	NOT USED																		
34	NOT USED																		
35	NOT USED																		
36	NOT USED																		
37	NOT USED																		
38	NOT USED																		
39	NOT USED																		
40	NOT USED																		
41	NOT USED																		
42	NOT USED																		
43	NOT USED																		
44	NOT USED																		
45	NOT USED																		
46	NOT USED																		
47	NOT USED																		
48	NOT USED																		
49	NOT USED																		
50	NOT USED																		

Inspected and passed at Session of Special Board of Inquiry March 15, 1902  
St. John, N. B.

Chas. C. Williams  
District Inspector - Champlain

Inspected and passed  
St. John, N. B.  
Examining Physician



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime, or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Officer.

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-337

Filed by M.L.C. 1 June 5.

0063

1902

March

Swedish (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish)

Ruthenian (Rusniak)

Slovak

Slovenian

Spanish

Spanish-American

Syrian

Turkish

Welsh

West Indian

Portuguese

Polish

Pacific Islander

Montenegrin

Mexican

Magyar

Lithuanian

Korean

Japanese

Italian (South)

Italian (North)

Irish

Herzegovinian

Hebrew

Greek

German

French

Flemish

Philippine

English

Dutch

Dalmatian

Cuban

Croatian

Chinese

Bulgarian

Bosnian

Bohemian

Armenian

African (Black)

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Attest

Surgeon of \_\_\_\_\_, do

sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

March 1902 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-337

0320 100

0320 100

0320 100

0320 100

0320 100

0320 100

0320 100

0320 100

0320 100

0320 100

0320 100

0320 100

0320 100

0320 100

0320 100

0320 100

0320 100

0320 100

0320 100

0320 100

0320 100



Index

## Steamships

No	Shippers	Line	Ports - - -	Assurance	Ports - - -	Sanding	Date Sanding	Pages
1	Bulgaria	Hamburg-American	Hamburg	Germany	Halifax	Nova Scotia	April 30. 1902	74
2	Corinthian	ASSEN	Liverpool	England	"	"	" 7. "	1
3	Ionian	"	"	"	"	"	" 18 "	32
4	Lake Ontario	Edw. Hempster	"	"	St John	Nbr Brunswick	" 12 "	5
5	Imcoe	"	"	"	Lusbec	Lusbec	" 24 "	45
6	Manchester Shipper	Manchester	Antwerp	Belgium	Halifax	Nova Scotia	" 21 "	42
7	Nimidian	ASSEN	Liverpool	England	"	"	" 14 "	26
8	Parisian	"	"	"	Lusbec	Lusbec	" 26 "	67

## Boatmen Stations

No	Stations	Locations	Countries	Pages	Inspectors
1	Black Rock	New York	U. S. A	78	Bundelle & HeBany
2	Achroft	Michigan	"	79	HeBany
3	Halifax	Nova Scotia	Canada	101	"
4	Montreal	Lusbec	"	80	Juner & Wassace
5	Niagara Falls	New York	U. S. A	97	Francis & O'Brien
6	Brimbina	North Dakota	"	104	"
7	Porter	"	"	106	"
8	St John	Nbr Brunswick	Canada	98	"
9	Saint Ste Marie	Michigan	U. S. A	105	Williams



ALLAN LI  
MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANT FOR THE

Form 140-  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0001

S. S. *Victoria*

ARRIVED *Halifax* *June 1*, 190

No.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, \*See...



# ALLAN LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. **CORINTHIAN.**

sailing from **LIVERPOOL,**

Arriving at Port of

**HALIFAX OR ST. JOHN, N.B.**

**APR 7 1902**

Amount of tolls upon 100

2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.		
																				Yrs.
Johan A. Johanson	17	✓	M	Lab.	✓	Norwegian	Norway	Halifax	Bothway	Yes	✓	Brother in law								
Ole Skulberg	29	✓	M	✓	✓	✓	Norway	✓	Baltimore	✓	✓	Brother in law								
Andreas	26	✓	M	farmer	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	800	✓	Brother in law								
Edward Evensen	24	✓	M	carpenter	✓	✓	Norwegian	✓	Aberdeen	710	✓	Brother in law								
Pellek. P. Lioag	27	✓	M	Lab.	✓	✓	Norway	✓	Fairchild	✓	✓	Brother in law								
Isaac Linder	28	✓	M	Painter	✓	✓	Norway	✓	Chicago	✓	✓	Brother in law								
Lars Larsen	20	✓	M	Lab.	✓	✓	Norway	✓	W. Burton	✓	✓	Brother in law								
Thos. Olsen	31	✓	M	✓	✓	✓	Norwegian	✓	Bellevue	✓	✓	Brother in law								
Lars J. Friesing	24	✓	M	✓	✓	✓	Norwegian	✓	✓	✓	✓	Brother in law								
Ole P. Pedersen	51	✓	M	✓	✓	✓	Norwegian	✓	✓	✓	✓	Brother in law								
Anders Heggset	38	✓	M	✓	✓	✓	Norwegian	✓	✓	✓	✓	Brother in law								
Steven	40	✓	M	✓	✓	✓	Norwegian	✓	✓	✓	✓	Brother in law								
Peter	40	✓	M	✓	✓	✓	Norwegian	✓	✓	✓	✓	Brother in law								
Wilhelm Andreassen	30	✓	M	✓	✓	✓	Norwegian	✓	Chicago	✓	✓	Brother in law								
Ole Lorensen	25	✓	M	✓	✓	✓	Norwegian	✓	✓	✓	✓	Brother in law								
Apalmar Johanson	24	✓	M	✓	✓	✓	Norwegian	✓	✓	✓	✓	Brother in law								
Norman Hansen	6	✓	M	✓	✓	✓	Norwegian	✓	✓	✓	✓	Brother in law								
Aug. Hemmen	24	✓	M	✓	✓	✓	Norwegian	✓	✓	✓	✓	Brother in law								
Ludvig Larsen	24	✓	M	✓	✓	✓	Norwegian	✓	✓	✓	✓	Brother in law								
Bernhard H. Heggset	20	✓	M	✓	✓	✓	Norwegian	✓	✓	✓	✓	Brother in law								
Johannes J. Heggset	20	✓	M	✓	✓	✓	Norwegian	✓	✓	✓	✓	Brother in law								
Andreas Pedersen	4	✓	M	✓	✓	✓	Norwegian	✓	✓	✓	✓	Brother in law								
Thos. Johansen	27	✓	M	✓	✓	✓	Norwegian	✓	✓	✓	✓	Brother in law								
Agar	4	✓	M	✓	✓	✓	Norwegian	✓	✓	✓	✓	Brother in law								
Ingvald	4	✓	M	✓	✓	✓	Norwegian	✓	✓	✓	✓	Brother in law								
Borghild	2	✓	F	✓	✓	✓	Norwegian	✓	✓	✓	✓	Brother in law								
Johannes J. Heggset	6	✓	M	✓	✓	✓	Norwegian	✓	✓	✓	✓	Brother in law								
Christoffer Heggset	8	✓	M	✓	✓	✓	Norwegian	✓	✓	✓	✓	Brother in law								
John J.	20	✓	M	✓	✓	✓	Norwegian	✓	✓	✓	✓	Brother in law								
L. L. G. O. O.	31	✓	M	✓	✓	✓	Norwegian	✓	✓	✓	✓	Brother in law								
NOT USED																				

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, **W. J. G. O.**, Master of the **CORINTHIAN**, from **LIVERPOOL**, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

**MAR 27 1902**

**CORINTHIAN**

**CORINTHIAN**

**CORINTHIAN**

**CORINTHIAN**

**CORINTHIAN**

**CORINTHIAN**

**CORINTHIAN**

**CORINTHIAN**

**CORINTHIAN**

**CORINTHIAN**

**CORINTHIAN**

**CORINTHIAN**

**CORINTHIAN**

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

**CORINTHIAN**

**CORINTHIAN**

**CORINTHIAN**

**CORINTHIAN**

**CORINTHIAN**

**CORINTHIAN**

**CORINTHIAN**

**CORINTHIAN**

**CORINTHIAN**

**CORINTHIAN**

**CORINTHIAN**

**CORINTHIAN**

**CORINTHIAN**



# ALLAN LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 190a.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 0002

S. S. *Corinthian*

ARRIVED. *Jan 15 1903*

SHEET *13*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Trondhjem</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
2			<i>Trondhjem</i>			
3		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Trondhjem</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
4						
5		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Trondhjem</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
6						
7			<i>Trondhjem</i>			
8						
9						
10		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Trondhjem</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
11			<i>Trondhjem</i>			
12			<i>Trondhjem</i>			
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Trondhjem</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic.



# ALLAN L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S.

**CORINTHIAN.**

sailing from **LIVERPOOL**, **MAR 27 1902**

Arriving at Port of **HALIFAX, N. S.**  
**HALIFAX OR ST. JOHN, N.B.** **APR 7 1902**

Arriving at Port of																					
APR 17 1902																					
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Ludvig Engstrom	21	M	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Halifax	Elora Wis.	Yes	Cousin	750	No	Cousin L. Engstrom	No	No	Good	No	6615	
2	Torgren A. Olafson	21	M	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Halifax	Minneapolis	Yes	Aunt	200	No	Aunt M. Undegren	No	No	Good	No	6616	
3	Anders Persson	21	M	Single	Lab.	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Halifax	Bar Harbor	Yes	Friend	600	No	Friend P. Persson	No	No	Good	No	6617	
4	Gustaf Nelson	22	M	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Halifax	St. Paul	Yes	Brother	100	No	Brother J. Nelson	No	No	Good	No	6618	
5	Alb. Buen	23	M	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Halifax	Bradley	Yes	Friend	500	No	Friend G. Gudmestad	No	No	Good	No	6619	
6	Ole S. Lurua	23	M	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Halifax	Bradley	Yes	Friend	500	No	Friend G. Gudmestad	No	No	Good	No	6620	
7	Johannes Larsen	31	M	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Halifax	Appleton	Yes	Cousin	200	No	Cousin G. Gudmestad	No	No	Good	No	6621	
8	Andreas L. Hogen	30	M	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Halifax	Appleton	Yes	Cousin	200	No	Cousin G. Gudmestad	No	No	Good	No	6622	
9	Inga	20	F	Single	Lab.	Yes	American	U.S.	Halifax	Elora Wis.	Yes	Self	100	No	Returning to U.S. Citizen	No	No	Good	No	6623	
10	Ingvald H. Hunsak	17	M	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Halifax	Elora Wis.	Yes	Uncle	100	No	Uncle A. H. Engstrom	No	No	Good	No	6624	
11	Ole S. Larsen	25	M	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Halifax	Elora Wis.	Yes	Uncle	240	No	Uncle A. H. Engstrom	No	No	Good	No	6625	
12	Hanna	18	F	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Halifax	Elora Wis.	Yes	Friend	100	No	Friend J. Engstrom	No	No	Good	No	6626	
13	Gustav	12	M	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Halifax	Elora Wis.	Yes	Friend	100	No	Friend J. Engstrom	No	No	Good	No	6627	
14	Anna	7	F	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Halifax	Elora Wis.	Yes	Friend	100	No	Friend J. Engstrom	No	No	Good	No	6628	
15	Christian	6	M	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Halifax	Elora Wis.	Yes	Friend	100	No	Friend J. Engstrom	No	No	Good	No	6629	
16	Marius Larsen	19	M	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Halifax	Elora Wis.	Yes	Friend	100	No	Friend J. Engstrom	No	No	Good	No	6630	
17	Anson	17	M	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Halifax	Elora Wis.	Yes	Friend	100	No	Friend J. Engstrom	No	No	Good	No	6631	
18	Silda	15	F	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Halifax	Elora Wis.	Yes	Friend	100	No	Friend J. Engstrom	No	No	Good	No	6632	
19	Arna S. Hogen	20	F	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Halifax	Elora Wis.	Yes	Friend	100	No	Friend J. Engstrom	No	No	Good	No	6633	
20	Adolf Hunsak	25	M	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Halifax	Elora Wis.	Yes	Friend	100	No	Friend J. Engstrom	No	No	Good	No	6634	
21	John Giraw	30	M	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Halifax	Elora Wis.	Yes	Friend	100	No	Friend J. Engstrom	No	No	Good	No	6635	
22	Olaf A. Peterson	31	M	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Halifax	Elora Wis.	Yes	Friend	100	No	Friend J. Engstrom	No	No	Good	No	6636	
23	Anna G.	21	F	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Halifax	Elora Wis.	Yes	Friend	100	No	Friend J. Engstrom	No	No	Good	No	6637	
24	Blas E.	21	M	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Halifax	Elora Wis.	Yes	Friend	100	No	Friend J. Engstrom	No	No	Good	No	6638	
25	Otto W.	25	M	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Halifax	Elora Wis.	Yes	Friend	100	No	Friend J. Engstrom	No	No	Good	No	6639	
26	Alma H. Gendberg	25	F	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Halifax	Elora Wis.	Yes	Friend	100	No	Friend J. Engstrom	No	No	Good	No	6640	
27	Nelson S. Hagen	21	M	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Halifax	Elora Wis.	Yes	Friend	100	No	Friend J. Engstrom	No	No	Good	No	6641	
28	Augusta H. Hogen	21	F	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Halifax	Elora Wis.	Yes	Friend	100	No	Friend J. Engstrom	No	No	Good	No	6642	
29	Green P. Hogen	21	M	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Halifax	Elora Wis.	Yes	Friend	100	No	Friend J. Engstrom	No	No	Good	No	6643	

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, **J. H. Guman**, Master of the **CORINTHIAN**, do solemnly swear, and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, acting therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

day of

1

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, **Campbell Davidson**, Surgeon of the **CORINTHIAN**, do solemnly swear, and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

day of

1

Deputy Consul.



✓ ✓ ✓  
**ALLAN L**  
 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 190-  
 IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 0003

S. S. *Cornithian*

SHEET *6* ARRIVED *May 11 1897* 190 *2*

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	
2			<i>Stockholm</i>			
3			<i>Stockholm</i>			
4			<i>Stockholm</i>			
5			<i>Stockholm</i>			
6			<i>Stockholm</i>			
7						
8						
9			<i>Stockholm</i>			
10						
11		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	
12						
13						
14		<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	
15						
16		<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	
17						
18						
19						
20						
21		<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>English</i>	
22		<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	
23		<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	
24		<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	
25						
26						
27		<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	
28		<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "and stated."



# ALLAN L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. **CORINTHIAN.**

sailing from **LIVERPOOL,**

**MAR 27 1902**

Arriving at Port of **HALIFAX OR ST. JOHN, N.B.**

**APR 7 1902**

		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21			
No.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
1	John Wahlborg	20		M.	Mar.	Lab.	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Halifax	Boston	Yes	Self	52	1892	Brother	Brother	No	No	Good	No	3935	
2	Frank A. Trolind	21		M.	Mar.	Lab.	Yes	Swede	Kopp	"	Yamden	Yes	Friend	Yes	No	Carl Erikson	No	No	Good	No	3936		
3	John W. Wikstrom	19		M.	Mar.	Lab.	Yes	Swede	Elburg	"	Minneapolis	Yes	Uncle	6	"	Uncle	Minneapolis	No	No	Good	No	3937	
4	Anders J. Svensson	23		M.	Mar.	Lab.	Yes	Swede	Scorv	"	Minneapolis	Yes	Uncle	6	"	Uncle	Minneapolis	No	No	Good	No	3938	
5	Tyrol Lundberg	17		M.	Mar.	Lab.	Yes	Swede	Norland	"	Minneapolis	Yes	Sister	3	"	Sister	Minneapolis	No	No	Good	No	3939	
6	Carl J. Samuelson	9		M.	Mar.	Lab.	Yes	Swede	Junko	"	Minneapolis	Yes	Uncle	10	"	Uncle	Minneapolis	No	No	Good	No	3940	
7	Paul H. Nilson	20		M.	Mar.	Lab.	Yes	Swede	Junko	"	Fort Dodge	Yes	Brother	10	"	Brother	Fort Dodge	No	No	Good	No	3941	
8	Skilda S. Harkon	23		M.	Mar.	Lab.	Yes	Swede	Junko	"	Minneapolis	Yes	Brother	10	"	Brother	Minneapolis	No	No	Good	No	3942	
9	Carl E.	18		M.	Mar.	Lab.	Yes	Swede	Halland	"	Minneapolis	Yes	Brother	10	"	Brother	Minneapolis	No	No	Good	No	3943	
10	Anna T.	14		F.	Mar.	Domestic	Yes	Swede	"	"	Minneapolis	Yes	Brother	10	"	Brother	Minneapolis	No	No	Good	No	3944	
11	Anders Olsen	21		M.	Mar.	Lab.	Yes	Norway	Mondal	"	Ossian	Yes	Self	10	"	Uncle	St. Paul	No	No	Good	No	3945	
12	Guider Kierpiscus	23		M.	Mar.	Lab.	Yes	American	"	"	Minneapolis	Yes	Self	20	"	Brother	Minneapolis	No	No	Good	No	3946	
13	John Gray	31		M.	Mar.	Lab.	Yes	Concepcion	Lehi	"	St. Paul	Yes	Self	10	"	Brother	St. Paul	No	No	Good	No	3947	
14	Edmar Westerstrom	31		M.	Mar.	Lab.	Yes	Swede	Kalmar	"	Buffalo	Yes	Self	10	"	Brother	Buffalo	No	No	Good	No	3948	
15	Nils E. Dam	26		M.	Mar.	Lab.	Yes	Dane	Danish	"	St. Paul	Yes	Self	10	"	Brother	St. Paul	No	No	Good	No	3949	
16	Thos Powell	27		M.	Mar.	Lab.	Yes	English	England	"	Spokane	Yes	Self	10	"	Brother	Spokane	No	No	Good	No	3950	
17	Catharine M.	27		F.	Mar.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"	St. Paul	Yes	Self	10	"	Brother	St. Paul	No	No	Good	No	3951	
18	Sam Mills	17		M.	Mar.	Lab.	Yes	Russian	Manchester	"	Des Moines	Yes	Self	10	"	Brother	Des Moines	No	No	Good	No	3952	
19	Ida	18		F.	Mar.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"	Des Moines	Yes	Self	10	"	Brother	Des Moines	No	No	Good	No	3953	
20	Ida	18		F.	Mar.	Wife	Yes	"	"	"	Des Moines	Yes	Self	10	"	Brother	Des Moines	No	No	Good	No	3954	
21	Albert Nader	48		M.	Mar.	Lab.	Yes	British	Calton	"	Two Rivers	Yes	Self	10	"	Brother	Two Rivers	No	No	Good	No	25157	
22	Erans Wallin	29		M.	Mar.	Lab.	Yes	Finland	Uusika	"	St. Paul	Yes	Self	10	"	Brother	St. Paul	No	No	Good	No	3902	
23	Peder J. Gjeringer	24		M.	Mar.	Lab.	Yes	Dane	Danish	"	Vermilion	Yes	Self	10	"	Brother	Vermilion	No	No	Good	No	3903	
24	Olaf Persson	23		M.	Mar.	Lab.	Yes	Swede	Sweden	"	Minneapolis	Yes	Self	10	"	Brother	Minneapolis	No	No	Good	No	3904	
25	Per Andersson	21		M.	Mar.	Lab.	Yes	Swede	Sweden	"	Minneapolis	Yes	Self	10	"	Brother	Minneapolis	No	No	Good	No	3905	
26	Anders	26		M.	Mar.	Lab.	Yes	Swede	Sweden	"	Minneapolis	Yes	Self	10	"	Brother	Minneapolis	No	No	Good	No	3906	
27	Ans. T. Anderson	21		M.	Mar.	Lab.	Yes	Dane	Danish	"	St. Paul	Yes	Self	10	"	Brother	St. Paul	No	No	Good	No	3907	
28	Osar A. Olson	18		M.	Mar.	Lab.	Yes	Swede	Sweden	"	Grant	Yes	Self	10	"	Brother	Grant	No	No	Good	No	3908	
29	NOT USED																						
30	NOT USED																						

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, **J. W. Hunter**, Master of the **CORINTHIAN**, from **LIVERPOOL**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

**MAR 27 1902**

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, **Campbell Davidson**, Surgeon of the **CORINTHIAN**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

**MAR 27 1902**

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.



ALLAN L.

LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 190.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0004

S.S. *Caruthan*

ARRIVED *March 11, April 7*, 190*5*.

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	
9		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	
16		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	
17		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALLAN L.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. **CORINTHIAN**

sailing from **LIVERPOOL**

**MAR 27 1902**

Arriving at Port of

**HALIFAX, N. S.**

**HALIFAX OR ST. JOHN, N.B.**

**APR 7 1902**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21			
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read	Write															
X 1	Pasmus Christensen	31		M	M	Labr	Yes										Re. H. H. 4-10264 338	no	no	Good	no previous held		
X 2	Martine	31		F	M	Wife											Brother in Law - James	4	4	Good	more		
X 3	Jens M.	11		M	S	Child	Yes										E. P. Anderson	4	4	4	4		
X 4	Nils	9		M	S	"	Yes										Brother in Law - James	4	4	4	4		
X 5	Fredrick	7		M	S	"	Yes										Brother in Law - James	4	4	4	4		
X 6	Martin	3		M	S	"	Yes										Brother in Law - James	4	4	4	4		
X 7	Jakobine	1		F	S	"	Yes										Brother in Law - James	4	4	4	4		
X 8	Thos. Duffy	20		M	S	Man	Yes	English	London	Halifax	Chicago Ill.	Yes	Brother	Self	\$15.00	no	Brother Geo. Duffy	4	4	4	4	3333	
X 9	Thos. Arnsen	24		M	S	Man	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Halifax	Racine Wis.	Yes	Self	Self	\$15.00	no	Brother Geo. Duffy	4	4	4	4	2959	
X 10	George Aasted	33		M	M	Labr	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Halifax	Portland Me.	Yes	Self	Self	\$15.00	no	Brother Geo. Duffy	4	4	4	4		
X 11	Sigge	30		M	M	Wife	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother Geo. Duffy	4	4	4	4		
X 12	Thomas Garsen	1		M	S	Labr	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother Geo. Duffy	4	4	4	4		
X 13	Carl Aasted	9		M	S	Child	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother Geo. Duffy	4	4	4	4		
X 14	Emile	4		M	S	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother Geo. Duffy	4	4	4	4		
X 15	Christian Boyen	25		M	S	Miller	Yes	German	Germany	Halifax	Clear Falls	Yes	Self	Self	\$15.00	no	Brother Geo. Duffy	4	4	4	4	2961	
X 16	Richard Ramussen	21		M	S	Labr	Yes	Dane	Danish	Halifax	Chicago Ill.	Yes	Self	Self	\$15.00	no	Brother Geo. Duffy	4	4	4	4	2962	
X 17	Stanley Harkin	22		M	S	Man	Yes	British	Ireland	Halifax	Paulk H. H. H.	Yes	Self	Self	\$15.00	no	Brother Geo. Duffy	4	4	4	4	2587	
X 18	NOT USED																						
X 19	NOT USED																						
X 20	NOT USED																						
X 21	NOT USED																						
X 22	NOT USED																						
X 23	NOT USED																						
X 24	NOT USED																						
X 25	NOT USED																						
X 26	NOT USED																						
X 27	NOT USED																						
X 28	NOT USED																						
X 29	NOT USED																						
X 30	NOT USED																						

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, **J. W. Gorman**, Master of the **CORINTHIAN**, from **LIVERPOOL**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

**MAR 27 1902**

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL

Commanding Officer

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, **Campbell Davidson**, Surgeon of the **CORINTHIAN**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had **five** years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by the authority of  **McGill University**, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

**MAR 27 1902**

Deputy Consul of the United States



11-18  
IMMIGRANTS FOR TI

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

1005

S. S. LAKE ONTARIO

SHEET 20

ARRIVED ST. JOHN, N. B. APR 11 1905

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Hungary	Gabaly	Hungarian	Austria	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	Greece	Tripoli	Greek	Greece	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	Macedonia	"	"	
10	"	"	Sungma	"	"	
11	"	"	Megalopoli	"	"	
12	"	"	Wintinio	"	"	
13	"	"	Tripoli	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	Ajios	"	"	
23	"	"	Tripoli	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	Megalopoli	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	Tripoli	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Lake Ontario*

sailing from *Liverpool* *Apr 1*, 1902 Arriving at Port of *St John N B* *April 12*, 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$30, and how much less	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Marie Macza	37	F	M	Wife	W	Hungarian	Szabolc	St. John	Carters N. J.	Geo. Husband		\$70.00	no	Husband Macza Mihaly, Carters, N. J.					
2	Marie	11	F	S	child	Geo	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Michael	5	M	S	"	W	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Pista	4	M	S	"	W	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	
5	John Chiambras	50	M	M	Lab.	Geo	Greek	Tripoli	"	Chicago	Out: Hamilton	Self	\$25	"	Brother-in-law Gust. Chiambras 352 Randolph St. Chicago.					
6	George Kato pitolos	27	M	M	"	Geo	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	James Beronilos 55 Washburn Ave, Chicago.					
7	Constantino Carachalos	17	M	S	Boy	W	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$20	"	"					
8	Antios M. Doulgkos	46	M	M	Lab.	W	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$20	"	Friend Antios Antanopoulos, 729-731 Halstead St.					
9	Status Magafanis	25	M	S	expensive	Geo	"	Messinas	"	"	"	"	\$20	"	Pat. + Christina 292 St. Clair St.?					
10	Christo Diamdikis	20	M	M	Factory	Geo	"	Smyrna	"	"	"	"	\$28	"	Friend Antios Antanopoulos, 729-731 Halstead St.					
11	Yanula Goresind	18	F	S	Servant	W	"	Megalopoli	"	Danville, Mass	Wentail	"	\$5	"	Antios Goresind 462 Market St. Newark, N. J.					
12	Apostoli Zchumunda	22	M	M	Lab.	W	"	Wartanis	"	"	"	"		"	uncle " 462 " " " "					
13	Guicles Zchampa	31	M	M	"	Geo	"	Tripoli	"	Chicago	Hamilton	"	\$7	"	Cousin Gust Chiambras 352 Randolph St.					
14	Carillo Spiofelis	16	M	S	"	Geo	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$2	"	Cousin James Beronilos 55 Washburn St.					
15	George Chirelglas	34	M	M	"	Geo	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$22	"	Brother-in-law Gust Chiambras 352 Randolph St.					
16	Antonos Alkis	32	M	M	"	W	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$27	"	Cousin James Beronilos 55 Washburn Ave.					
17	George Alkis	36	M	M	"	W	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$16	"	"					
18	George Serungelos	19	M	S	"	Geo	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	uncle " 55 " " " "					
19	George Chiambras	29	M	S	"	Geo	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$15	"	Cousin Gust Chiambras 352 Randolph St.					
20	Christos Papadopoulos	33	M	M	"	W	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$14	"	Friend Alex Zoureas 463 S. Canal St.					
21	Mathews Soufopolis	24	M	S	"	W	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$15	"	Cousin Gust Chiambras 352 Randolph St.					
22	Panayotis Coliss	27	M	S	"	W	"	argos	"	"	"	"	\$17	"	Friend " 352 " "					
23	Panayotis Costa	21	M	S	"	W	"	Tripoli	"	"	"	"	\$17	"	Cousin " 352 " "					
24	Coloss Chiambras	14	M	S	"	W	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$16	"	Cousin " 352 " "					
25	Demetrios Panayiotas	25	M	S	"	W	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$14	"	Cousin James Beronilos 55 Washburn Ave.					
26	George Cardolitols	11	M	S	"	W	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$21	"	uncle " 55 " " " "					
27	James Apostolopoulos	35	M	M	"	Geo	"	Megalopoli	"	"	"	"	\$47	"	Brother James apostolopoulos 204 Rine St. Newark					
28	Wasilis	16	M	S	"	Geo	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	uncle " " " " "					
29	Basilios Kato pitolos	20	M	S	"	W	"	Tripoli	"	"	"	"	\$15	"	Friend James Beronilos 55 Washburn Ave.					
30	Constantino Dimitrios	14	M	S	"	Geo	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$15	"	" " " 55 " "					

NOT USED



# Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, \* of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

\_\_\_\_\_, Officer.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-3337

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-3337

LAKE ONTARIO

APR 12 1902

APR 12 1902

me 20  
Copied

*[Handwritten signature]*

Copied Lines 1 to 31 complete E.S.P.



269

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 190-  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0006

S. S. LAKE ONTARIO

ARRIVED. ST. JOHN, N. B. APR 12 1902, 190

SHEET 21

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Germany	Prussia	Polish	Germany	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6		Russia	Moscow	Russian	Russia	
7						
8						
9						
10						
11			Honolulu	Common		
12						
13				Polish		
14		Poland	Poland	Polish	Poland	
15		Romania	Romania	Rumanian	Romania	
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# 269 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Gene Ontario* sailing from *Liverpool*, 190 *Arriving at Port of St. John April 12, 1902*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money: if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, by whom	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Stanislaw Oborski	5					German	Poznan	St. John	New York		self	20.00		brother Abraham Oborski 124 Canal St.					
2	<del>Mary Ann Cyrulnik</del>	26	f	m	tailor	yes	Russian	Podus	St. John			husband								
3	<del>Gilde</del>	26	f			no														
4	<del>Isaac</del>																			
5	<del>Isaac Rive</del>	4	f																	
6	Alexander Tarczylo	28	v	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Minon				self	10.00		brother in law George Hanger 28 Orchard St New York					
7	Jozef Upbau	28	v	m									50.00		brother Jozef Upbau 150 Canal St.					
8	Marcin Sienko	27	v	m									35.00							
9	Henryk Rodakowski	28	v										15.00							
10	John Theodore Zurek	45	v										10.00		brother in law George Hanger 28 Orchard St New York					
11	John Singer	26	v	m	blacksmith			Russia		Philadelphia			22.00		brother in law George Hanger 28 Orchard St New York					
12	John Miller	29	v	m	tailor								15.00							
13	Anton Surowy	23	v	m	laborer	no				New York			11.00							
14	Georges Cambrant	22	v	m		yes	Russian	Gortones		Philadelphia			4.00							
15	Nocham Selyman	21	v	m	carpenter	no	Russian	Tomsk	St. John	Providence R.I.		self	16.00		brother Bernard Grinstein 388 N. Main St. Providence R.I.					
16	NOT USED																			
17	NOT USED																			
18	NOT USED																			
19	NOT USED																			
20	NOT USED																			
21	NOT USED																			

See additional manifest for names of April from Pennsylvania



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190 .....

Consul of the United States at .....

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-337

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and  
Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190 .....

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-3337

Copied lines 1 to 6 6 to 15 E.S.P.

LAKE ONTARIO

APR 12 1902

01021

Caprice



2.24.

ELDER, DEMPSTE  
BEAVER LI  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 120.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0001

S. S. LAKE ONTARIO

ARRIVED ST. JOHN, N. B. APR 12 1902, 190

SHEET 1.

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Russia	Vitna	Hebrew	Russia	
2			England			
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9		Yugoslavia	Croatia	Croatian	Austria	
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24			Hungary	German		
25						
26						
27			Russia	Russian		
28						
29						
30						

\* For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not etc"



# ELDER, DEMPSEY BEAVER

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at

R.M.S. *Lake Ontario* sailing from *Liverpool* 1<sup>st</sup> April 1902

Arriving at Port of *St John* APR 12 1902 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.	
1	Wangel Lubowski	23	V	M	Cap. male	✓	Russian	St John	New York	✓	✓	Self	\$6 <sup>00</sup>	✓	Lib Lubowski	174 Essex St.	No	No	No	No	No	43360.
2	Jachne Bofer	16	V	F	tailor	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	sister	✓	✓	Anna Gelfeld	Morris St	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	5354th
3	Erendel L.	13	V	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	19. 2 <sup>nd</sup> Ave 54th St.	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43359.	
4	Thy	38	V	M	Backer	✓	✓	✓	✓	Boston	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
5	Wese	38	V	F	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	15 <sup>00</sup>	✓	Brother in law.	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
6	Wese	6	V	M	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	a Kramer	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43358	
7	Wese	3	V	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	56 Lowell St	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
8	Wese	2	V	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Boston	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
9	Peter Krugic	26	V	M	✓	✓	Austrian	Croatia	✓	Evelina	✓	✓	15 <sup>00</sup>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	44497	
10	Ivan Cok	26	V	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	10 <sup>00</sup>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	44498	
11	Wate	23	V	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	10 <sup>00</sup>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	44499	
12	Ivan Lazank	49	V	M	✓	✓	✓	Croatia	✓	Anaconda	✓	✓	25 <sup>00</sup>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	44500	
13	Josif Antone	35	V	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Great Falls	✓	✓	22 <sup>00</sup>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43425	
14	Joan Frankovic	19	V	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	30 <sup>00</sup>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43424	
15	Piskulic Emiroslav	18	V	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	30 <sup>00</sup>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43423	
16	Puraj Mate Antone	27	V	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	St Louis	✓	✓	20 <sup>00</sup>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43427	
17	Wilio Lombol	26	V	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Anaconda	✓	✓	26 <sup>00</sup>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	44482	
18	Wasi Mikee	23	V	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	30 <sup>00</sup>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	44485	
19	Josif Baricic	33	V	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	25 <sup>00</sup>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	44484	
20	Wate Wpumi	18	V	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	26 <sup>00</sup>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	44483	
21	Wate Baricic	15	V	M	✓	✓	Austrian	Croatia	✓	✓	✓	✓	25 <sup>00</sup>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	44481	
22	Antone Lucya	33	V	F	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	3026 <sup>00</sup>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43428	
23	Pura Antone	26	V	M	✓	✓	✓	Croatia	✓	✓	✓	✓	25 <sup>00</sup>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43429	
24	Johann Jan	30	V	M	Farmer	✓	✓	✓	✓	St Paul	✓	✓	8 <sup>00</sup>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43383	
25	Paul Fchida	16	V	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	brother	35 <sup>00</sup>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43384	
26	Johann Furst	49	V	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	12 <sup>50</sup>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43385	
27	Johann Berwar	24	V	M	✓	✓	Austrian	Croatia	✓	Emmeland	✓	✓	15 <sup>00</sup>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43366	
28	Jacob Latzer	31	V	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	10 <sup>00</sup>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43367	
29	Johann Dolivora	30	V	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	brother	10 <sup>00</sup>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43368	
30	Michael Ozepek	24	V	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	brother	10 <sup>00</sup>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43361	

NOT USED

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, S. C. Evans Master of the SS Lake Ontario from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that each of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this April day of 1902

Commanding Officer.

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, J. W. Duncan Surgeon of the Lake Ontario sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of a Mc Gill Univ. diploma and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this April day of 1902

Surgeon.



202.

ELDER, DEMPSTER  
BEAVER LI

Form 100.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0008

S. S. LAKE ONTARIO

ARRIVED ST. JOHN.

190

SHEET 2

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Austria	Salica	Polish	St. John	
2	"				"	
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17		Italy	Genoa	Italian	St. John	
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23		Russia	Wars	German	Russia	
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMP BEAVER

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the  
Commanding officer, of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at  
R.M.S. *Lake Ontario* sailing from *Liverpool* 14 April 1902 Arriving at Port of *St John* 15 April 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Rosalie Bondaj	19	V	F	Wife	✓	Austrian	Galicia	St John	Chicago	✓	Self	\$100	✓	Brother in law	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓	43369.
2	Michael Holodny	17	V	M	Workman	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$32	✓	Brother in law	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43370.
3	Baroness Jemiska	35	V	F	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$12	✓	Brother in law	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43371.
4	Jozef Bzek	26	V	M	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$7	✓	Brother in law	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43372.
5	Andrzej Bednarski	24	V	M	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$16	✓	Brother in law	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43381.
6	Elizabeth Tschuda	25	V	F	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$12	✓	Brother in law	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43379.
7	Anna	17	V	F	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$6	✓	Brother in law	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43380.
8	Juliana Krutler	18	V	F	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$21	✓	Brother in law	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	44486.
9	Peter Anst	29	V	M	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$28	✓	Brother in law	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43426.
10	Michael Glastler	31	V	M	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10	✓	Brother in law	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43374.
11	John Graft	25	V	M	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$5	✓	Brother in law	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43375.
12	Mathias Bekkedon	24	V	M	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$5	✓	Brother in law	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43376.
13	Joseph Tschuda	17	V	M	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$8	✓	Brother in law	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43377.
14	Elizabeth Kader	20	V	F	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10	✓	Brother in law	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43378.
15	Eliseo Esquivel	24	V	M	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$20	✓	Brother in law	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	39513.
16	Carone Romano	36	V	M	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$20	✓	Brother in law	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	39518.
17	Vito Pulcarotta	37	V	M	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$12	✓	Brother in law	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	39517.
18	Vincenzo Caripolo	45	V	M	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$25	✓	Brother in law	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	39516.
19	Felippo Ralbanda	29	V	M	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$7	✓	Brother in law	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	39515.
20	Candido Raderelli	2	V	M	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$12	✓	Brother in law	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	39506.
21	Giovanni "Emald"	38	V	M	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$24	✓	Brother in law	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	39512.
22	Peter Tschudy	27	V	M	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$1	✓	Brother in law	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43328.
23	Anna	29	V	F	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$25	✓	Brother in law	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43327.
24	Jacob	3	V	M	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$75	✓	Brother in law	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	44501.
25	Elizabeth	2	V	F	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$15	✓	Brother in law	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	44502.
26	Amalia	5	V	F	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$75	✓	Brother in law	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	44501.
27	Henrich Warg	17	V	M	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$75	✓	Brother in law	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	44502.
28	Abraham Kaplan	44	V	M	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$15	✓	Brother in law	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	44502.
29	Josef Wojzyla	34	V	M	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$15	✓	Brother in law	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	44502.

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *G. C. Evans*, Master of the *S.S. Lake Ontario* from *Liverpool* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *April* day of *April*, 1902

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *J. W. Duncan*, Surgeon of the *S.S. Lake Ontario* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *10* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the State of New York*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *April* day of *April*, 1902

Surgeon.



Auto.  
25/5  
ELDER, DEMPSTER  
BEAVER LI

LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 100.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0009

S. S. LAKE ONTARIO

ARRIVED, ST. JOHN

190

SHEET 9

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		Russia			Russia	
2					Russia	
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22		Russia				
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic.



# ELDER, DEMPST BEAVER I LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer, of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at

R.M.S. *Lake Ontario* sailing from *Liverpool* 1<sup>st</sup> April 1902

Arriving at Port of *St John* APR 12 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Sever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if so, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Georg Braser	43	✓	✓	✓	✓	Russian	Pamara	St John	St John	✓	Self	11	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43330
2	Andreas	43	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
3	Amalia	12	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
4	Georg Braser	10	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
5	Johannes	31	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
6	Georg Braser	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
7	Helena	14	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
8	Conrad Klaus	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	Russian	Pamara	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
9	Amalie	26	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
10	Anna	3	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
11	Kathia	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
12	Henrich Kukis	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
13	Maria	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
14	Conrad	40	✓	✓	✓	✓	Russian	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
15	Maria	38	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
16	Peter	17	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
17	Anna	14	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
18	Conrad	10	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
19	Johannes	5	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
20	Anna	3	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
21	Kulip	6	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
22	Goa Le Gouthen	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
23	Wolus Kuch	56	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
24	Parah	55	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
25	Sda	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
26	Ette	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
27	Maria	15	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
28	Paul Beckman	40	✓	✓	✓	✓	Russian	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
29	Georg Gachue	61	✓	✓	✓	✓	Russian	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
30	Elbert	59	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

NOT USED

## AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *G. C. Evans*, Master of the *R.M.S. Lake Ontario*, from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *April* day of *1902*

Commanding Officer.

## AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *J. W. Duncan*, Surgeon of the *R.M.S. Lake Ontario*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *10* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the State of New York*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of the passengers.

Sworn to before me this *April* day of *1902*

Surgeon.



Ans  
J.P.S.  
55  
31  
86

ELDER, DEMPSTER  
BEAVER LI

LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 190.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 0010

S. S. LAKE ONTARIO

ARRIVED, ST. JOHN, N. B. 190

SHEET 4

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Russia	Herson	Russian	Russia	
2			Herson			
3						
4						
5		Russia	Herson	Russian	Russia	
6		Russia	Herson	Russian	Russia	
7						
8			Herson			
9			Herson			
10						
11						
12			Herson			
13			Herson			
14						
15						
16						
17						
18			Herson			
19			Herson			
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28		Russia	Herson	Russian	Russia	
29			Herson			
30			Herson			

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPS BEAVER

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at St John 1st Apr 1902 Arriving at Port of St John 1st Apr 1902

R.M.S.

Lake Ontario sailing from Liverpool

Required by the regulations of the Treasury Department											Arriving at Port of New York											
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival											R.M.S. Lake Ontario sailing from Liverpool 1st April 1902											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.	
1	Katharina Gachue	22	F	✓	seaman	✓	Russian	Hermann	St John	Wishke	✓	✓	400	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	good	✓	44525
2	Frank	19	M	✓	Farmer	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46343
3	Elizabeth	16	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46540
4	Benjamin	11	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46540
5	Joseph Muidt	23	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Russian	Russian	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46540
6	William Lubitz	57	M	✓	Farmer	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46540
7	Etke Kantol	22	F	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46537
8	Anna Damuchowicz	20	F	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46535
9	Ryche Zessel	53	M	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46534
10	Frede	18	M	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46534
11	Wassche	11	F	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46534
12	Prime	19	M	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46534
13	Russel Lipsitz	32	M	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46534
14	Anna Jones	55	F	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46534
15	Judel Pinaah	54	F	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46534
16	Reine	54	F	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46534
17	Rele	11	F	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46534
18	Leisel Levin	48	F	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46534
19	Chunke Leo	53	M	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46534
20	Israel	8	M	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46534
21	Etke	11	F	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46534
22	Gosel Wolf	27	M	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46532
23	Leise	55	F	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46532
24	Rosa	16	F	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46532
25	Anna	16	F	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46532
26	Paula Damuchowicz	17	F	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46532
27	Charlotte	38	F	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46532
28	Borch	30	M	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46532
29	Plate	17	M	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46532
30	Samuel	18	M	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46532

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.  
I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original record of the passengers on board the R.M.S. Lake Ontario, sailing from Liverpool, England, on the 1st day of April, 1902, and arriving at New York, New York, on the 2nd day of April, 1902.

NOT USED

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, S. C. Evans, Master of the S.S. Lake Ontario from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of April, 1902.

Commanding Officer.

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, J. W. Duncan, Surgeon of the S.S. Lake Ontario, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of April, 1902.

Surgeon.



# ELDER, DEMPSTER BEAVER LI

LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1904.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0011

S. S. LAKE ONTARIO

ARRIVED, ST. JOHN, N. B. 1902, 190

SHEET 5

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Russia	Novgorod	Hebrew	Russia	
2			Novgorod			
3			River	Russian		
4				Hebrew		
5						
6			Southern			
7						
8						
9						
10		Russia	Russia		Russia	
11		Russia	Russia		Russia	
12			Vologda			
13						
14			Korma			
15		Belgium	Belgium	French	Belgium	
16		Russia	Korma	Polish	Russia	
17			Polish	Hebrew		
18						
19						
20						
21			Polish			
22						
23						
24						
25						
26		Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
27			Christiania			
28			Bushro			
29						
30			Christiania			

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPSEY BEAVER LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer, of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at

R.M.S. *Lake Ontario* sailing from *Liverpool* 14 April 1902 Arriving at Port of *St John* 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Jakob Alper	28	M	S	Shoemaker	Yes	Russia	London	St John	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	good	No	46266
2	Antonie Janto	22	M	S	Sailor	Yes	Russia	London	St John	New York	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	good	No	46267
3	Michael Powelke	23	M	S	Clerk	Yes	Russia	London	St John	Boston	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	good	No	46270
4	Bentzion Fapken	19	M	S	Shoemaker	Yes	Russia	London	St John	New York	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	good	No	46271
5	Stefan Melnikowski	25	M	S	Sailor	Yes	Russia	London	St John	New York	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	good	No	46272
6	Naac German	28	M	S	Shoemaker	Yes	Russia	London	St John	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	good	No	42891
7	Moses Lipinsky	28	M	S	Shoemaker	Yes	Russia	London	St John	New York	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	good	No	42890
8	Grates Borsik	17	M	S	Shoemaker	Yes	Russia	London	St John	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	good	No	46263
9	Stefan Melnikowski	35	M	S	Shoemaker	Yes	Russia	London	St John	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	good	No	46262
10	Abram, L. Krasner	31	M	S	Shoemaker	Yes	Austrian	London	St John	Boston	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	good	No	46261
11	Jankel Mullatter	38	M	S	Shoemaker	Yes	Russian	London	St John	Boston	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	good	No	46269
12	Abram Lessel	28	M	S	Shoemaker	Yes	Russian	London	St John	Boston	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	good	No	46227
13	Reisel	19	M	S	Shoemaker	Yes	Russian	London	St John	Boston	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	good	No	46539
14	Josel Lifman	54	M	S	Shoemaker	Yes	Russian	London	St John	Boston	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	good	No	46344
15	Charles Claud	29	M	S	Shoemaker	Yes	Belgian	London	St John	Detroit	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	good	No	46225
16	Stanislaus anadob	40	M	S	Shoemaker	Yes	Russian	London	St John	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	good	No	46536
17	Stefan Lessel	34	M	S	Shoemaker	Yes	Russian	London	St John	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	good	No	46536
18	Mame	32	F	S	Wife	No	Russian	London	St John	New York	Yes	Self	\$150	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	good	No	46536
19	Wischer	30	M	S	Shoemaker	Yes	Russian	London	St John	New York	Yes	Self	\$150	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	good	No	46536
20	Leite	30	M	S	Shoemaker	Yes	Russian	London	St John	New York	Yes	Self	\$150	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	good	No	46536
21	Charles Wainman	41	M	S	Wife	No	Russian	London	St John	New York	Yes	Self	\$150	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	good	No	46536
22	Modèle	11	M	S	Shoemaker	Yes	Russian	London	St John	New York	Yes	Self	\$150	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	good	No	46536
23	Bene	30	M	S	Shoemaker	Yes	Russian	London	St John	New York	Yes	Self	\$150	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	good	No	46536
24	Raine	30	M	S	Shoemaker	Yes	Russian	London	St John	New York	Yes	Self	\$150	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	good	No	46536
25	Goide	30	M	S	Shoemaker	Yes	Russian	London	St John	New York	Yes	Self	\$150	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	good	No	46536
26	Christian, S. Thier	23	M	S	Labour	Yes	Russian	London	St John	New York	Yes	Self	\$150	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	good	No	46911
27	Thor Olsen	22	M	S	Labour	Yes	Russian	London	St John	New York	Yes	Self	\$150	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	good	No	46912
28	Lars, Thorden, Kasper	22	M	S	Labour	Yes	Russian	London	St John	New York	Yes	Self	\$150	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	good	No	46913
29	Oper, Olsen, Odegaard	22	M	S	Labour	Yes	Russian	London	St John	New York	Yes	Self	\$150	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	good	No	46914
30	Jacob Olsen	20	M	S	Labour	Yes	Russian	London	St John	New York	Yes	Self	\$150	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	good	No	46915

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *G. C. Evans*, Master of the *SS Lake Ontario* from *Liverpool* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *April* day of *April*, 1902

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *J. W. Duncan*, Surgeon of the *Lake Ontario* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *10* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Medical License*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this *April* day of *April*, 1902

Surgeon.



ELDER, DEMPSTEF  
BEAVER LI  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Form 130a.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0012

S. S. LAKE ONTARIO

ARRIVED, ST. JOHN. N. B., 190

SHEET 6

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Norway	Susker	Norwegian	Norway	
2	"	Norway	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	Christians	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	Russia	Kam. Padolesky	Hebrew	Russia	
12	"	"	Broline	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	Marsh	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	Sweden	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	Vino	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	Austria	Salica	"	Austria	
22	"	Russia	Vino	"	Russia	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	Austria	Salica	"	Austria	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	Russia	Vino	"	Russia	
29	"	Sweden	Malmanas	Swedish	Sweden	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "Not Stated."



# ELDER, DEMPST BEAVER L LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at *St John*

R.M.S. *Lake Ontario* sailing from *Liverpool* *14 Apr* 1902 Arriving at Port of *St John* *1602* 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.	
1	Christian F. Breda	40	✓	✓	S	✓	✓	Poland	St John	Whitewaukee	✓	Self	more	2 years at Whitewaukee	Wife - Chr. Breda	Monroe 237	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓	46916.
2	Carl Ludo Markula	27	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Finland	✓	✓	✓	✓	14 <sup>00</sup>	✓	Wife - Carl Markula	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46917.
3	Olaf Breda	23	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Finland	✓	✓	✓	✓	20 <sup>00</sup>	✓	Wife - Olaf Breda	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46918.
4	Charles E. Breda	32	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Finland	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
5	Caroline	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
6	Swan A.	6	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	120 <sup>00</sup>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
7	Bilda M.	4	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Wife - Bilda M.	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
8	Olaf K.	3	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
9	Anna H.	4	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
10	Christine Christofferson	53	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	8 <sup>00</sup>	✓	Wife - Christine Christofferson	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
11	Samuel Kurinsky	38	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	8 <sup>00</sup>	✓	Wife - Samuel Kurinsky	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
12	Joseph Kustel	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	5 <sup>00</sup>	✓	Wife - Joseph Kustel	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
13	George Shewach	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	10 <sup>00</sup>	✓	Wife - George Shewach	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
14	Julius Mittelman	33	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	6 <sup>00</sup>	✓	Wife - Julius Mittelman	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
15	Julius Mittelman	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	10 <sup>00</sup>	✓	Wife - Julius Mittelman	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
16	Wardche Seubert	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	5 <sup>00</sup>	✓	Wife - Wardche Seubert	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
17	Wakash Satchabat	33	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	5 <sup>00</sup>	✓	Wife - Wakash Satchabat	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
18	Chaim Chodasch	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	10 <sup>00</sup>	✓	Wife - Chaim Chodasch	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
19	Chana	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	10 <sup>00</sup>	✓	Wife - Chana	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
20	Reiger Krupichy	45	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	10 <sup>00</sup>	✓	Wife - Reiger Krupichy	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
21	Leib Dorn	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	10 <sup>00</sup>	✓	Wife - Leib Dorn	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
22	Elia Aulerbach	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	10 <sup>00</sup>	✓	Wife - Elia Aulerbach	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
23	Milia	23	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	10 <sup>00</sup>	✓	Wife - Milia	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
24	Osak Han	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	10 <sup>00</sup>	✓	Wife - Osak Han	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
25	Ester	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	10 <sup>00</sup>	✓	Wife - Ester	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
26	Barah	16	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	10 <sup>00</sup>	✓	Wife - Barah	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
27	Nathan Kemelhou	23	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	10 <sup>00</sup>	✓	Wife - Nathan Kemelhou	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
28	Julius Kalm	33	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	10 <sup>00</sup>	✓	Wife - Julius Kalm	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
29	Johan Jall Joulon	32	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	10 <sup>00</sup>	✓	Wife - Johan Jall Joulon	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
30	Per Morken	41	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	10 <sup>00</sup>	✓	Wife - Per Morken	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

NOT USED

## AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *S. C. Swano*, Master of the *R.M.S. Lake Ontario* from *Liverpool* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *April* day of *1902*

Commanding Officer.

## AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *J. W. Duncan*, Surgeon of the *R.M.S. Lake Ontario* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *10* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the State of New York*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this *April* day of *1902*

Surgeon.



✓ *Arch*

**ELDER, DEMPSTE**  
**BEAVER LI**  
**LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE**

Form 190.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. **0013**

S. S. LAKE ONTARIO

ARRIVED, **ST. JOHN, N. B.** **APR 12 1902**, 190

SHEET **7**

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Sweden	Malmöhus	Swedish	Sweden	
2	"	Germany	Moskuburg	German	Germany	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	Sweden	Östergötland	Swedish	Sweden	
5	"	"	Östergötland	"	"	
6	"	"	Östergötland	"	"	
7	"	"	Bohus	"	"	
8	"	"	Bohus	"	"	
9	"	"	Skaraborg	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	Germany	Lipsing	German	Germany	
12	"	Sweden	Östergötland	Swedish	Sweden	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	Östergötland	"	"	
15	"	"	Östergötland	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	Sweden	Östergötland	Swedish	Sweden	
18	"	"	Östergötland	"	"	
19	"	"	Östergötland	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	Italy	Shanali	Polish	Italy	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	Italy	Comptess	Italian	Italy	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPS BEAVER

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the

Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at *St John*  
R.M.S. *Lake Ontario* sailing from *Liverpool* 1<sup>st</sup> *Apr* 1902 Arriving at Port of *St John* *APR 12* 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Alfred. Hof. Olson	28	✓	✓	Farmer	✓	Swede	Sweden	St John	Minneapolis	✓	Self	\$75.00	No	No	No	No	Good	No	46953.	
2	Richard. Bergelt	23	✓	✓	Barber	✓	Swede	Sweden	St John	New York	✓	Self	\$35.00	No	No	No	No	Good	No	46954.	
3	Heinrich. L. Olson	26	✓	✓	Farmer	✓	Swede	Sweden	St John	Boston	✓	Self	\$11.00	No	No	No	No	Good	No	46955.	
4	Johan. A. Anderson	19	✓	✓	Workman	✓	Swede	Sweden	St John	Boston	✓	Self	\$57.00	No	No	No	No	Good	No	46956.	
5	Gustaf. A. Bergfors	22	✓	✓	Farmer	✓	Swede	Sweden	St John	Boston	✓	Self	\$58.00	No	No	No	No	Good	No	46957.	
6	Knut. P. Axelsson	19	✓	✓	Farmer	✓	Swede	Sweden	St John	Boston	✓	Self	\$45.00	No	No	No	No	Good	No	46958.	
7	Chas. K. Y. Hanson	26	✓	✓	Workman	✓	Swede	Sweden	St John	Boston	✓	Self	\$11.00	No	No	No	No	Good	No	46959.	
8	Karl. H. Olafsson	18	✓	✓	Farmer	✓	Swede	Sweden	St John	Boston	✓	Self	\$10.00	No	No	No	No	Good	No	46960.	
9	Maria. L. Axelsson	29	✓	✓	Farmer	✓	Swede	Sweden	St John	Boston	✓	Self	\$48.00	No	No	No	No	Good	No	46961.	
10	Karl. J. Torzell	23	✓	✓	Farmer	✓	Swede	Sweden	St John	Boston	✓	Self	\$48.00	No	No	No	No	Good	No	46962.	
11	Alma. E. W. Wille	38	✓	✓	Farmer	✓	Swede	Sweden	St John	Boston	✓	Self	\$50.00	No	No	No	No	Good	No	46963.	
12	Olaus. Larson	23	✓	✓	Farmer	✓	Swede	Sweden	St John	Boston	✓	Self	\$10.00	No	No	No	No	Good	No	46964.	
13	Carl. W. Ruppston	29	✓	✓	Farmer	✓	Swede	Sweden	St John	Boston	✓	Self	\$20.00	No	No	No	No	Good	No	46965.	
14	Esther. W. Bluffton	18	✓	✓	Servant	✓	Swede	Sweden	St John	Boston	✓	Self	\$20.00	No	No	No	No	Good	No	46966.	
15	Johan. A. Johanson	24	✓	✓	Farmer	✓	Swede	Sweden	St John	Boston	✓	Self	\$10.00	No	No	No	No	Good	No	46967.	
16	Karl. O. Anderson	31	✓	✓	Farmer	✓	Swede	Sweden	St John	Boston	✓	Self	\$75.00	No	No	No	No	Good	No	46968.	
17	Johan. E. E. Klaw	26	✓	✓	Workman	✓	Swede	Sweden	St John	Boston	✓	Self	\$10.00	No	No	No	No	Good	No	46969.	
18	Hanna. K. J. Gustafson	19	✓	✓	Servant	✓	Swede	Sweden	St John	Boston	✓	Self	\$20.00	No	No	No	No	Good	No	46970.	
19	Anders. J. Backstrom	23	✓	✓	Workman	✓	Swede	Sweden	St John	Boston	✓	Self	\$20.00	No	No	No	No	Good	No	46971.	
20	Lars. A. Larsen	22	✓	✓	Farmer	✓	Swede	Sweden	St John	Boston	✓	Self	\$10.00	No	No	No	No	Good	No	46972.	
21	Johan. A. Anderson	23	✓	✓	Farmer	✓	Swede	Sweden	St John	Boston	✓	Self	\$10.00	No	No	No	No	Good	No	46973.	
22	Gust. A. Larsen	19	✓	✓	Farmer	✓	Swede	Sweden	St John	Boston	✓	Self	\$25.00	No	No	No	No	Good	No	46974.	
23	Gust. P. Jouson	26	✓	✓	Farmer	✓	Swede	Sweden	St John	Boston	✓	Self	\$28.00	No	No	No	No	Good	No	46975.	
24	Karl. J. Wetterberg	25	✓	✓	Farmer	✓	Swede	Sweden	St John	Boston	✓	Self	\$20.00	No	No	No	No	Good	No	46976.	
25	Jan. Mola	25	✓	✓	Farmer	✓	Swede	Sweden	St John	Boston	✓	Self	\$13.00	No	No	No	No	Good	No	46977.	
26	Josef. Mola	32	✓	✓	Farmer	✓	Swede	Sweden	St John	Boston	✓	Self	\$20.00	No	No	No	No	Good	No	46978.	
27	Angelo. Marilli	20	✓	✓	Farmer	✓	Swede	Sweden	St John	Boston	✓	Self	\$4.00	No	No	No	No	Good	No	46979.	
28	Antoni. Jacco	47	✓	✓	Farmer	✓	Swede	Sweden	St John	Boston	✓	Self	\$8.00	No	No	No	No	Good	No	46980.	
29	Antoni. Benno	28	✓	✓	Farmer	✓	Swede	Sweden	St John	Boston	✓	Self	\$10.00	No	No	No	No	Good	No	46981.	
30	Raffaello. Ballera	18	✓	✓	Farmer	✓	Swede	Sweden	St John	Boston	✓	Self	\$10.00	No	No	No	No	Good	No	46982.	

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *S. C. Evans*, Master of the *S.S. Lake Ontario* from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *April* day of *April*, 1902

Commanding Officer.

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *J. W. Duncan*, Surgeon of the *S.S. Lake Ontario*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *10* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the Reg. Univ. Diploma*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *April* day of *April*, 1902

Surgeon.



L. O. S.

ELDER, DEMPSTER  
BEAVER LI  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 100.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0014

S. S. LAKE ONTARIO

ARRIVED, ST. JOHN, N. B. 1902, 190

SHEET 8

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Italy	Nice	Italian	Italy	
2			de Sages			
3		Italy	de Sages	Italian	Italy	
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9		Russia	Russia	Russian	Russia	
10		Italy	Italy	Italian	Italy	
11		Russia	Russia	Russian	Russia	
12		Russia	Russia	Russian	Russia	
13				Finnish		
14				Swedish		
15						
16				Finnish		
17				Swedish		
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23				Finnish		
24						
25				Swedish		
26						
27				Finnish		
28				Swedish		
29				Finnish		
30				Swedish		

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPS BEAVER LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at St John

R.M.S. Lake Ontario sailing from Liverpool 17 April 1902 Arriving at Port of St John 13 1902

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Asylum or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Antonio G. De Fabio	32	Y	U	M.		Italian	St John	New York	Yes	Self	\$12	No	Brother in law	Brother in law	No	No	No	No	No	39551.
2	Gabrielle Jasto	32	Y	U	M.		Italian	St John	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$40	No	Brother in law	Brother in law	No	No	No	No	No	39552.
3	Joan Hapozuk	50	Y	U	Harmer		Austrian	St John	Dickinson	Yes	Self		No	Brother in law	Brother in law	No	No	No	No	No	
4	Anna	40	Y	F	Wife								No	Brother in law	Brother in law	No	No	No	No	No	
5	Elko	20	Y	U	U								No	Brother in law	Brother in law	No	No	No	No	No	
6	Marja	14	Y	F	U								No	Brother in law	Brother in law	No	No	No	No	No	
7	Helena	10	Y	F	U								No	Brother in law	Brother in law	No	No	No	No	No	
8	Joan	6	Y	U	U								No	Brother in law	Brother in law	No	No	No	No	No	
9	Rachal Joser	21	Y	U	U		Russian	St John	St Louis	Yes	Self	\$7	No	Brother in law	Brother in law	No	No	No	No	No	11854.
10	Marja Roman	16	Y	F	U		Russian	St John	St Louis	Yes	Self	\$7	No	Brother in law	Brother in law	No	No	No	No	No	46960.
11	Dr. M. Ruta	28	Y	U	Doctor		Romanian	St John	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$7	No	Brother in law	Brother in law	No	No	No	No	No	46961.
12	Eugene Martin	19	Y	U	U		Finland	St John	Boston	Yes	Self	\$12	No	Brother in law	Brother in law	No	No	No	No	No	46979.
13	Anna	20	Y	F	Wife		Finland	St John	Cook's Mill	Yes	Self	\$8	No	Brother in law	Brother in law	No	No	No	No	No	46969.
14	Aug. Skaper	18	Y	U	U		Finland	St John	Wasa	Yes	Self	\$20	No	Brother in law	Brother in law	No	No	No	No	No	46970.
15	Chick. Roman	26	Y	U	U		Finland	St John	Wasa	Yes	Self	\$17	No	Brother in law	Brother in law	No	No	No	No	No	46971.
16	Marja	19	Y	F	U		Finland	St John	Wasa	Yes	Self	\$17	No	Brother in law	Brother in law	No	No	No	No	No	46972.
17	Karl Mannfolk	19	Y	U	U		Finland	St John	Wasa	Yes	Self	\$17	No	Brother in law	Brother in law	No	No	No	No	No	46973.
18	Josef Lasek	26	Y	U	U		Finland	St John	Wasa	Yes	Self	\$17	No	Brother in law	Brother in law	No	No	No	No	No	46974.
19	Johannes Friedman	23	Y	U	U		Finland	St John	Wasa	Yes	Self	\$17	No	Brother in law	Brother in law	No	No	No	No	No	46975.
20	Johannes Dufar	27	Y	U	U		Finland	St John	Wasa	Yes	Self	\$17	No	Brother in law	Brother in law	No	No	No	No	No	46976.
21	Johannes Abraham	20	Y	U	U		Finland	St John	Wasa	Yes	Self	\$17	No	Brother in law	Brother in law	No	No	No	No	No	46977.
22	Karl Opan	22	Y	U	U		Finland	St John	Wasa	Yes	Self	\$17	No	Brother in law	Brother in law	No	No	No	No	No	46978.
23	Alfred Polvi	20	Y	U	U		Finland	St John	Wasa	Yes	Self	\$17	No	Brother in law	Brother in law	No	No	No	No	No	46980.
24	Kalle Rapp	27	Y	U	U		Finland	St John	Wasa	Yes	Self	\$17	No	Brother in law	Brother in law	No	No	No	No	No	46981.
25	Erik Medved	27	Y	U	U		Finland	St John	Wasa	Yes	Self	\$17	No	Brother in law	Brother in law	No	No	No	No	No	46982.
26	Viktor Martin	23	Y	U	U		Finland	St John	Wasa	Yes	Self	\$17	No	Brother in law	Brother in law	No	No	No	No	No	46983.
27	Johannes Friedman	28	Y	U	U		Finland	St John	Wasa	Yes	Self	\$17	No	Brother in law	Brother in law	No	No	No	No	No	46984.
28	Johannes Bjort	28	Y	U	U		Finland	St John	Wasa	Yes	Self	\$17	No	Brother in law	Brother in law	No	No	No	No	No	46985.
29	Johannes Dahl	19	Y	U	U		Finland	St John	Wasa	Yes	Self	\$17	No	Brother in law	Brother in law	No	No	No	No	No	46986.
30	Erik Bjort	19	Y	U	U		Finland	St John	Wasa	Yes	Self	\$17	No	Brother in law	Brother in law	No	No	No	No	No	46987.

NOT USED

## AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, S. C. Evans, Master of the R.M.S. Lake Ontario, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named hereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this April day of 1902

Commanding Officer.

## AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, J. W. Purcell, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Lake Ontario, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of McGill University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this April day of 1902

Surgeon.



Auto

60

ELDER, DEMPSTER  
BEAVER LI  
LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 130.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0015

S. S. LAKE ONTARIO

ARRIVED ST. JOHN, N. B. APR 12 1902, 190

SHEET 9

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Finland	Virola	Swedish	Russia	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	Finnish	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	Swedish	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	Finnish	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	by name	"	"	
15	"	"	Finland	"	"	
16	"	"	Finland	Swedish	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	Finnish	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	Swedish	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPS BEAVER

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at

R.M.S. *Lake Ontario* sailing from *Liverpool* *21 Apr 1902*

Arriving at Port of *St John* *APR 12 1902*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	August Bjork	24	M	S	Workman	Jes	Finn	Polk	St John	San Francisco	Jes	Self	\$14	No	Johan No. 46988.	No	No	No	Good	No	46988.
2	Alfred W. Bjork	23	M	S	Workman	Jes	Finn	Polk	St John	San Francisco	Jes	Self	\$14	No	Johan No. 46989.	No	No	No	Good	No	46989.
3	Albert Hanne	28	M	S	Workman	Jes	Finn	Polk	St John	San Francisco	Jes	Self	\$14	No	Johan No. 46990.	No	No	No	Good	No	46990.
4	Viktor Hanne	25	M	S	Workman	Jes	Finn	Polk	St John	San Francisco	Jes	Self	\$14	No	Johan No. 46991.	No	No	No	Good	No	46991.
5	Aleksi Hanne	25	M	S	Workman	Jes	Finn	Polk	St John	San Francisco	Jes	Self	\$14	No	Johan No. 46992.	No	No	No	Good	No	46992.
6	Pander W. Hanne	28	M	S	Workman	Jes	Finn	Polk	St John	San Francisco	Jes	Self	\$14	No	Johan No. 46993.	No	No	No	Good	No	46993.
7	Johannes Hanne	23	M	S	Workman	Jes	Finn	Polk	St John	San Francisco	Jes	Self	\$14	No	Johan No. 46994.	No	No	No	Good	No	46994.
8	Simon Hanne	19	M	S	Workman	Jes	Finn	Polk	St John	San Francisco	Jes	Self	\$14	No	Johan No. 46995.	No	No	No	Good	No	46995.
9	Mant Akerblom	31	M	S	Farmer	Jes	Finn	Polk	St John	San Francisco	Jes	Self	\$14	No	Johan No. 46996.	No	No	No	Good	No	46996.
10	Abram Hanne	25	M	S	Workman	Jes	Finn	Polk	St John	San Francisco	Jes	Self	\$14	No	Johan No. 46997.	No	No	No	Good	No	46997.
11	Heikki W. Hanne	28	M	S	Workman	Jes	Finn	Polk	St John	San Francisco	Jes	Self	\$14	No	Johan No. 46998.	No	No	No	Good	No	46998.
12	Jaakko Ketola	21	M	S	Farmer	Jes	Finn	Polk	St John	San Francisco	Jes	Self	\$14	No	Johan No. 46999.	No	No	No	Good	No	46999.
13	Herman Munkula	18	M	S	Farmer	Jes	Finn	Polk	St John	San Francisco	Jes	Self	\$14	No	Johan No. 47000.	No	No	No	Good	No	47000.
14	Otto Munkula	30	M	S	Farmer	Jes	Finn	Polk	St John	San Francisco	Jes	Self	\$14	No	Johan No. 47001.	No	No	No	Good	No	47001.
15	Johan Korpola	23	M	S	Farmer	Jes	Finn	Polk	St John	San Francisco	Jes	Self	\$14	No	Johan No. 47002.	No	No	No	Good	No	47002.
16	Isak Viisker	26	M	S	Farmer	Jes	Finn	Polk	St John	San Francisco	Jes	Self	\$14	No	Johan No. 47003.	No	No	No	Good	No	47003.
17	Johan T. Viisker	40	M	S	Farmer	Jes	Finn	Polk	St John	San Francisco	Jes	Self	\$14	No	Johan No. 47004.	No	No	No	Good	No	47004.
18	Karl T. Viisker	19	M	S	Farmer	Jes	Finn	Polk	St John	San Francisco	Jes	Self	\$14	No	Johan No. 47005.	No	No	No	Good	No	47005.
19	Karl T. Viisker	23	M	S	Farmer	Jes	Finn	Polk	St John	San Francisco	Jes	Self	\$14	No	Johan No. 47006.	No	No	No	Good	No	47006.
20	Matte T. Viisker	41	M	S	Farmer	Jes	Finn	Polk	St John	San Francisco	Jes	Self	\$14	No	Johan No. 47007.	No	No	No	Good	No	47007.
21	Herman T. Viisker	24	M	S	Farmer	Jes	Finn	Polk	St John	San Francisco	Jes	Self	\$14	No	Johan No. 47008.	No	No	No	Good	No	47008.
22	Julio T. Viisker	23	M	S	Farmer	Jes	Finn	Polk	St John	San Francisco	Jes	Self	\$14	No	Johan No. 47009.	No	No	No	Good	No	47009.
23	Matte T. Viisker	26	M	S	Farmer	Jes	Finn	Polk	St John	San Francisco	Jes	Self	\$14	No	Johan No. 47010.	No	No	No	Good	No	47010.
24	Sakari T. Viisker	32	M	S	Farmer	Jes	Finn	Polk	St John	San Francisco	Jes	Self	\$14	No	Johan No. 47011.	No	No	No	Good	No	47011.
25	Hilda T. Viisker	28	F	S	Farmer	Jes	Finn	Polk	St John	San Francisco	Jes	Self	\$14	No	Johan No. 47012.	No	No	No	Good	No	47012.
26	Kati T. Viisker	4	F	S	Farmer	Jes	Finn	Polk	St John	San Francisco	Jes	Self	\$14	No	Johan No. 47013.	No	No	No	Good	No	47013.
27	Wilho T. Viisker	28	M	S	Farmer	Jes	Finn	Polk	St John	San Francisco	Jes	Self	\$14	No	Johan No. 47014.	No	No	No	Good	No	47014.
28	Verner T. Viisker	39	M	S	Farmer	Jes	Finn	Polk	St John	San Francisco	Jes	Self	\$14	No	Johan No. 47015.	No	No	No	Good	No	47015.
29	Matte T. Viisker	18	M	S	Farmer	Jes	Finn	Polk	St John	San Francisco	Jes	Self	\$14	No	Johan No. 47016.	No	No	No	Good	No	47016.
30	Johan T. Viisker	18	M	S	Farmer	Jes	Finn	Polk	St John	San Francisco	Jes	Self	\$14	No	Johan No. 47017.	No	No	No	Good	No	47017.

NOT USED

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *S. C. Evans*, Master of the *R.M.S. Lake Ontario* from *Liverpool* do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *April* day of *1902*

Commanding Officer.

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *J. W. Duncan*, Surgeon of the *R.M.S. Lake Ontario* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *10* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the State of New York*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *April* day of *1902*

Surgeon.



ELDER, DEMPSTER

BEAVER LK

Form 1906.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

C016

S. S. LAKE ONTARIO

SHEET 10

ARRIVED, ST. JOHN, N. B.

190

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Ireland	Yaba	French	Russia	
2	"	Austria	Poland	Polish	Austria	
3	"	Russia	Kamchatka	Hebrew	Russia	
4	"	"	Vilny	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	Warsaw	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	Vilny	"	"	
11	"	"	Poland	"	"	
12	"	"	Longa	"	"	
13	"	"	Podolsk	"	"	
14	"	"	Vilna	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	Vilny	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	Poltava	"	"	
20	"	"	Kiev	"	"	
21	"	"	Chernoff	"	"	
22	"	"	Kiev	"	"	
23	"	"	Kiev	"	"	
24	"	"	Kiev	"	"	
25	"	"	Kiev	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	Warsaw	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPSTE BEAVER LA

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the  
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at *St John*

R.M.S. *Lake Ontario* sailing from *Liverpool* *1 April 1902* Arriving at Port of *St John* 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married Single.	Calling Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Isak Loffner	22	M	W	Workman	Yes	German	Koblenz	St John	Painville	Yes	Self	\$18.00	No	Wife & children	No	No	Good	No	47001	
2	Joseph Muckauf	48	M	W	Butcher	Yes	Polish	Chicago	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$70.00	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	Good	No	44546	
3	Lea Blank	30	F	W	Wife	Yes	Russian	Petersburg	St John	St John	Yes	Husband	\$57.00	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	Good	No	44547	
4	Jakim Wlasuk	34	M	W	Workman	Yes	Russian	Petersburg	St John	St John	Yes	Self	\$56.00	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	Good	No	44535	
5	Kazimir Wlasuk	40	M	W	Workman	Yes	Russian	Petersburg	St John	St John	Yes	Self	\$87.00	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	Good	No	44536	
6	Morris Blechower	24	M	W	Farmer	Yes	Russian	Warschau	St John	St John	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	Good	No	44544	
7	Mary	26	F	W	Wife	Yes	Russian	Warschau	St John	St John	Yes	Husband	\$20.00	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	Good	No	44544	
8	Joseph	11	M	S	Child	No	Russian	Warschau	St John	St John	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	Good	No	44544	
9	Bata Behreier	21	F	W	Wife	Yes	Russian	Warschau	St John	St John	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	Good	No	44544	
10	Barka Slupin	25	F	W	Wife	Yes	Russian	Warschau	St John	St John	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	Good	No	44544	
11	Boe Yofstein	12	M	S	Child	No	Russian	Warschau	St John	St John	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	Good	No	44544	
12	Abraham Wrubel	30	M	W	Sailor	Yes	Russian	Warschau	St John	St John	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	Good	No	44544	
13	Heptian Aleksandrow	24	M	W	Teacher	Yes	Russian	Warschau	St John	St John	Yes	Self	\$15.00	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	Good	No	44544	
14	Mordche Kutars	47	M	W	Workman	Yes	Russian	Warschau	St John	St John	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	Good	No	44544	
15	Boe	47	M	W	Wife	Yes	Russian	Warschau	St John	St John	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	Good	No	44544	
16	Uotel	11	M	S	Child	No	Russian	Warschau	St John	St John	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	Good	No	44544	
17	Beul Wolis	43	M	W	Sailor	Yes	Russian	Warschau	St John	St John	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	Good	No	44544	
18	Morris Dolnowan	35	M	W	Workman	Yes	Russian	Warschau	St John	St John	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	Good	No	44544	
19	Sam Benderoff	22	M	W	Sailor	Yes	Russian	Warschau	St John	St John	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	Good	No	44544	
20	Uochem Litzensky	44	M	W	Workman	Yes	Russian	Warschau	St John	St John	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	Good	No	44544	
21	Mordche Bruck	35	M	W	Workman	Yes	Russian	Warschau	St John	St John	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	Good	No	44544	
22	Katherine Sokashwa	31	F	W	Wife	Yes	Russian	Warschau	St John	St John	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	Good	No	44544	
23	Boe Weller	19	M	S	Child	No	Russian	Warschau	St John	St John	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	Good	No	44544	
24	David Porokhod	24	M	W	Painter	Yes	Russian	Warschau	St John	St John	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	Good	No	44544	
25	Geitz Basson	30	M	W	Workman	Yes	Russian	Warschau	St John	St John	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	Good	No	44544	
26	Kapfel Leon	18	M	S	Child	No	Russian	Warschau	St John	St John	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	Good	No	44544	
27	Chane	18	M	S	Child	No	Russian	Warschau	St John	St John	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	Good	No	44544	
28	Mordko Malowiz	52	M	W	Workman	Yes	Russian	Warschau	St John	St John	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	Good	No	44544	
29	Boe	21	M	S	Child	No	Russian	Warschau	St John	St John	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	Good	No	44544	
30	Mordko Bouds	48	M	W	Sailor	Yes	Russian	Warschau	St John	St John	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	Good	No	44544	

NOT USED

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *S. C. Evans*, Master of the *SS Lake Ontario* from *Liverpool* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *April* day of *1902*

Commanding Officer.

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *J. W. Duncan*, Surgeon of the *Lake Ontario* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *10* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Medical Council, St. John*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *April* day of *1902*

Surgeon.



# ELDER, DEMPSTER BEAVER LI.

LIST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 190a.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0017

S. S. LAKE ONTARIO

ARRIVED, ST. JOHN. N. B. APR 12 1902, 190

SHEET 11.

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Russia	Minsk	Hebrew	Russia	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6			Minsk			
7						
8						
9			Vithynia			
10			Vithynia			
11						
12						
13						
14						
15			S. Trinitat			
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22			Korn			
23						
24						
25			Wodna			
26			Louza			
27						
28			Korn			
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPSTE BEAVER LI LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the

Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at *St John*  
R.M.S. *Lake Ontario* sailing from *Liverpool* 15<sup>th</sup> April 1902

Arriving at Port of *St John* 15<sup>th</sup> April 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much, if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Chape Elena	42	✓	F	Wife	✓	Russian	Russia	St John	New York	✓	Self									
2	Howe	48	✓	S	Wife	✓					✓				Husband Soderin						
3	Rive	10	✓			✓					✓				Elena	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓	46560
4	Fele	8	✓			✓					✓				28. Varet St						
5	Fele	2	✓			✓					✓				Brooklyn						
6	Howe	28	✓	F	Wife	✓		Minist			✓				Husband 392 Grand		✓	✓	✓	✓	46561
7	Chaim Mendelew	46	✓	M	Carpenter	✓					✓				Brother in law						
8	Malke	48	✓	F	S	✓					✓				1. Rapoport 253 Bennett St		✓	✓	✓	✓	46562
9	Moses Rosenfeld	35	✓	M	Painter	✓		Valley			✓				Wachawsky 320 New		✓	✓	✓	✓	46563
10	Jankel Rubin	38	✓	M	Tailor	✓		Vienna			✓	Self			Brother Rubin	Rel. April 13-1902			✓		
11	Wise	16	✓	S	Wife	✓					✓				533 E 4th St		✓	✓	✓	✓	46564
12	Roch	15	✓	F		✓					✓										
13	Fele	14	✓			✓					✓										
14	Fele	14	✓			✓		Cathedral			✓										
15	Marah Reisman	37	✓	M	Wife	✓					✓										
16	Lele	28	✓	S	Wife	✓					✓				Husband Reisman						
17	Ephraim	18	✓	M		✓					✓				33 Governor St		✓	✓	✓	✓	46565
18	Moses	8	✓			✓					✓										
19	Fele	8	✓			✓					✓										
20	Rive	8	✓			✓					✓										
21	Marie	4	✓			✓					✓										
22	Chase Kremer	50	✓	M	Wife	✓					✓				Brother in law						
23	David	48	✓	S	Wife	✓					✓				78. 2nd St						46566
24	Chaim	48	✓			✓					✓				78. 2nd St						
25	Solomon Baum	20	✓		Carpenter	✓		London			✓				79. 2nd St						42901
26	Chaim Stern	28	✓		Tailor	✓					✓				84. Willes St						42900
27	Meyer Morozov	48	✓	M	Bootmaker	✓		Russia			✓				Cousin						
28	Ester	38	✓	F	Wife	✓					✓				Max Wasserman		✓	✓	✓	✓	46569
29	Basse	48	✓	S	Wife	✓					✓				1428 1st Ave						
30	Josel	48	✓			✓					✓										

NOT USED

## AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *S. C. Evans*, Master of the *SS Lake Ontario* from *Liverpool* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

day of

*April*

1902

Commanding Officer.

## AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *S. C. Evans*, Surgeon of the *SS Lake Ontario*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *10* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the State of New York*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

day of

*April*

1902

Surgeon.



L.C.I.

ELDER, DEMPSTER  
BEAVER LI  
MINISTRY OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 190a.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 0018

S. S. LAKE ONTARIO

SHEET 12

ARRIVED ST. JOHN, N. B. APR 12 1902, 190

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	America	-	America	Turkey	
2	"	Romania	Romania	Hebrew	Romania	
3	"	Russia	Podolsky		Russia	
4	"	"	Gorna	"	"	
5	"	"	Gorna	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	Austria	"	"	Austria	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	Russia	"	"	Russia	
12	"	Romania	Romania	"	Romania	
13	"	Russia	Gorna	"	Russia	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	Gorna	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	Volkyn	"	"	
18	"	"	Minsk	"	"	
19	"	"	Gorna	"	"	
20	"	"	"	Polish	"	
21	"	"	"	Hebrew	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	Volsk	"	"	
24	"	Austria	Gorna	"	Austria	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	Russia	Gorna	"	Russia	
27	"	"	Gorna	"	"	
28	"	"	Volkyn	"	"	
29	"	"	Gorniga	"	"	
30	"	"	Minsk	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMP BEAVER

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at St. John N.B.

R.M.S.

Cake Ontario sailing from Liverpool Apr 18 1902

Arriving at Port of St. John N.B. Apr 18 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Kerook Mesrobian	22	Y	M	S. Bricklayer	Y	Armenian	Rossmore	St. John N.B.	Providence	Yes	Self	\$15.00	No	Uncle M. Mesrobian	Rel. April 6-1902 in N.B.	No	No	Good	No	40223
2	Lewi Moskowitz	28	Y	Y	Farrier	Y	Romanian	Rossmore	St. John N.B.	New York	Yes	Self	\$12.00	No	Uncle M. Mesrobian	Rel. April 6-1902 in N.B.	No	No	Good	No	46286
3	Marks Patz	36	Y	Y	Mr. Baker	Y	Russian	Rossmore	St. John N.B.	Boston	Yes	W	11.00	No	Uncle M. Mesrobian	Rel. April 6-1902 in N.B.	No	No	Good	No	46287
4	Chaim Jabin	45	Y	Y	S. Carpenter	Y	Russian	Rossmore	St. John N.B.	New York	Yes	W	8.00	No	Uncle M. Mesrobian	Rel. April 6-1902 in N.B.	No	No	Good	No	46288
5	Leib Fisher	42	Y	Y	S. Sailor	Y	Russian	Rossmore	St. John N.B.	New York	Yes	W	20.00	No	Uncle M. Mesrobian	Rel. April 6-1902 in N.B.	No	No	Good	No	46289
6	Abraham	17	Y	Y	S. V.	Y	Russian	Rossmore	St. John N.B.	New York	Yes	W	3.00	No	Uncle M. Mesrobian	Rel. April 6-1902 in N.B.	No	No	Good	No	46290
7	Isrik Lewin	48	Y	Y	S. Carpenter	Y	Russian	Rossmore	St. John N.B.	New York	Yes	W	6.00	No	Uncle M. Mesrobian	Rel. April 6-1902 in N.B.	No	No	Good	No	46291
8	Leib Slonimsky	29	Y	Y	S. Carpenter	Y	Russian	Rossmore	St. John N.B.	New York	Yes	W	15.00	No	Uncle M. Mesrobian	Rel. April 6-1902 in N.B.	No	No	Good	No	46292
9	Kate Anshel	31	Y	Y	S. V.	Y	Austrian	Gabrics	St. John N.B.	New York	Yes	W	20.00	No	Uncle M. Mesrobian	Rel. April 6-1902 in N.B.	No	No	Good	No	46293
10	Chaim Reich	28	Y	Y	S. V.	Y	Russian	Rossmore	St. John N.B.	New York	Yes	W	15.00	No	Uncle M. Mesrobian	Rel. April 6-1902 in N.B.	No	No	Good	No	46294
11	Simon Kondrashik	22	Y	Y	S. V.	Y	Russian	Rossmore	St. John N.B.	New York	Yes	W	15.00	No	Uncle M. Mesrobian	Rel. April 6-1902 in N.B.	No	No	Good	No	46295
12	Israhel	18	Y	Y	S. V.	Y	Russian	Rossmore	St. John N.B.	New York	Yes	W	15.00	No	Uncle M. Mesrobian	Rel. April 6-1902 in N.B.	No	No	Good	No	46296
13	Chaykel Ruzik	25	Y	Y	S. V.	Y	Russian	Rossmore	St. John N.B.	New York	Yes	W	15.00	No	Uncle M. Mesrobian	Rel. April 6-1902 in N.B.	No	No	Good	No	46297
14	Scheime	17	Y	Y	S. V.	Y	Russian	Rossmore	St. John N.B.	New York	Yes	W	15.00	No	Uncle M. Mesrobian	Rel. April 6-1902 in N.B.	No	No	Good	No	46298
15	Reizel Slutsky	20	Y	Y	S. V.	Y	Russian	Rossmore	St. John N.B.	Philadelphia	Yes	W	15.00	No	Uncle M. Mesrobian	Rel. April 6-1902 in N.B.	No	No	Good	No	46299
16	Sarah	19	Y	Y	S. V.	Y	Russian	Rossmore	St. John N.B.	Boston	Yes	W	15.00	No	Uncle M. Mesrobian	Rel. April 6-1902 in N.B.	No	No	Good	No	46300
17	David Schreibman	22	Y	Y	S. V.	Y	Russian	Rossmore	St. John N.B.	New York	Yes	W	15.00	No	Uncle M. Mesrobian	Rel. April 6-1902 in N.B.	No	No	Good	No	46301
18	Joseph Potchinsky	38	Y	Y	S. V.	Y	Russian	Rossmore	St. John N.B.	New York	Yes	W	15.00	No	Uncle M. Mesrobian	Rel. April 6-1902 in N.B.	No	No	Good	No	46302
19	Maxim Kuchewsky	18	Y	Y	S. V.	Y	Russian	Rossmore	St. John N.B.	New York	Yes	W	15.00	No	Uncle M. Mesrobian	Rel. April 6-1902 in N.B.	No	No	Good	No	46303
20	Nicholas Kefko	28	Y	Y	S. V.	Y	Russian	Rossmore	St. John N.B.	New York	Yes	W	15.00	No	Uncle M. Mesrobian	Rel. April 6-1902 in N.B.	No	No	Good	No	46304
21	Samuel Kistenstein	18	Y	Y	S. V.	Y	Russian	Rossmore	St. John N.B.	New York	Yes	W	15.00	No	Uncle M. Mesrobian	Rel. April 6-1902 in N.B.	No	No	Good	No	46305
22	Morris Osenholts	24	Y	Y	S. V.	Y	Russian	Rossmore	St. John N.B.	New York	Yes	W	15.00	No	Uncle M. Mesrobian	Rel. April 6-1902 in N.B.	No	No	Good	No	46306
23	Harry Gordon	22	Y	Y	S. V.	Y	Russian	Rossmore	St. John N.B.	New York	Yes	W	15.00	No	Uncle M. Mesrobian	Rel. April 6-1902 in N.B.	No	No	Good	No	46307
24	Zehavie Verfel	23	Y	Y	S. V.	Y	Russian	Rossmore	St. John N.B.	New York	Yes	W	15.00	No	Uncle M. Mesrobian	Rel. April 6-1902 in N.B.	No	No	Good	No	46308
25	Michel Ples	20	Y	Y	S. V.	Y	Russian	Rossmore	St. John N.B.	New York	Yes	W	15.00	No	Uncle M. Mesrobian	Rel. April 6-1902 in N.B.	No	No	Good	No	46309
26	Isak Goldstein	20	Y	Y	S. V.	Y	Russian	Rossmore	St. John N.B.	New York	Yes	W	15.00	No	Uncle M. Mesrobian	Rel. April 6-1902 in N.B.	No	No	Good	No	46310
27	Mische Reibowitz	18	Y	Y	S. V.	Y	Russian	Rossmore	St. John N.B.	New York	Yes	W	15.00	No	Uncle M. Mesrobian	Rel. April 6-1902 in N.B.	No	No	Good	No	46311
28	Bene Monku	28	Y	Y	S. V.	Y	Russian	Rossmore	St. John N.B.	New York	Yes	W	15.00	No	Uncle M. Mesrobian	Rel. April 6-1902 in N.B.	No	No	Good	No	46312
29	Yidel Bormestowitz	24	Y	Y	S. V.	Y	Russian	Rossmore	St. John N.B.	New York	Yes	W	15.00	No	Uncle M. Mesrobian	Rel. April 6-1902 in N.B.	No	No	Good	No	46313
30	Hirsch Kivlewitz	24	Y	Y	S. V.	Y	Russian	Rossmore	St. John N.B.	New York	Yes	W	15.00	No	Uncle M. Mesrobian	Rel. April 6-1902 in N.B.	No	No	Good	No	46314

NOT USED

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, S. C. Evans, Master of the S.S. Cake Ontario from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or, under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named herein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this April day of 1902

Commanding Officer.

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, J. J. Duncan, Surgeon of the S.S. Cake Ontario, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical License, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this April day of 1902

Surgeon.



Part 6

**ELDER, DEMPSTER**  
**BEAVER LAKE**  
**LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE**

Form 19a  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. **6619**

S. S. **LAKE ONTARIO**

ARRIVED **ST. JOHN, N. B.** **APR 25**, 190

SHEET **13**

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	fair	Russia	...	...	...	
2	...	...	...	...	...	
3	...	...	...	...	...	
4	...	...	...	...	...	
5	...	...	...	...	...	
6	...	...	...	...	...	
7	...	...	...	...	...	
8	...	...	...	...	...	
9	...	...	...	...	...	
10	...	...	...	...	...	
11	...	...	...	...	...	
12	...	...	...	...	...	
13	...	...	...	...	...	
14	...	...	...	...	...	
15	...	...	...	...	...	
16	...	...	...	...	...	
17	...	...	...	...	...	
18	...	...	...	...	...	
19	...	...	...	...	...	
20	...	...	...	...	...	
21	...	...	...	...	...	
22	...	...	...	...	...	
23	...	...	...	...	...	
24	...	...	...	...	...	
25	...	...	...	...	...	
26	...	...	...	...	...	
27	...	...	...	...	...	
28	...	...	...	...	...	
29	...	...	...	...	...	
30	...	...	...	...	...	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Lasceltic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPST BEAVER

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the  
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at St John

R.M.S. Lake Ontario sailing from Liverpool 14 April 1902 Arriving at Port of St John APR 18 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Bruel Tenner	36	M	M	Cook	Yes	Russian	Russia	St John	New York	Yes	Self	\$35	No							
2	Chape	31	F		Wife																
3	Ryke	8	M	S	Wife																
4	Basse	18	M																		
5	Jossel	18	M																		
6	Jente	1	F																		
7	Meer Weinstein	23	M	M	Tailor	Yes															
8	Samuel Green	33	M	M	Bootmaker	Yes				Boston											
9	Dora	32	F		Wife					Boston											
10	Mina	8	F	S	Wife					St. Louis											
11	Morris	7	M																		
12	Fanny	6	F																		
13	Beah	5	F																		
14	Katy	3	F																		
15	Ester	1	F																		
16	Pesse Brisk	58	F	Widow																	
17	Rodel Gold	35	M	M	Wife					New York											
18	Chape Pesse	18	F	S	Wife																
19	Sheindel	18	M																		
20	Leibel	8	M																		
21	Bwein	8	F																		
22	Walke	1	F																		
23	Huskel	1	M																		
24	Morste	1	F																		
25	aron	1	M																		
26	Johan Weinberg	35	M	M	Wife	Yes				Boston											
27	Leib Yofelew	43	M							St Paul											
28	Dina	40	F																		
29	Abiam	28	M	S																	
30	Reckame	18	M																		

NOT USED

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, S. C. Evans Master of the S.S. Lake Ontario from Liverpool do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 14 day of April 1902

Commanding Officer.

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, J. W. Duncan Surgeon of the S.S. Lake Ontario sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 14 day of April 1902

Surgeon.



L. C. A.

ELDER, DEMPSTER  
BEAVER LI

LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

1900  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0020

S. S. LAKE ONTARIO

ARRIVED, ST. JOHN, N. B. APR 12 1900

SHEET 14

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Rumania		Rumanian	Turkey	
2	"	"		"	"	
3	"	"		"	"	
4	"	Rumania	Rumania	Rumanian	Rumania	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	Russia	Siberia	"	Russia	
7	"	"		"	"	
8	"	"		"	"	
9	"	"		"	"	
10	"	"		"	"	
11	"	Italy	Italy	Italian	Italy	
12	"	"	Apulia	"	"	
13	"	"		"	"	
14	"	"		"	"	
15	"	"		"	"	
16	"	"		"	"	
17	"	"		"	"	
18	"	Germany	Prussia	German	Germany	
19	"	Austria		"	"	
20	"	"		"	"	
21	"	"		"	"	
22	"	"		"	"	
23	"	Poland	Poland	Polish	Poland	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	W. Prussia	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	Prussia	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



L. C. S.

**ELDER, DEMPSTE**  
**BEAVER LI**  
**LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at

R.M.S. *Lake Ontario* sailing from *Liverpool* Apr. 12 1902

Arriving at Port of *St. John* APR 12 1902 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Yarbis Haroutunian	27	M	W	Barber	Yes	Armenian	London	St John	Boston	Yes	Self	7.25	No	175 Ashburton St	No	No	No	Good	No	40230.
2	Armenas Mametian	21	M	S	Shoemaker	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	25.50	"	175 Ashburton St	"	"	"	"	"	40231.
3	Haket Ballipian	20	M	S	"	Yes	"	"	"	Philadelphia	"	"	15.00	"	175 Ashburton St	"	"	"	"	"	40229.
4	Joseph Hoffman	51	M	W	Teacher	Yes	Romanian	Romania	"	New York	"	Self	12.75	"	118 Ludlow St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	40227.
5	Leah Polowensky	34	F	M.	Wife	"	Russian	Polina	"	"	"	Huband	10.00	"	118 Ludlow St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	40228.
6	Poloman	11	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Qualke	10	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Catier	8	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Lucian	6	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Domenico Vinciguerra	22	M	S	Apicultur	No	Italian	Lanciano	"	Buffalo	"	Self	20.00	No	927 North 8th St	"	"	"	"	"	39608.
11	Giacomo Pacifici	37	M	W	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	25.00	"	166 Canal St	"	"	"	"	"	39613.
12	Mabattus	23	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	39615.
13	Guiseppi D'Agostino	23	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Philadelphia	"	"	20.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	39622.
14	Francesco Jacobucci	24	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	39623.
15	Francesco Pifalo	30	M	W	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	44739.
16	Domenico Palumbo	18	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	44423.
17	German Seera	18	M	S	Workman	Yes	German	Heidenburg	"	New York	"	"	32.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	44422.
18	Isak Alban	50	M	W	Merchant	"	Austrian	Dombrowa	"	"	"	"	15.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Jetti	13	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Ettel	11	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Salomon	9	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Gustaf Segelstrom	17	M	S	Workman	"	Swede	Eksholmen	"	Boston	"	"	5.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	47070.
23	Gustaf W. Segelstrom	19	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	47071.
24	Gustaf A. W. Segelstrom	23	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	47073.
25	Robert Wetherston	26	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Worcester	"	"	15.00	4 years	"	"	"	"	"	"	47068.
26	Ada W. Hjelm	16	F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	Omaha	"	"	16.00	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	47072.
27	Carl E. A.	8	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	25.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	47069.
28	Werner L. Jonsson	20	M	S	Workman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	47077.
29	John Fredrick Andrus	19	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, G. C. Evans, Master of the Lake Ontario from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this April day of 1902

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, John Duncan, Surgeon of the Lake Ontario sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this April day of 1902

Surgeon.



# ELDER, DEMPSTE BEAVER LI

Form 190-  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

6021

S. S. LAKE ONTARIO

ARRIVED ST. JOHN, N. B. APR 12 1902 190

SHEET 15

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Germany	Posen	Polish	Germany	
2						
3						
4		Germany	Posen	Polish	Germany	
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10		Germany	Posen	Polish	Germany	
11		Germany	Posen	Polish	Germany	
12		Germany	Posen	Polish	Germany	
13		Germany	Posen	Polish	Germany	
14		Germany	Posen	Polish	Germany	
15		Germany	Posen	Polish	Germany	
16		Germany	Posen	Polish	Germany	
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25		Germany	Posen	Polish	Germany	
26		Germany	Posen	Polish	Germany	
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPSTE BEAVER L LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at *St John*

R.M.S. *Lake Ontario* sailing from *Liverpool* *14 Apr* 1902

Arriving at Port of *St John* *APR 12 1902*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Martina Kos	32	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
2	Mary - D	32	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
3	Charles Hunt	54	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
4	Maria Polyziska	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
5	Johannet Weyel	48	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
6	Kathia	46	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
7	Emilie	11	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
8	Adam Kaugler	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
9	Marie	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
10	August Jeske	26	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
11	Adelle Pleiten	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
12	Karl Hochaska	26	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
13	Wichatuna Zulewka	50	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
14	Katharina Zulewka	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
15	Wladimir Bentke	26	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
16	Heinrich Hostler	40	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
17	Ischer	26	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
18	Peter Schmitt	33	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
19	Anna	27	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
20	Etti	5	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
21	Johann Fiech	35	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
22	Marionna	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
23	Adam	3	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
24	Peter Burghardt	36	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
25	Anna	53	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
26	Johann Miller	17	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
27	Epheude Schank	63	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
28	Emuel Juak	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
29	Elizabeth	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
30	Johann Spitz	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
31	NOT USED																				

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *S. C. Evans*, Master of the *SS Lake Ontario* from *Liverpool* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *April* day of *1902*

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *J. W. Purnell*, Surgeon of the *SS Lake Ontario* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *10* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the McGill University Diploma* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this *April* day of *1902*

Surgeon.



100  
200

100  
200

# ELDER, DEMPSTEI BEAVER LI

Form 190-  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0022

S. S. LAKE ONTARIO

APR 12 1902

ARRIVED ST. JOHN N. B.

190

SHEET 16

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	white	Sweden	Stockholm	Swedish	Sweden	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	Sweden	Stockholm	Swedish	Sweden	
8	"	Norway	Trondhjem	Norwegian	Norway	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	Bergen	"	"	
12	"	"	Christiania	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	Norway	Norwegen	"	Norway	
18	"	"	Indre Østlandet	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	Bergen	"	"	
24	"	"	Trondhjem	"	"	
25	"	Sweden	Stockholm	Swedish	Sweden	
26	"	"	Wahlunda	"	"	
27	"	"	Åre	"	"	
28	"	"	Åre	"	"	
29	"	"	Åre	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



ELDER, DEMP  
BEAVER  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1898, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the

R.M.S. Lake Ontario sailing from

Liverpool

1902

Arriving at Port of

St John N.B. APR 12 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Francis A. Hallen	34	M	M	Tailor	yes	Swede	Alfredstad	St John	New York	yes	Self	\$4.89	yes 4 years 1890-1894	Brother in Law W. Carlson	No	No	No	Good	No	46929
2	Eda b. Strom	27	F		wife	yes							\$1.00	yes	broth Amboy						
3	Ersk	18	M	S	Son	no								no							
4	Uno	8																			
5	Adolf A. Roslund	23	M	S	Skinner	yes	Swede	Berrie		Denver			\$5.00	yes 8 years		friend	1576	Atlantic	Den	Binger	47046
6	Frank V. Nilsson	42	M	M	Slayer	yes	USC	Amerikka		Denver			\$4	yes							47047
7	Andreas H. Korku	28	M	S	Son	yes		Sweden		Alpena		Brother	\$4	yes	with him						47048
8	Johannes J. Viiedel	60	M	M	Labourer		Norwegian	Drontheim		Alpena		Brother	\$8		Brother Ole Johansen						47031
9	Johan	19	M	S											Rel Home	15-1902	on rec	\$300			
10	Alie	15	M	S											Brother W. Johnson						47030
11	Albert Johnson	19	M	S	Tailor	yes		Bergen		Glenwood		Self	\$5		Brother						47024
12	Hans Hafnuer	48	M	M	Worker	yes	Norwegian	Christiana		Milwaukee		Self	\$10		Brother	543	Rel	4-1902	on rec	\$28	
13	Martine	48	F		wife	yes									Milwaukee						
14	Martine	9	F	S	rel																
15	Halvard	10	M	S		no															
16	Edgar Jacobson	24	M	S	Worker	yes		Stavanger		Hanley Falls		Self	\$10		Brother						47034
17	Bertha J. Volden	53	F	M	Labourer	yes	Norwegian	Forbaunndel		Hanley Falls		Self	\$10		Daughter						47028
18	Bertha J. Volden	50	F	S	wife	yes															47027
19	Evan B.	18	M	S	Labourer																
20	Ranvig	16	F	S	rel																
21	Bersvold	10	M	S																	
22	Carl J. Hellstrom	24	M	S	Worker	yes		Brevig		Granite Falls		Father	\$5		Father A. Hellstrom						47075
23	Randolf A. Rodland	18	M	S	Worker	yes		Drontheim		Montevideo		Self	\$10		Brother						47029
24	Samuel Lindahl	23	M	S	Labourer	yes	Swede	Stockholm		Maynard		Self	\$15		Father in Maynard						47033
25	Arvid Yabia Karlsson	20	M	S	Labourer	yes	Swede	Stockholm		Belvidere		Self	\$10		Brother						47044
26	Klas Granath	24	M	S	Labourer	yes		Stockholm		New York			\$10		Brother						47045
27	Karl H. Rykqvist	24	M	S	Labourer	yes		Stockholm		Chicago			\$67		Brother						47020
28	Bernard A. Olsen	22	M	S	Labourer	yes		Stockholm		St Paul			\$4		Brother						47042
29	Nels H. Bendig	18	M	S	Labourer	yes		Copenhagen		Cleveland			\$30		Brother						47043

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, S. C. Evans, Master of the R.M.S. Lake Ontario, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this... day of April 1902

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, J. W. Yunen, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Lake Ontario, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had... years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of... and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this... day of April 1902

Surgeon.



sub.

ELDER, DEMPSTEI  
BEAVER LI  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 190.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0023

S. S. LAKE ONTARIO

ARRIVED ST. JOHN, N. B. APR 12 1902, 190

SHEET 17

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Germany	Prussia	German	German	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6			Prussia			
7						
8		Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
9						
10						
11						
12			Holland			
13			W. I. I.			
14			Poland			
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20		Prussia	Prussia	German	Prussia	
21						
22						
23						
24						
25			Sweden			
26			Sweden			
27			Sweden			
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPS BEAVER LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at St John N.B.

R.M.S. Lake Ontario sailing from Liverpool Apr 1902

Arriving at Port of St John N.B. 1902

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Abled Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket in such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Soren H. Mortensen	27	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Dane	Copenhagen	St John N.B.	Cleveland	Yes	Self	\$44	No	Sister in law Cleveland Ohio	No	No	No	Good	No	47041
2	Bodie	36	F		wife	Yes							\$30								
3	Anna Marie	3	F		Mil	No															
4	Karoline	1	F																		
5	Fansine	6	F																		
6	Mc Peter W. Anderson	27	M	M	Workman	Yes	Swede	America		Hutchinson		Self	20	Yes 13 years	Residence in Wheaton						47040
7	Englof	48	M							Wheaton			\$75								47069
8	P. M. Samuelson	68	M							More Lake			\$75		For Louis Peterson						47055
9	Anna J.	43	F		wife	Yes							\$45		Thore Lake	has affidavit from his son who is U.S.					
10	Coventry	16	M		Servant					Duluth			\$10		Frank H. H. H. H.						47056
11	Peterson	19	M							Brainerd			\$20		Sister, Ida Peterson						47057
12	Nystrom	19	M		Workman					Corvallis			\$20		Brainerd Minn						47058
13	Blacks	19	M							Brainerd			\$15		Frank H. H. H. H.						47059
14	Wieslander	17	M							Stanton			\$20		Frank H. H. H. H.						47061
15	Anderson	17	M		Servant					Stanton			\$10								47062
16	Anderson	20	M		Workman					Chicago			\$75		Chicago						47063
17	Chandberg	32	M			Yes	U.S.	America		New York			\$50	Yes	Residence in Yonkers N.Y.						47049
18	San	32	M		wife	Yes							\$50								
19	San	32	M		Mil	No							\$50								
20	Karlsholter	15	M		Servant	Yes							\$45		Residence in New York						47050
21	Johnson	21	M		Workman								\$45								47051
22	Ande	34	M		Calist								\$45								47052
23	Carlson	18	M		Serv								\$50								47054
24	Carlson	23	M										\$45								47053
25	Stenson	24	M										\$15								47063
26	Turnell	24	M		Clerk								\$100								47044
27	Carson	43	M		Servant					Boston			\$20								47064
28		11	M										\$20								
29		19	M		Workman								\$20								
30	A. P. Peterson	19	M		Mil								\$20								47066

NOT USED

## AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, G. C. Evans, Master of the S.S. Lake Ontario from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named herein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this April day of 1902

Commanding Officer.

## AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, J. W. Duncan, Surgeon of the Lake Ontario sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this April day of 1902

Surgeon.



L. O. S.

11/25

ELDER, DEMPSTER  
BEAVER LI  
... FOR THE

Form 190-  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0024

S. S. LAKE ONTARIO

ARRIVED, ST. JOHN, N. F. 190

SHEET 18

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	white	Germany	Posen	Polish	Germany	
2						
3						
4		Austria	Mohr	German	Austria	
5						
6						
7						
8						
9		Germany	Posen	Polish	Germany	
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18		Austria	Bohemia	German	Austria	
19		Russia	Poland	Polish	Russia	
20		Italy	Italy	Italian	Italy	
21		Russia	Russia	Russian	Russia	
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27		Russia	Russia	Russian	Russia	
28		Austria	Budapest	Slav	Austria	
29		Russia	Leningrad	Russian	Russia	
30		Austria	Austria		Austria	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



**ELDER, DEMPST  
BEAVER**  
**LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the  
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at

R.M.S. *Sake Ontario* sailing from *Liverpool* (Apr 14) 1902 Arriving at Port of *St John* APR 12 1902 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Johann Krugchewitz	25	M	W	Workman	Yes	German	Polen	St John	Wisconsin	Yes	Self	\$40.00	No	Brother-in-law Anton Rozowsky 373 Whitehall St	No	No	No	Good	No	44561
2	Jan Olski	25	M	W	Workman	Yes	Polish	Polen	St John	Wisconsin	Yes	Brother	\$53.00	No	Brother-in-law Jan Nowak 928 1/2 Ave 1st	No	No	No	Good	No	44569
3	Victoria	26	F	W	Wife	Yes	Austrian	Munich	St John	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Uncle Josef Hubert	No	No	No	Good	No	44576
4	Josef Wiesner	32	M	W	Workman	Yes	Austrian	Munich	St John	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Uncle Josef Hubert	No	No	No	Good	No	44576
5	Anna	28	F	W	Wife	Yes	Austrian	Munich	St John	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Uncle Josef Hubert	No	No	No	Good	No	44576
6	Joseph	3	M	S	Child	Yes	Austrian	Munich	St John	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Uncle Josef Hubert	No	No	No	Good	No	44576
7	Anna	3	F	S	Child	Yes	Austrian	Munich	St John	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Uncle Josef Hubert	No	No	No	Good	No	44576
8	Eda Lampkin	16	F	S	Child	Yes	Austrian	Munich	St John	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Uncle Josef Hubert	No	No	No	Good	No	44576
9	Jacob Flisak	26	M	W	Workman	Yes	Austrian	Munich	St John	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Uncle Josef Hubert	No	No	No	Good	No	44576
10	Marionna	24	F	W	Wife	Yes	Austrian	Munich	St John	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Uncle Josef Hubert	No	No	No	Good	No	44576
11	Antonina	24	F	W	Wife	Yes	Austrian	Munich	St John	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Uncle Josef Hubert	No	No	No	Good	No	44576
12	Gottfried	32	M	W	Workman	Yes	Austrian	Munich	St John	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Uncle Josef Hubert	No	No	No	Good	No	44576
13	Ekaterina	27	F	W	Wife	Yes	Austrian	Munich	St John	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Uncle Josef Hubert	No	No	No	Good	No	44576
14	Gottfried	6	M	S	Child	Yes	Austrian	Munich	St John	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Uncle Josef Hubert	No	No	No	Good	No	44576
15	Doried	3	F	S	Child	Yes	Austrian	Munich	St John	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Uncle Josef Hubert	No	No	No	Good	No	44576
16	Ernest	3 1/2	M	S	Child	Yes	Austrian	Munich	St John	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Uncle Josef Hubert	No	No	No	Good	No	44576
17	Juliana	54	F	W	Wife	Yes	Austrian	Munich	St John	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Uncle Josef Hubert	No	No	No	Good	No	44576
18	Ludwig Prochaska	45	M	W	Workman	Yes	Austrian	Munich	St John	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Uncle Josef Hubert	No	No	No	Good	No	44576
19	Stefan Chaskel	18	M	W	Workman	Yes	Austrian	Munich	St John	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Uncle Josef Hubert	No	No	No	Good	No	44576
20	Therese Dajostus	27	F	W	Wife	Yes	Austrian	Munich	St John	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Uncle Josef Hubert	No	No	No	Good	No	44576
21	Chaim Klein	27	M	W	Workman	Yes	Austrian	Munich	St John	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Uncle Josef Hubert	No	No	No	Good	No	44576
22	Josef Wiedner	29	M	W	Workman	Yes	Austrian	Munich	St John	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Uncle Josef Hubert	No	No	No	Good	No	44576
23	Rachel	9	F	S	Child	Yes	Austrian	Munich	St John	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Uncle Josef Hubert	No	No	No	Good	No	44576
24	Aaron	8	M	S	Child	Yes	Austrian	Munich	St John	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Uncle Josef Hubert	No	No	No	Good	No	44576
25	Eda	3	F	S	Child	Yes	Austrian	Munich	St John	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Uncle Josef Hubert	No	No	No	Good	No	44576
26	Henry Knipf	59	M	W	Farmer	Yes	American	London	St John	San Francisco	Yes	Self	\$400.00	No	Brother Mrs. Cohen	No	No	No	Good	No	8586
27	Ernest Peretz	19	M	W	Workman	Yes	Russian	Kopno	St John	Boston	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother Mrs. Cohen	No	No	No	Good	No	46352
28	Elia Markaschuk	34	M	W	Workman	Yes	Austrian	Bruck	St John	New York	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother Mrs. Cohen	No	No	No	Good	No	46294
29	Babe Pajar	30	F	W	Wife	Yes	Russian	Souza	St John	New York	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother Mrs. Cohen	No	No	No	Good	No	46297
30	Abraham Weller	20	M	W	Workman	Yes	Austrian	Galicia	St John	New York	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother Mrs. Cohen	No	No	No	Good	No	46296

NOT USED

**AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.**

I, *S. C. Evans*, Master of the *S.S. Sake Ontario* from *Liverpool* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *April* day of *1902*

Commanding Officer.

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.**

I, *J. W. Purnell*, Surgeon of the *S.S. Sake Ontario* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *10* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the State of New York*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this *April* day of *1902*

Surgeon.



**ELDER, DEMPSTER**  
**BEAVER LI**

Form 190a.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0025

S. S. LAKE ONTARIO

ARRIVED, **ST. JOHN, N. B.** APR 10 1902, 190

SHEET 19.

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Russia	Armenia	Armenian	Russia	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	Adrianople	"	"	
4	"	"	Thrace	"	"	
5	"	Russia	Russia	"	Russia	
6	"	Russia	Polish	"	Russia	
7	"	"	Polish	Polish	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	Transylvania	Rumanian	"	
10	"	Italy	Calabria	Italian	Italy	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	Italy	Venice	Italian	Italy	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPSTE BEAVER L LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the  
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at

R.M.S. *Lake Ontario* sailing from *Liverpool* *Apr 1<sup>st</sup>* 1902 Arriving at Port of *St. John N. B. Apr* 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	<i>Adadee Adet</i>	35	✓	m	m	Shoemaker	no	Russian	<i>London</i>	<i>St John</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>46295</i>
2	<i>Abiam Parolky</i>	19	✓	✓	S	Carpenter	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	<i>40846</i>
3	<i>Levid Breakey</i>	32	✓	m	m	Carpenter	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	<i>40847</i>
4	<i>Michael Milewski</i>	22	✓	✓	S	Smith	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	<i>46355</i>
5	<i>Mostek Werman</i>	37	✓	m	m	Dealer	no	Austrian	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	<i>46350</i>
6	<i>Sellie Wolski</i>	29	✓	f	m	Wife	no	"	"	<i>Chicago</i>	"	<i>Brother</i>	<i>\$10.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother</i>	"	"	"	"	"	<i>47081</i>
7	<i>Anna Wolski</i>	23	✓	f	m	Wife	no	"	"	"	"	<i>Brother</i>	<i>\$10.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother</i>	"	"	"	"	"	<i>47082</i>
8	<i>Anna Wolski</i>	23	✓	f	m	Wife	no	"	"	"	"	<i>Brother</i>	<i>\$10.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother</i>	"	"	"	"	"	<i>47082</i>
9	<i>Katie Wolski</i>	24	✓	f	m	Wife	no	"	"	"	"	<i>Brother</i>	<i>\$10.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Brother</i>	"	"	"	"	"	<i>47083</i>
10	<i>Sam Domenichio</i>	22	✓	m	S	Religious	yes	Italian	"	<i>Detroit</i>	"	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$7</i>	<i>Yes - 3 yrs ago</i>	<i>181 - 181 St. Detroit</i>	"	"	"	"	"	<i>39909</i>
11	<i>Sam Domenichio</i>	29	✓	m	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	<i>Pampances</i>	27	✓	m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	<i>Pampances</i>	27	✓	m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	<i>Elizabeth Funk</i>	27	✓	f	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	<i>Brother Wolski</i>	28	✓	m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	<i>44560</i>
16	NOT USED																				
17	NOT USED																				
18	NOT USED																				
19	NOT USED																				
20	NOT USED																				
21	NOT USED																				
22	NOT USED																				
23	NOT USED																				
24	NOT USED																				
25	NOT USED																				
26	NOT USED																				
27	NOT USED																				
28	NOT USED																				
29	NOT USED																				
30	NOT USED																				

## AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *S. C. Evans*, Master of the *Lake Ontario* from *Liverpool* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *April* day of *1902*

*S. C. Evans*  
Commanding Officer.

## AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *J. W. Purman*, Surgeon of the *Lake Ontario* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the State of New York*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *April* day of *1902*

*J. W. Purman*  
Surgeon.



53  
32  
ALLAN L  
LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Immigration Service

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0026

S. S. *Nunidian*

ARRIVED *Halifax April 14* 1902

SHEET *1*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Väster</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
2	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>W</i>	
3	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	
4	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>W</i>	
5	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	
6	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	
7	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	
8	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	
9	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	
10	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	
11	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	
12	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	
13	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	
14	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	
15	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	
16	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	
17	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	
18	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	
19	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	
20	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	
21	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	
22	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	
23	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	
24	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	
25	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	
26	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	
27	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	
28	<i>W</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
29	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	
30	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>W</i>	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, \*not stated.



# ALLAN

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. **NUMIDIAN.**

sailing from **LIVERPOOL**, **APR -3 1902**

Arriving at Port of **HALIFAX, N. S.** **HALIFAX OR ST. JOHN, N.B.** **APR 14 1902** Examined to be collected upon **163**

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to each final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Constantin Hansen	27	m	m	Lab	Yes	Finn	Wasa	Halifax	De Salaberry	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Anna - Salaberry, Halifax	No	No	No	Good	No	4064
2	Sobias Maitlerson	26	m	s				Wasa		Esperance			\$20		do. - Winton, Esperance	No	No	No			5
3	Harb. Orenius	32	m	s				Wasa					\$23		do.			No			6
4	Johan Lemstrom	27	m	s				Wasa					\$20		do.			No			7
5	Emil Lange	27	m	s				Wasa					\$16		do.			No			8
6	Johan Mantala	30	m	s				Wasa		Newberry			\$18		do. - John Rautala, Newberry			No			9
7	Samuel H. Hejorun	34	m	s				Wasa		Whitcomb			\$10		do. - John Anderson, Whitcomb			No			4090
8	Gusta Rongqvist	30	m	s				Wasa					\$20		do. - Rongqvist,			No			4091
9	Maria	24	fm	s	Servant			Wasa		Duluth					do. - Rongqvist, Duluth			No			
10	Matto	25	fm	s	Lab			Wasa							do. - Rongqvist,			No			
11	Mina	17	fm	s	Servant			Wasa							do. - Rongqvist,			No			
12	Johan Gustafson	20	m	s	Lab			Wasa					\$20		do. - Rongqvist,			No			4092
13	Berman Lundqvist	18	m	s				Wasa					\$20		do. - Rongqvist,			No			3
14	Anna Sandvik	20	fm	s	Servant			Wasa		Oakland			\$20		do. - Rongqvist,			No			4
15	Suomas Halliada	9	fm	s	Lab			Wasa		Negaunee			\$15		do. - Rongqvist,			No			5
16	Sami R. Stanger	8	fm	s	Lab			Wasa		Gault			\$14		do. - Rongqvist,			No			6
17	Fredrik Nilander	25	m	s				Wasa		Calumet			\$50		do. - Rongqvist,			No			7
18	Alma Pelttari	22	fm	s	Servant			Wasa		Lafayette			\$6		do. - Rongqvist,			No			6673
19	Matti Pelttari	26	m	s	Lab			Wasa		Negaunee			\$9		do. - Rongqvist,			No			4
20	Oskar Pontinen	29	m	s				Wasa					\$50		do. - Rongqvist,			No			5
21	Reetta	25	fm	s	Trife			Wasa		Michigan					do. - Rongqvist,			No			
22	Harlo	3	m	s	Child			Wasa		Mich					do. - Rongqvist,			No			
23	Okle F. Lindholm	2	fm	s	Child			Wasa		Libbing			\$18		do. - Rongqvist,			No			6
24	Bern P. Mantala	18	m	s				Wasa		Tower			\$10		do. - Rongqvist,			No			7
25	Gima Erskila	24	fm	s	Trife			Wasa		Negaunee			\$16		do. - Rongqvist,			No			8
26	Wiljo	3	m	s	Child			Wasa							do. - Rongqvist,			No			
27	August Tikka	25	m	s				Wasa		Ironwood			\$3		do. - Rongqvist,			No			9
28	Urs. Edvardson	25	fm	s				Wasa		Wichman					do. - Rongqvist,			No			
29	Anna M.	28	fm	s	Lab		Norwegian	Norway		Milwaukee		Self	20		Uncle			No			4094
30	Astri	1	fm	s	Child					Wise					G. Peterson			No			

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Henry Wilson, Master of the NUMIDIAN, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of April, 1902.

Henry Wilson  
Master

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Henry Wilson, Surgeon of the NUMIDIAN, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Wisconsin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relating to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of April, 1902.

Henry Wilson  
Surgeon



182

ALLAN LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, Act of Congress approved March 3

Form 130-  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0037

S. S. *Norwegian*

ARRIVED *Norfolk June 14* 190*2*

SHEET *B*

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norland</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
2	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
3	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Trondhjem</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
4	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Norland</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
5	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Helgeland</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
6	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
7	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Trondhjem</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
8	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
9	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
10	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
11	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
12	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
13	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
14	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
15	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
16	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
17	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
18	<i>"</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>W. M. ore</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
19	<i>"</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>W. M. ore</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
20	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Trondhjem</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
21	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
22	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
23	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
24	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
25	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
26	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Christiansund</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
27	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Christiansund</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
28	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Christiansund</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
29	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Christiansund</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
30	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALLAN I

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. **NUMIDIAN.**

sailing from **LIVERPOOL,** APR -3 1902

HALIFAX, N. S.

Arriving at Port of **HALIFAX OR ST. JOHN, N.B.** APR 14 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Olaf Bernhoft	21	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
2	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
3	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
4	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
5	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
6	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
7	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
8	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
9	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
10	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
11	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
12	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
13	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
14	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
15	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
16	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
17	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
18	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
19	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
20	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
21	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
22	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
23	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
24	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
25	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
26	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
27	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
28	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
29	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
30	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
31	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
32	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
33	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
34	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
35	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
36	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
37	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
38	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
39	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
40	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
41	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
42	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
43	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
44	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
45	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
46	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
47	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
48	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
49	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
50	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
51	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
52	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
53	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
54	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
55	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
56	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
57	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
58	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
59	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
60	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
61	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3976
62	Olaf Bernhoft	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Bodo	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3



65

ALLAN L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, vessel having such passengers on board.

S.S. NUMIDIAN

Form 120.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0028

S.S. NUMIDIAN

ARRIVED, Halifax April 14, 1902.

SHEET 6

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Norway	Norland	Norwegian	Norway	
2		"	Bergen	"	"	
3		Finland	Edling	Finnish	Finland	
4		Sweden	Stockholm	Swedish	Sweden	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		Finland	Vaasa	Finnish	Finland	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	Swedish	"	
10		Sweden	Stockholm	"	Sweden	
11		Finland	Vaasa	Finnish	Finland	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		Sweden	Stockholm	Swedish	Sweden	
16		Norway	Norland	Norwegian	Norway	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		Norland	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALLAN L LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. **NUMIDIAN**

sailing from **LIVERPOOL**

Arriving at Port of

HALIFAX, N. S.

APR 14 1902

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Hans Larsen	21	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Halifax	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Sister, Orsande Larsen	No	No	Good	No	6657	
2	Bernhard H. Jakobson	26	M	Y			"	"	"	Chicago	Yes	Brother	5	"	Brother, P. Jakobson	No	No	"	"	6658	
3	Johan H. Lichas	30	M	Y			Finland	"	"	Worcester	Yes	Self	10	"	Brother, P. Lichas	No	No	"	"	4003	
4	August P. Carlsson	21	M	Y			Sweden	"	"	Madison	Yes	"	10	"	Sister, Mrs. Carlsson	No	No	"	"	4	
5	Henning E. Andersen	22	M	Y			"	"	"	"	Yes	"	10	"	"	No	No	"	"	5	
6	Frans J. Mattila	20	M	Y			Finland	"	"	Worcester	Yes	"	10	"	"	No	No	"	"	6	
7	H. Anna	22	F	Y			"	"	"	"	Yes	"	10	"	"	No	No	"	"	6	
8	Johan P. Abrahamson	24	M	Y			"	"	"	"	Yes	"	20	"	"	No	No	"	"	7	
9	Henrich Persson	22	M	Y			"	"	"	"	Yes	"	20	"	"	No	No	"	"	7	
10	Aug. J. Tuovola	21	M	Y			Sweden	"	"	"	Yes	Cousin	20	"	Cousin, C. P. Olson	No	No	"	"	6658	
11	Maaila Seickala	21	F	Y			Finland	"	"	"	Yes	"	3	"	Cousin, J. P. Olson	No	No	"	"	2	
12	Wendina Tuovola	21	F	Y	Serv.		"	"	"	"	Yes	"	5	"	Cousin, J. P. Olson	No	No	"	"	2	
13	Yofia Kouvonen	21	F	Y	Wife		"	"	"	"	Yes	"	5	"	Citizen of U. S. A.	No	No	"	"	5	
14	Yenda	21	F	Y			"	"	"	"	Yes	"	5	"	"	No	No	"	"	5	
15	Katanna Parant	21	F	Y	Serv.		"	"	"	"	Yes	"	5	"	"	No	No	"	"	6	
16	Erik M. P. Mathias	20	M	Y	Lab		Norwegian	Oslo	"	Bellevue	Yes	Self	12	"	Uncle, J. P. Olson	No	No	"	"	4008	
17	Edith	21	F	Y			"	"	"	"	Yes	"	10	"	"	No	No	"	"	9	
18	Olaf Larsen	16	M	Y	clerk		"	"	"	Minneapolis	Yes	Returning	10	"	Brother, M. P. Olson	No	No	"	"	4009	
19	Daniel Hansen	26	M	Y	Lab		"	"	"	Madison	Yes	Self	\$5.00	"	Brother, M. P. Olson	No	No	"	"	4010	
20	Lars Maland	24	M	Y			"	"	"	Sharon	Yes	"	10	"	"	No	No	"	"	2	
21	Ole Brathole	29	M	Y			"	"	"	Seattle	Yes	"	10	"	Sister, M. Brathole	No	No	"	"	3	
22	Johannes P. P. Olsen	30	M	Y			"	"	"	Lake Mills	Yes	"	10	"	"	No	No	"	"	4	
23	Peder G. Olberg	19	M	Y			"	"	"	Seattle	Yes	"	10	"	Returning U. S. A.	No	No	"	"	5	
24	Steffen Olberg	25	M	Y			"	"	"	"	Yes	"	10	"	Uncle, P. Olberg	No	No	"	"	5	
25	Dorthe	38	F	Y			"	"	"	"	Yes	"	10	"	"	No	No	"	"	5	
26	Wilhelm	38	M	Y			"	"	"	Oslo	Yes	Brother in Law	7	"	"	No	No	"	"	6659	
27	Dagmar	3	F	Y			"	"	"	"	Yes	"	10	"	"	No	No	"	"	6659	
28	Lars Pedersen	25	M	Y			"	"	"	Madison	Yes	"	10	"	Cousin, M. P. Olson	No	No	"	"	6658	
29	Hefina Fundstam	22	F	Y	Serv.		"	"	"	Madison	Yes	"	10	"	Sister, M. P. Olson	No	No	"	"	6658	
30	W. D. Berglund	21	M	Y	Lab		"	"	"	Seattle	Yes	Self	10	"	Uncle, M. P. Olson	No	No	"	"	4011	

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, W. S. McLean, Master of the S.S. Numidian, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

day of April 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Henry Wilson, Surgeon of the S.S. Numidian, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Glasgow University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this

day of April 1902

Commanding Officer.



# ALLAN L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 190.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 0029

S. S. *Edison*  
ARRIVED *San Francisco* *Dec 14* 190 *2*

SHEET *1*

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Romsdal</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7			<i>Bergen</i>			
8			<i>Stavanger</i>			
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24			<i>Birdal</i>			
25						
26			<i>Birdal</i>			
27						
28						
29		<i>Norway</i>			<i>Norwegian</i>	
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALLAN L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1902, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. *MINNEAPOLIS*

sailing from *LIVERPOOL*

APR -3 1902

Arriving at Port of

HALIFAX, N. S.

APR 14, 1902

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Iver L. Gromsø	21	M	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Halifax	Seattle	Yes	Larsen	\$20	No	Larsen	No	No	No	Good	No	6660
2	Knut H. Luitich	20	M	Single						N.Y.					Smith						1
3	Ingelbrikt E. Parn	24	M	Single						Grafton		Self	10		Joseph						4018
4	Gjerke G. Bergan	23	M	Single						N.D.					Grafton N.D.						9
5	Ingelbrikt H. Forsch	22	M	Single						Seattle		L. Larsen	10	No	L. Larsen						6662
6	Lars	25	M	Single						St Paul		Self	20		L. Larsen						4020
7	Tonne Simonson	22	M	Single						New Wharves			20		Albany Hotel N. Ham.						3
8	Karmund Olsen	23	M	Single									20								4
9	Daniel Johannesen	22	M	Single									10								5
10	Regnu Lillemo	22	M	Single						Yt. Falls		Yt. Falls	20		Yt. Falls						6664
11	Marcus Gulbrand	35	M	Single																	
12	Gurine	28	F	Single																	
13	Gulbrand	1	M	Single						Sketch		Self	20		Brother in Law						4047
14	Ole	4	M	Single						N.Y.					G. J. Solid						
15	Elling		M	Single																	
16	Gulbrand	38	M	Single						Chicago		Yes			Friend A. Engstrom						4048
17	Ole J. Lollis	2	M	Single						Sketch					Chicago						9
18	Jorgen Bruen	24	M	Single						Cottonwood					Chicago						4050
19	Stora Kraby	33	M	Single			American			Halstad			\$20		Chicago						1
20	Ole Lysaker	28	M	Single			Norwegian			Harvey		Yes	No		Friend J. Larsen						2
21	Ole J. Skorseth	19	M	Single						N.D.											2
22	Gyver Palmsted	18	M	Single						Berlin			\$13		Brother C. Palmsted						3
23	Claf. A. Dypp	26	M	Single						Thoughton			10		Brother C. Palmsted						4
24	Gulley H. Verhaa	22	M	Single									25		Thoughton						5
25	Amund Farguson	36	M	Single									25		Thoughton						6
26	Lars O. Blakken	22	M	Single									10		Thoughton						7
27	Edgar Sundby	27	M	Single						Chicago			40		Thoughton						9
28	Edvin Wang	24	M	Single									40		Thoughton						10
29	Lars P. Ponder	19	M	Single			Swedish						40		Thoughton						1
30	Gulley Olsen	25	M	Single			Norwegian			San Diego			40		Thoughton						2

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *H. S. Wilson*, Master of the *S.S. Minneapoli*, from *LIVERPOOL*, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest sheet, and that I have caused the names of said passengers, sailing therewith, to be made a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *April* day of *1902*

Reputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *Henry Wilson*, Surgeon of the *S.S. Minneapoli*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *eleven* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Georgetown University*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *April* day of *1902*

*Henry Wilson*



82  
**ALLAN LI**  
 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1906.  
 IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0030

S. S. *Sumidawa*

ARRIVED *April 14*, 190*2*.

SHEET *2*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Christiania</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11		<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Antwerp</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>Belgian</i>	
12		<i>Belgium</i>				
13		<i>Belgium</i>				
14		<i>Belgium</i>				
15		<i>Belgium</i>				
16						
17						
18						
19						
20		<i>Belgium</i>				
21		<i>Belgium</i>				
22						
23		<i>Belgium</i>				
24		<i>Belgium</i>				
25						
26						
27						
28						
29		<i>Belgium</i>				
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALLAN

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. **NUMIDIAN.**

sailing from **LIVERPOOL,**

Arriving at Port of

HALIFAX, N. S.

APR 14, 1902

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Ludwig Dahlquist	26	M	Single	Tailor	Yes	Norwegian	Sweden	Halifax	Chicago	Yes	Friend	\$20	Yes	Brother	Yes	No	Good	6660		
2	Mattias Johne	22	M	Single	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Sweden	Halifax	Lamberton	Yes	Father	Yes	Yes	Brother	Yes	No	Good	6660		
3	Johan S. Eagen	24	M	Single	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Sweden	Halifax	Chicago	Yes	Brother	Yes	Yes	Brother	Yes	No	Good	6660		
4	Kristian	21	M	Single	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Sweden	Halifax	Chicago	Yes	Brother	Yes	Yes	Brother	Yes	No	Good	6660		
5	John Westmoen	27	M	Single	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Sweden	Halifax	Chicago	Yes	Brother	Yes	Yes	Brother	Yes	No	Good	6660		
6	Carl E. B. J. J.	23	M	Single	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Sweden	Halifax	Chicago	Yes	Brother	Yes	Yes	Brother	Yes	No	Good	6660		
7	John J. J.	31	M	Single	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Sweden	Halifax	Chicago	Yes	Brother	Yes	Yes	Brother	Yes	No	Good	6660		
8	Lauritz J. J.	22	M	Single	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Sweden	Halifax	Chicago	Yes	Brother	Yes	Yes	Brother	Yes	No	Good	6660		
9	Christian J. J.	20	M	Single	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Sweden	Halifax	Chicago	Yes	Brother	Yes	Yes	Brother	Yes	No	Good	6660		
10	Achille Schlott	23	M	Single	Lab	Yes	Belgian	Belgium	Halifax	Chicago	Yes	Self	12	Yes	Brother	Yes	No	Good	6660		
11	Edmond Debie	26	M	Single	Lab	Yes	Belgian	Belgium	Halifax	Chicago	Yes	Self	12	Yes	Brother	Yes	No	Good	6660		
12	Thos Wharton	36	M	Single	Lab	Yes	English	England	Halifax	Chicago	Yes	Self	12	Yes	Brother	Yes	No	Good	6660		
13	Donald McMay	20	M	Single	Lab	Yes	Scottish	Scotland	Halifax	Chicago	Yes	Self	12	Yes	Brother	Yes	No	Good	6660		
14	Richard Blount	35	M	Single	Lab	Yes	English	England	Halifax	Chicago	Yes	Self	12	Yes	Brother	Yes	No	Good	6660		
15	Theresa Alice	12	F	Single	Lab	Yes	English	England	Halifax	Chicago	Yes	Self	12	Yes	Brother	Yes	No	Good	6660		
16	Rebecca	8	F	Single	Lab	Yes	English	England	Halifax	Chicago	Yes	Self	12	Yes	Brother	Yes	No	Good	6660		
17	Harry	6	M	Single	Lab	Yes	English	England	Halifax	Chicago	Yes	Self	12	Yes	Brother	Yes	No	Good	6660		
18	Moosah J. J.	22	M	Single	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Sweden	Halifax	Chicago	Yes	Self	12	Yes	Brother	Yes	No	Good	6660		
19	W. Wegener	27	M	Single	Lab	Yes	German	Germany	Halifax	Chicago	Yes	Self	12	Yes	Brother	Yes	No	Good	6660		
20	Chas. J. J.	24	M	Single	Lab	Yes	Scottish	Scotland	Halifax	Chicago	Yes	Self	12	Yes	Brother	Yes	No	Good	6660		
21	Geo. Watson	24	M	Single	Lab	Yes	English	England	Halifax	Chicago	Yes	Self	12	Yes	Brother	Yes	No	Good	6660		
22	Wm. Berry	22	M	Single	Lab	Yes	English	England	Halifax	Chicago	Yes	Self	12	Yes	Brother	Yes	No	Good	6660		
23	Edward C. Grime	19	M	Single	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Sweden	Halifax	Chicago	Yes	Self	12	Yes	Brother	Yes	No	Good	6660		
24	Mustaf. Johanson	31	M	Single	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Sweden	Halifax	Chicago	Yes	Self	12	Yes	Brother	Yes	No	Good	6660		
25	Ed. M. Olson	22	M	Single	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Sweden	Halifax	Chicago	Yes	Self	12	Yes	Brother	Yes	No	Good	6660		
26	Thimaw. Grime	22	M	Single	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Sweden	Halifax	Chicago	Yes	Self	12	Yes	Brother	Yes	No	Good	6660		
27	Wm. Abrahamson	21	M	Single	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Sweden	Halifax	Chicago	Yes	Self	12	Yes	Brother	Yes	No	Good	6660		
28	Mills	18	M	Single	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Sweden	Halifax	Chicago	Yes	Self	12	Yes	Brother	Yes	No	Good	6660		

**AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.**  
 I, **W. J. J. J.**, Master of the **NUMIDIAN**, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of them is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are lawful. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this **14th** day of **April**, 1902.  
**W. J. J. J.** Commanding Officer.  
 Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.**  
 I, **Henry Wilson**, Surgeon of the **NUMIDIAN**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have examined each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of **Essexford University**, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this **14th** day of **April**, 1902.  
**Henry Wilson** Surgeon.



ALLAN L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 130.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0031

S. S. *Albatross*

ARRIVED *San Francisco April 14*, 190*2*.

SHEET *5*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	
2		<i>Sweden</i>				
3						
4						
5			<i>Stockholm</i>			
6						
7						
8						
9			<i>Stockholm</i>			
10						
11						
12						
13						
14		<i>Swedish</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	
15		<i>Norway</i>		<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are-Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALLAN L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. NUMIDIAN sailing from LIVERPOOL, APR -3 1902 Arriving at Port of HALIFAX, N.S. APR 14 1902

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Hans Persson	26	M.	Single	Lab.	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Halifax	Ashtabula	Self	Self	\$15	No	Brother - Alfred Persson	No	No	No	Good	No	4093
2	Per Nilsson	41	M.	Single	Lab.	Yes	"	Sweden	"	Chicago	"	"	\$15	Yes	Brother - Alfred Persson	"	"	"	"	"	4
3	Arvid Eriksson	26	M.	Single	Lab.	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$30	Yes	Brother - Alfred Persson	"	"	"	"	"	5
4	Nils Dahlqvist	33	M.	Single	Lab.	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$30	Yes	Brother - Alfred Persson	"	"	"	"	"	6
5	Mahilde Caspersen	42	F.	Married	Wife	Yes	"	Bil.	"	"	"	"	"	Returning	Brother - Alfred Persson	"	"	"	"	"	8
6	Anna Westberg	11	F.	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Returning	Brother - Alfred Persson	"	"	"	"	"
7	Charlotte Eriksson	11	F.	Single	"	"	"	"	"	Hallock	"	"	\$15	No	Brother - Alfred Persson	"	"	"	"	"	9
8	Jens Jonsson	33	M.	Married	Lab.	Yes	"	Sweden	"	Chicago	"	"	Yes	"	Brother - Alfred Persson	"	"	"	"	"	400
9	Johanna Wiedlandt	25	F.	Married	Painter	Yes	"	"	"	New York	"	Brother	"	"	Brother - Alfred Persson	"	"	"	"	"	6683
10	Hedda Eriksson	25	F.	Single	Domestic	Yes	"	"	"	Hallock	"	Cousin	\$10	"	Brother - Alfred Persson	"	"	"	"	"	4
11	Olaf Johansson	32	M.	Single	Lab.	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	\$15	Returning	Brother - Alfred Persson	"	"	"	"	"	5
12	Daniel Wiedlandt	22	M.	Single	Painter	Yes	"	"	"	New York	"	Brother	\$15	No	Brother - Alfred Persson	"	"	"	"	"	6
13	M. A. Rutley	26	F.	Single	Domestic	Yes	English	London	St John	Brooklyn	"	Self	\$15	"	Brother - Alfred Persson	"	"	"	"	"	64361
14	John Aitay	35	M.	Single	Lab.	Yes	French	Algeria	"	Bath	"	"	"	"	Brother - Alfred Persson	"	"	"	"	"	3393
15	John Aitay	35	M.	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Halifax	Halifax	"	"	"	"	Brother - Alfred Persson	"	"	"	"	"	3719
17	NOT USED																				
18	NOT USED																				
19	NOT USED																				
20	NOT USED																				
21	NOT USED																				
22	NOT USED																				
23	NOT USED																				
24	NOT USED																				
25	NOT USED																				
26	NOT USED																				
27	NOT USED																				
28	NOT USED																				
29	NOT USED																				
30	NOT USED																				

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, W. S. McLean, Master of the S.S. Numidian from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly swear, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this April day of 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

Surgeon of the S.S. Numidian sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Glasgow University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this April day of 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.



res.

ALLAN D.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States

Form 1300.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 0032

S. S. *Portians*

ARRIVED, *March 15*, 190*2*

SHEET *1*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3					<i>Russian</i>	
4				<i>Indo</i>	<i>y</i>	
5						
6						
7						
8				<i>Indo</i>		
9						
10						
11						
12						
13				<i>Indo</i>		
14						
15						
16						
17				<i>Indo</i>		
18				<i>Indo</i>		
19				<i>Indo</i>		
20				<i>Indo</i>		
21				<i>Indo</i>		
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALLAN H

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress, approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. **IONIAN.**

sailing from **LIVERPOOL,**

**APR 10 1902**

Arriving at Port of **HALIFAX OR ST. JOHN, N.S.**

**18.4.1902**

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Samuel Kauppi	51	U.S.	S	Laborer	Yes	Finnish	Wasa	Halifax	Duluth	Yes	Self	\$50	20 years	None	No	No	No	Good	No	4200
2	Eliel Ristinen	30	V	V	V	V	V	Wasa	V	Bohemia	Yes	V	\$100	15	None	No	No	No	Good	No	6
3	Lander Hakola	18	V	N	V	V	V	Wasa	V	Berger	Yes	V	\$50	15	Brother-in-law, Matti Ristinen, Helsinki	No	No	No	Good	No	7
4	Oskar Berg	24	V	V	V	V	V	Wasa	V	Gladstone	Yes	V	\$150	15	None	No	No	No	Good	No	8
5	Johannes Back	18	V	V	V	V	V	Wasa	V	Leadville	Yes	V	\$100	15	Brother, Erik Strom, Leadville	No	No	No	Good	No	9
6	Johan Strom	18	V	V	V	V	V	Wasa	V	Leadville	Yes	V	\$100	15	Brother, Erik Strom, Leadville	No	No	No	Good	No	10
7	August Lund	30	V	V	V	V	V	Wasa	V	Leadville	Yes	V	\$200	15	Brother, Erik Strom, Leadville	No	No	No	Good	No	11
8	Emil Berge	25	V	S	V	V	V	Wasa	V	Leadville	Yes	V	\$400	15	None	No	No	No	Good	No	12
9	Herman Holmstrom	25	V	V	V	V	V	Wasa	V	Leadville	Yes	V	\$400	15	None	No	No	No	Good	No	13
10	David Ristila	32	V	N	V	V	V	Wasa	V	Leadville	Yes	V	\$38	15	Brother, Carl Ristila, Leadville	No	No	No	Good	No	14
	Johan Mattson	24	V	N	V	V	V	Wasa	V	Leadville	Yes	V	\$100	15	None	No	No	No	Good	No	15
	Herman Hakkarinen	19	V	V	V	V	V	Wasa	V	Leadville	Yes	V	\$100	15	None	No	No	No	Good	No	16
	Jakko Haasanen	19	V	V	V	V	V	Wasa	V	Leadville	Yes	V	\$50	15	Sister, Anna Haasanen, Leadville	No	No	No	Good	No	17
	Jakko Luotila	17	V	V	V	V	V	Wasa	V	Leadville	Yes	V	\$20	15	Brother, Alex Luotila, Leadville	No	No	No	Good	No	18
	Henrik Korpi	50	V	N	V	V	V	Wasa	V	Leadville	Yes	V	\$60	2 years	None	No	No	No	Good	No	19
	Erik Snell	22	V	S	V	V	V	Wasa	V	Leadville	Yes	V	\$10	15	None	No	No	No	Good	No	20
	Erik Lakonen	46	V	N	V	V	V	Wasa	V	Leadville	Yes	V	\$25	15	None	No	No	No	Good	No	21
	Kalle Korpunen	32	V	V	V	V	V	Wasa	V	Leadville	Yes	V	\$50	15	None	No	No	No	Good	No	22
	Johanna Kietola	23	V	V	Domestic	V	V	Wasa	V	Leadville	Yes	V	\$40	15	Sister, Hanna Kietola, Leadville	No	No	No	Good	No	23
	Johan Karanen	21	V	N	V	V	V	Wasa	V	Leadville	Yes	V	\$10	15	None	No	No	No	Good	No	24
	Nikko Orelli	31	V	N	V	V	V	Wasa	V	Leadville	Yes	V	\$10	15	None	No	No	No	Good	No	25
	Katti Kusti	20	V	S	V	V	V	Wasa	V	Leadville	Yes	V	\$50	15	None	No	No	No	Good	No	26
	Jakob Kietola	18	V	V	V	V	V	Wasa	V	Leadville	Yes	V	\$50	15	None	No	No	No	Good	No	27
	Katti Reini	25	V	V	V	V	V	Wasa	V	Leadville	Yes	V	\$58	15	None	No	No	No	Good	No	28
	Lusa Pettoheka	22	V	V	Servant	V	V	Wasa	V	Leadville	Yes	V	\$50	15	None	No	No	No	Good	No	29
	Karl M. Johansson	25	V	N	V	V	V	Wasa	V	Leadville	Yes	V	\$50	15	None	No	No	No	Good	No	30
	Augusta	27	V	V	Wife	V	V	Wasa	V	Leadville	Yes	V	\$50	15	None	No	No	No	Good	No	31
	Karl	4	V	N	Child	V	V	Wasa	V	Leadville	Yes	V	\$50	15	None	No	No	No	Good	No	32
	Agnes	3	V	N	Child	V	V	Wasa	V	Leadville	Yes	V	\$50	15	None	No	No	No	Good	No	33
	Herman Leppala	27	V	N	V	V	V	Wasa	V	Leadville	Yes	V	\$50	15	None	No	No	No	Good	No	34

NOT USED AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, **John Brown**, Master of the **IONIAN**, from **LIVERPOOL**, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this **APR 10 1902** day of **April**.

Deputy-Consul of the United States at **LIVERPOOL**.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, **G. H. Burger**, Surgeon of the **IONIAN**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had **6** years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of **the State of New York**, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the manual and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this **APR 10 1902** day of **April**.



56  
**ALLAN LI**  
 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States

Form 1900.  
 IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0033

S. S. *Tonian*

ARRIVED *Halifax N.S. April 28, 1902*

SHEET *13*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Vasa</i>	<i>Tonian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
2						
3						
4			<i>Wenborg</i>			
5						
6			<i>Vasa</i>			
7						
8			<i>Wenborg</i>			
9						
10						
11		<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Wenborg</i>	<i>Tonian</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Christiania</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
18						
19						
20						
21		<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Wenborg</i>	<i>Tonian</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
22			<i>Wenborg</i>			
23						
24			<i>Wenborg</i>			
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE YEAR 1906

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. **IONIAN.**

*sailing from LIVERPOOL,*

Arriving at Port of

HALIFAX OR ~~ST JOHN, N.B.~~

18:4:1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Abraham Rantija	42	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Finnish	Wasa	Helsinki	Cokato	Friend	\$10	No	J. G. Elmgren	No	No	No	Good	180-6699	
2	Jenny	11	F	Child																
3	Mikko Learsener	18	M	S	Labourer			Norway		Chicago	Friend	\$10	No		No	No	No		6708	
4	Eiski Huutela	40	M	M						Chicago	Brother	\$5	5 years		No	No	No		1	
5	Jako Pulkkinen	27	M	S						Chicago		\$5	No		No	No	No		2	
6	Piipa Hurmilakas	18	F	S	Servant					Chicago	Brother-in-law	\$5	No		No	No	No		3	
7	Jacob Nieminen	19	M	S	Labourer					Chicago	Friend	\$19	No		No	No	No		4	
8	Emil Johansen	18	M	S						Chicago	Sister	\$10	No		No	No	No		5	
9	Isak W. Hartko	21	M	S						Chicago	Friend	\$10	No		No	No	No		4235	
10	Isak W. Johansen	22	M	S						Chicago	Friend	\$10	No		No	No	No		6	
11	Pils Bengtson	21	M	S						Chicago	Friend	\$10	No		No	No	No		7	
12	Isak	21	M	S						Chicago	Friend	\$10	No		No	No	No		8	
13	Isak Peterson	26	M	S						Chicago	Friend	\$10	No		No	No	No		9	
14	Isak J. Back	20	M	S						Chicago	Friend	\$10	No		No	No	No		4247	
15	John Benson	22	M	S						Chicago	Friend	\$10	No		No	No	No		8	
16	Jona Galt	24	M	S						Chicago	Friend	\$10	No		No	No	No		4257	
17	Johan Johansen	26	M	S						Chicago	Friend	\$10	No		No	No	No		8	
18	Isak Anton	16	M	S						Chicago	Friend	\$10	No		No	No	No		9	
19	Isak Christoffson	20	M	S						Chicago	Friend	\$10	No		No	No	No		4261	
20	Isak Benson	20	M	S						Chicago	Friend	\$10	No		No	No	No		2	
21	Isak Bengtson	20	M	S						Chicago	Friend	\$10	No		No	No	No		3	
22	Isak Bengtson	20	M	S						Chicago	Friend	\$10	No		No	No	No		4	
23	Isak Bengtson	20	M	S						Chicago	Friend	\$10	No		No	No	No		5	
24	Isak Bengtson	20	M	S						Chicago	Friend	\$10	No		No	No	No		9	
25	Isak Bengtson	20	M	S						Chicago	Friend	\$10	No		No	No	No		427	
26	Isak Bengtson	20	M	S						Chicago	Friend	\$10	No		No	No	No			
27	Isak Bengtson	20	M	S						Chicago	Friend	\$10	No		No	No	No			
28	Isak Bengtson	20	M	S						Chicago	Friend	\$10	No		No	No	No			
29	Isak Bengtson	20	M	S						Chicago	Friend	\$10	No		No	No	No			
30	Isak Bengtson	20	M	S						Chicago	Friend	\$10	No		No	No	No			

**NOT USED**

AFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

[illegible]

..day of... **APR 10** ..

Deputy-Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON**

b. H Bunge.

Surgeon of the IONIAN, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest

That it is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such person.

Sworn to before me this

day of April 10 1902

BRP00



# ALLAN L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress, passed March 3, 1907.

Form 1500.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0034

S. S. *Toucan*

ARRIVED *Harfax April 18* 1902

SHEET *10*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Småland</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
2		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Trondhjem</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
3						
4		<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Småland</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10			<i>Christianstad</i>			
11			<i>Norland</i>			
12						
13						
14			<i>Småland</i>			
15						
16			<i>Norland</i>			
17		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norland</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
18						
19						
20						
21			<i>Christiania</i>			
22			<i>Trondhjem</i>			
23		<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Småland</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
24		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Trondhjem</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
25						
26						
27						
28			<i>Christiania</i>			
29						
30		<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Småland</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALLAN LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March

S.S. **IONIAN** sailing from **LIVERPOOL**, **APR 10 1902** vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

Arriving at Port of **HALIFAX OR ST JOHN, N.B.**

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Emma Gronlund	20	F	Single	Yes	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Halifax	New York	Yes	Self	\$5	No	A. Runwith	No	No	No	Good	No	4275
2	Mikal Larsson	26	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Norsh	Sweden	Halifax	Halifax	Yes	Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	6
3	Jorgine Gustafson	24	F	Single	Yes	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Halifax	Halifax	Yes	Self	25	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	7
4	Peter Engan	18	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Halifax	Halifax	Yes	Self	20	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	8
5	Paula Winkler	21	F	Single	Yes	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Halifax	Halifax	Yes	Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	9
6	Elida	21	F	Single	Yes	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Halifax	Halifax	Yes	Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	10
7	Magnar	3	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Halifax	Halifax	Yes	Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	11
8	Magnar	2	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Halifax	Halifax	Yes	Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	12
9	Anders Anderson	22	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Halifax	Halifax	Yes	Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	13
10	Peter Erikson	23	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Halifax	Halifax	Yes	Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	14
11	Lars Jensen	22	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Halifax	Halifax	Yes	Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	15
12	Peter Hopstad	17	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Halifax	Halifax	Yes	Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	16
13	Johan	19	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Halifax	Halifax	Yes	Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	17
14	Ingabright Peterson	22	F	Single	Yes	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Halifax	Halifax	Yes	Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	18
15	Martha Erikson	21	F	Single	Yes	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Halifax	Halifax	Yes	Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	19
16	Alfred Engstrom	24	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Halifax	Halifax	Yes	Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	20
17	Ans H. Onakland	20	F	Single	Yes	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Halifax	Halifax	Yes	Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	21
18	Olaf	18	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Halifax	Halifax	Yes	Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	22
19	Nicolai	11	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Halifax	Halifax	Yes	Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	23
20	Johan H. Thomsen	26	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Halifax	Halifax	Yes	Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	24
21	Hans Hillingberg	23	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Halifax	Halifax	Yes	Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	25
22	Axel Leppale	21	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Halifax	Halifax	Yes	Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	26
23	Tyko Olson	22	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Halifax	Halifax	Yes	Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	27
24	Magnus Hagstad	23	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Halifax	Halifax	Yes	Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	28
25	Emil Hansen	22	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Halifax	Halifax	Yes	Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	29
26	Georg Carlson	16	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Halifax	Halifax	Yes	Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	30
27	Halsen T. Grothe	19	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Halifax	Halifax	Yes	Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	31
28	Paul C. Flak	19	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Halifax	Halifax	Yes	Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	32
29	Petra	17	F	Single	Yes	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Halifax	Halifax	Yes	Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	33
30	Oskar Englund	16	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Halifax	Halifax	Yes	Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	34

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, **John Brown**, Master of the **IONIAN**, from **LIVERPOOL**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing herewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime, misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the laws of the United States. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

day **APR 10 1902**

Deputy Consul of the United States at **LIVERPOOL**.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, **B. H. Burger**, Surgeon of the **IONIAN**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had **10** years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authorities of the State of **Massachusetts**, and that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal examination and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime, misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the laws of the United States. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

day of **APR**



ALLAN L

OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 190c.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0035

S. S. *Tonican*

ARRIVED *Hawaii 15 Dec 18 1902*

SHEET *4*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		<i>Italy</i>	<i>St. Peter</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5		<i>Italy</i>		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
6						
7			<i>St. Peter</i>			
8			<i>St. Peter</i>			
9						
10						
11			<i>St. Peter</i>			
12			<i>St. Peter</i>			
13						
14						
15						
16						
17			<i>St. Peter</i>			
18						
19						
20						
21						
22			<i>St. Peter</i>			
23						
24						
25			<i>St. Peter</i>			
26			<i>St. Peter</i>			
27			<i>St. Peter</i>			
28						
29			<i>St. Peter</i>			
30			<i>St. Peter</i>			

2-3499

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALLAN L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. **IONIAN.**

sailing from **LIVERPOOL,**

**APR 10 1902**

Arriving at Port of **ST. JOHN N.B.**

**APR 11 1902**

**1902**

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so how much more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Malene Range	24	F	Y	Seamstress	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Halifax	St. John	Yes	Self	\$6.00	No	Uncle P. Peterson	No	No	Good	No	4303	
2	Sofie Knutson	18	F	Y	Seamstress	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Halifax	St. John	Yes	Uncle	\$5.00	No	Uncle P. Peterson	No	No	Good	No	6726	
3	Andreas Larsen	24	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Halifax	St. John	Yes	Sister	\$5.00	No	Uncle P. Peterson	No	No	Good	No	4	
4	Snud Knudsen	16	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Halifax	St. John	Yes	Uncle	\$12.00	No	Uncle P. Peterson	No	No	Good	No	18	
5	Nils P. Peterson	24	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Halifax	St. John	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Uncle P. Peterson	No	No	Good	No	4306	
6	Evela	18	F	Y	Seamstress	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Halifax	St. John	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Uncle P. Peterson	No	No	Good	No	1	
7	Ida Persson	20	F	Y	Seamstress	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Halifax	St. John	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Uncle P. Peterson	No	No	Good	No	18	
8	Johan E. Anderson	24	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Halifax	St. John	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Uncle P. Peterson	No	No	Good	No	18	
9	M. A. Carlson	47	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Halifax	St. John	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Uncle P. Peterson	No	No	Good	No	9	
10	Anna A. Anderson	22	F	Y	Seamstress	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Halifax	St. John	Yes	Self	\$15.00	No	Uncle P. Peterson	No	No	Good	No	4310	
11	Lars P. Lindof	21	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Halifax	St. John	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Uncle P. Peterson	No	No	Good	No	3	
12	August Lindquist	34	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Halifax	St. John	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Uncle P. Peterson	No	No	Good	No	4317	
13	Arvid Blom	25	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Halifax	St. John	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Uncle P. Peterson	No	No	Good	No	8	
14	Johan J. Erickson	26	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Halifax	St. John	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Uncle P. Peterson	No	No	Good	No	9	
15	Johan A. Ganderin	17	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Halifax	St. John	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Uncle P. Peterson	No	No	Good	No	4323	
16	Arvid Paulsson	21	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Halifax	St. John	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Uncle P. Peterson	No	No	Good	No	1	
17	Anders E. Ganderin	15	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Halifax	St. John	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Uncle P. Peterson	No	No	Good	No	2	
18	Jonas A. Ganderin	23	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Halifax	St. John	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Uncle P. Peterson	No	No	Good	No	3	
19	Erik E. Ganderin	25	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Halifax	St. John	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Uncle P. Peterson	No	No	Good	No	4	
20	Karl P. Carlson	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Halifax	St. John	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Uncle P. Peterson	No	No	Good	No	5	
21	Anders E. Ganderin	23	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Halifax	St. John	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Uncle P. Peterson	No	No	Good	No	6730	
22	Johan F. Blomquist	23	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Halifax	St. John	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Uncle P. Peterson	No	No	Good	No	1	
23	Hjalmar E. Ganderin	15	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Halifax	St. John	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Uncle P. Peterson	No	No	Good	No	2	
24	Per	18	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Halifax	St. John	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Uncle P. Peterson	No	No	Good	No	3	
25	Nils P. Peterson	24	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Halifax	St. John	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Uncle P. Peterson	No	No	Good	No	4	
26	Johan E. Ganderin	23	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Halifax	St. John	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Uncle P. Peterson	No	No	Good	No	5	
27	Hjalmar E. Ganderin	16	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Halifax	St. John	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Uncle P. Peterson	No	No	Good	No	6	
28	Anders E. Ganderin	16	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Halifax	St. John	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Uncle P. Peterson	No	No	Good	No	7	
29	Johan E. Ganderin	17	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Halifax	St. John	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Uncle P. Peterson	No	No	Good	No	8	
30	Anders E. Ganderin	17	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Halifax	St. John	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Uncle P. Peterson	No	No	Good	No	9	

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

**IONIAN.**

I, **B. H. Burger**, Surgeon of the **IONIAN**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of **Massachusetts**, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this **11th** day of **APRIL** 1902.

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.



les.

146

ALLAN L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0036

S. S. *Louisa*

ARRIVED *San Francisco* *10/11/1902*

SHEET *6*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7		<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
8		<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
9		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Oslo</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
10						
11						
12						
13						
14		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Oslo</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
15		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Oslo</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
16						
17						
18						
19		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Oslo</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
20		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Oslo</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
21		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Oslo</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
22						
23						
24						
25		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Oslo</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
26						
27		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Oslo</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
28		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Oslo</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALLAN L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. **IONIAN** sailing from **LIVERPOOL**, **APR 10 1902** Arriving at Port of **HALIFAX** **ST JOHN N.B.** **18th**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Oscar G. Lynngjerd	35	M	M	Y	Y	Norwegian	Sweden	Central	Halifax	20.00	Brother	Yes	Brother G. B. G. Blomberg	No	No	Good	180	6730	
2	Emma	31	F	M	Y	Y	Norwegian	Sweden	Central	Halifax		Brother	Yes	Brother G. B. G. Blomberg	No	No	Good	180	6730	
3	Karin	17	F	M	Y	Y	Norwegian	Sweden	Central	Halifax		Brother	Yes	Brother G. B. G. Blomberg	No	No	Good	180	6730	
4	Annie	17	F	M	Y	Y	Norwegian	Sweden	Central	Halifax		Brother	Yes	Brother G. B. G. Blomberg	No	No	Good	180	6730	
5	Erik	21	M	M	Y	Y	Norwegian	Sweden	Central	Halifax		Brother	Yes	Brother G. B. G. Blomberg	No	No	Good	180	6730	
6	Oscar W. G. Blomberg	25	M	M	Y	Y	Norwegian	Sweden	Central	Halifax	\$20.00	Brother	Yes	Brother G. B. G. Blomberg	No	No	Good	180	6730	
7	Carl J. Andersson	41	M	M	Y	Y	Norwegian	Sweden	Central	Halifax		Brother	Yes	Brother G. B. G. Blomberg	No	No	Good	180	6730	
8	Alf Hovanden	22	M	M	Y	Y	Norwegian	Sweden	Central	Halifax		Brother	Yes	Brother G. B. G. Blomberg	No	No	Good	180	6730	
9	H. Ingelbriktson	33	M	M	Y	Y	Norwegian	Sweden	Central	Halifax	300.00	Brother	Yes	Brother G. B. G. Blomberg	No	No	Good	180	6730	
10	Naric	24	M	M	Y	Y	Norwegian	Sweden	Central	Halifax		Brother	Yes	Brother G. B. G. Blomberg	No	No	Good	180	6730	
11	Marie	4	F	M	Y	Y	Norwegian	Sweden	Central	Halifax		Brother	Yes	Brother G. B. G. Blomberg	No	No	Good	180	6730	
12	Gigne	3	F	M	Y	Y	Norwegian	Sweden	Central	Halifax		Brother	Yes	Brother G. B. G. Blomberg	No	No	Good	180	6730	
13	Phil. Gaarder	16	M	M	Y	Y	Norwegian	Sweden	Central	Halifax	\$83.00	Brother	Yes	Brother G. B. G. Blomberg	No	No	Good	180	6730	
14	Johan A. Persson	26	M	M	Y	Y	Norwegian	Sweden	Central	Halifax		Brother	Yes	Brother G. B. G. Blomberg	No	No	Good	180	6730	
15	Carl. Hansen	41	M	M	Y	Y	Norwegian	Sweden	Central	Halifax		Brother	Yes	Brother G. B. G. Blomberg	No	No	Good	180	6730	
16	Guang C. Gagne	20	M	M	Y	Y	Norwegian	Sweden	Central	Halifax		Brother	Yes	Brother G. B. G. Blomberg	No	No	Good	180	6730	
17	John D. Dale	28	M	M	Y	Y	Norwegian	Sweden	Central	Halifax		Brother	Yes	Brother G. B. G. Blomberg	No	No	Good	180	6730	
18	Thor. H. Breck	29	M	M	Y	Y	Norwegian	Sweden	Central	Halifax		Brother	Yes	Brother G. B. G. Blomberg	No	No	Good	180	6730	
19	Olaf A. Broqvist	20	M	M	Y	Y	Norwegian	Sweden	Central	Halifax		Brother	Yes	Brother G. B. G. Blomberg	No	No	Good	180	6730	
20	John. Hansen	21	M	M	Y	Y	Norwegian	Sweden	Central	Halifax		Brother	Yes	Brother G. B. G. Blomberg	No	No	Good	180	6730	
21	Per M. Pedersen	35	M	M	Y	Y	Norwegian	Sweden	Central	Halifax		Brother	Yes	Brother G. B. G. Blomberg	No	No	Good	180	6730	
22	John H. G. Gagne	20	M	M	Y	Y	Norwegian	Sweden	Central	Halifax		Brother	Yes	Brother G. B. G. Blomberg	No	No	Good	180	6730	
23	Frederick W. Gagne	27	M	M	Y	Y	Norwegian	Sweden	Central	Halifax		Brother	Yes	Brother G. B. G. Blomberg	No	No	Good	180	6730	
24	Thorvald. Gagne	22	M	M	Y	Y	Norwegian	Sweden	Central	Halifax		Brother	Yes	Brother G. B. G. Blomberg	No	No	Good	180	6730	
25	Anna	27	F	M	Y	Y	Norwegian	Sweden	Central	Halifax		Brother	Yes	Brother G. B. G. Blomberg	No	No	Good	180	6730	
26	Johan. Gagne	13	M	M	Y	Y	Norwegian	Sweden	Central	Halifax		Brother	Yes	Brother G. B. G. Blomberg	No	No	Good	180	6730	
27	Peter. W. Gagne	24	M	M	Y	Y	Norwegian	Sweden	Central	Halifax		Brother	Yes	Brother G. B. G. Blomberg	No	No	Good	180	6730	
28	Edward. Anderson	22	M	M	Y	Y	Norwegian	Sweden	Central	Halifax		Brother	Yes	Brother G. B. G. Blomberg	No	No	Good	180	6730	
29	Garo	24	M	M	Y	Y	Norwegian	Sweden	Central	Halifax		Brother	Yes	Brother G. B. G. Blomberg	No	No	Good	180	6730	
30	Johan. M. Brun	20	M	M	Y	Y	Norwegian	Sweden	Central	Halifax		Brother	Yes	Brother G. B. G. Blomberg	No	No	Good	180	6730	

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, **John Brown**, Master of the **IONIAN**, from **LIVERPOOL**, do solemnly, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no said passenger is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of any infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

day of **APR 10 1902**

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, **G. H. Burger**, Surgeon of the **IONIAN**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, and truly swear that I have had **6** years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of **the State of New York**, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this **10th** day of **APR 10 1902**

Deputy Consul.



# ALLAN LI

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0037

S.S. *Norman*

ARRIVED *San Francisco* 19 *12*

SHEET *14*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Trondhjem</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9			<i>Norway</i>			
10						
11						
12						
13						
14			<i>Norway</i>			
15						
16						
17						
18			<i>Norway</i>			
19						
20						
21						
22		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
23		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALLAN

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. **IONIAN.**

sailing from **LIVERPOOL**, **APR 10 1902**

Arriving at Port of

**HALIFAX OR ST. JOHN, N.B.**

**18.4.1902**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21			
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
1	Einar Dahl	21		M		Lab	Yes		Norwegian	Bergen	Halifax	Boston	Yes	Self	\$20	No	Cousin E. P. Bugg	No	No	Good	No	4359	
2	Gundrum Simonson	18								Chicago		Chicago			30		Uncle J. Johansen					4360	
3	Erik Skredsvig	32				Sailor				Lehim		Cleveland			20		Friend A. B. Bugg					1	
4	Maren Christensen	20				Clerk						Chicago			15		Brother H. P. Basse					2	
5	Marla	21																				2	
6	Gustaf Erikson	16				Lab				Lehim		Seattle		Brother	9		Brother O. Erikson					6742	
7	Martin Skogheim	25								Souther		Whitehall			6		Brother J. Tomley					3	
8	Abraham Waler	19								Lehim		Melton			6		Brother Wm. E. Dall					4	
9	Conrad Evensen	20								Berg		Seattle		Uncle	15		Uncle H. Berg					5	
10	John H. Foseth	18										Whitehall		Uncle	7		Aunt M. Amundsen					6	
11	Bernt M. P. Hemsdal	20								Berg					5							7	
12	Axel Larsen	21										St Paul		Brother	15		Brother M. J. Evensen					8	
13	Martin E. Hallenrud	22								Selle					14		Brother H. B. Hallenrud					9	
14	Ole H. Fager	16								Lehim					10		Brother H. B. Hallenrud					6750	
15	Bernt M. Davidson	21								Lehim		Law Blaine			20		Brother A. Davidson					1	
16	Peter Amundsen	21								Aling		Groven		Uncle	5		Uncle J. Amundsen					2	
17	Einar M. Bergstrom	20										Moorehead		Brother	30		Brother J. Evensen					3	
18	Isak Fredsen	21		M						Berg		Bradley		Brother	15		Brother O. Evensen					4	
19	Christine Olsson	18		F								G.D.		With son	15		Bradley O.					5	
20	Christian Godfredsen	18		M								Whitehall		Uncle	15		Uncle J. Johansen					6	
21	Stener Larsen	21										Lehim		Friend	15		Friend A. B. Bugg					7	
22	Anders M. Daler	22								Selle		Minneapolis		Brother	3		Brother H. B. Hallenrud					8	
23	Gulbrand And	19								Norway		Harmonville		Self	15		Aunt J. Evensen					9	
24	Peter Gillhaas	20								Norway		Seattle		Cousin	15		Cousin J. Berg					6760	
25	Lars B. Nelson	21										Blamund		Self	30		Seattle					4363	
26	P. A. Vepstad	19								Berg		Thorpe			7		Uncle J. Evensen					4	
27	P. M. H. Tolden	20										Offensen		Aunt	15		Aunt O. Hobbelt					6762	
28	Anders O. Steensland	19				Lab						Clarkville		Uncle	15		Uncle J. Evensen					3	
29	John S. Gulabaa	18										Wilske		Brother	6		Uncle J. Gulabaa					4	
30	Einar Olsen	19				Mason						Seattle		St. King	8		Brother A. Evensen					5	

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, **John Brown**, Master of the **IONIAN**, from **LIVERPOOL**, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no said passenger is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a crime or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me

day of

**APR 10 1902**

Deputy-Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, **W. H. Burger**, Surgeon of the **IONIAN**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had **10** years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of **the State of New York**, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

day of

**APR 10 1902**

**W. H. Burger**



# ALLAN L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0038

S. S. *Sonian*

ARRIVED *Harper 16 Sept 18* 1902

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Bergslagen</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
2	<i>White</i>					
3						
4						
5						
6						
7		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Bergslagen</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
8						
9						
10						
11						
12		<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Prost</i>	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	
13		<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Calmar</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29		<i>England</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>England</i>	
30		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Moscow</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Russia</i>	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALLAN L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. **IONIAN** sailing from **LIVERPOOL**, **APR 10 1902** Arriving at Port of **HALIFAX OR ST JOHN, N.B. 18 1 1902**

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Harriet Landaa	51	F	M	Wife	✓	Norwegian	Bergen	Halifax	✓	✓	husband	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	6761
2	Mara	25	F	S	daughter	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
3	Liquid	16	F	S	✓	✓	Norwegian	Norway	Halifax	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
4	Nora	19	F	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
5	Trygve	11	M	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
6	Walter H. Hope	36	M	S	Lab.	✓	Nor	Sandanger	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	6766
7	Lewert S. Halvorsen	28	M	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
8	Nils O. Fosland	28	M	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
9	Mads O. Dagstad	28	M	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
10	Nils E. E. E. E.	18	M	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
11	Andrew Braxrud	24	M	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
12	Carl A. Hansen	24	M	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
13	Silma A. Carlson	20	F	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
14	Theodorina	21	F	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
15	John A.	40	M	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
16	Emil	21	M	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
17	Gustaf H. Petersen	28	M	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
18	Mar. J. Gustafson	28	M	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
19	Anna H. Johansen	23	F	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
20	Nelson Nelson	38	M	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
21	Nils P. Petersen	40	M	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
22	Dan A. Danielson	19	M	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
23	Oscar H. Nelson	16	M	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
24	Nils J. Jonsson	23	M	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
25	Nils G. Olsson	18	M	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
26	Nils M. Nelson	24	M	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
27	Carl Stranberg	23	M	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
28	Herman Delman	40	M	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
29	Maurice Solomon	2	M	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

**NOT USED** AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, **John Brown**, Master of the **IONIAN** from **LIVERPOOL**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

day of **APR 10 1902**

Deputy Consul of the United States at **LIVERPOOL**.

Commanding Officer.

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.**

I, **C. H. Bunge**, Surgeon of the **IONIAN** sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had **10** years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of **the State of New Brunswick**, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

day of **APR 10 1902**

**C. H. Bunge**, Surgeon.



ALLAN LI  
LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1904.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 0039

S. S. *Toucan*

ARRIVED *Harifax N.S. Dec 18* 1902

SHEET *16*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Sundsvall</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12		<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Jutland</i>	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	
13						
14						
15						
16			<i>Sweden</i>			
17		<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Norland</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
18			<i>Norland</i>			
19						
20						
21		<i>Sweden</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
22						
23						
24		<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Jutland</i>	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	
25						
26			<i>Fyn</i>			
27						
28		<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Jutland</i>	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	
29		<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Malmo</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALLAN L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. **IONIAN.**

sailing from **LIVERPOOL**, **APR 10 1902**

Arriving at Port of

**HALIFAX OR ST JOHN N.S.**

**18-4-1902**

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Betty Johanson	35	✓	M	Lab	✓	Swedish	Sundsvall	Halifax	St Paul Minn	✓	Self	\$50.00	✓	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
2	John	13	✓	M	Child	✓	Swedish	Halifax	Halifax	St Paul Minn	✓	Self	\$20.00	✓	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
3	Broor	10	✓	M	Child	✓	Swedish	Halifax	Halifax	St Paul Minn	✓	Self	\$20.00	✓	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
4	Forstein	6	✓	M	Child	✓	Swedish	Halifax	Halifax	St Paul Minn	✓	Self	\$20.00	✓	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
5	Maurice Desmet	4	✓	M	Child	✓	Belgian	Belgium	Halifax	Halifax	St Paul Minn	✓	Self	\$20.00	✓	No	No	No	Good	No	
6	Constant	4	✓	M	Child	✓	Belgian	Belgium	Halifax	Halifax	St Paul Minn	✓	Self	\$20.00	✓	No	No	No	Good	No	
7	Maurice	4	✓	M	Child	✓	Belgian	Belgium	Halifax	Halifax	St Paul Minn	✓	Self	\$20.00	✓	No	No	No	Good	No	
8	Arthur	4	✓	M	Child	✓	Belgian	Belgium	Halifax	Halifax	St Paul Minn	✓	Self	\$20.00	✓	No	No	No	Good	No	
9	Madeleine	3	✓	F	Child	✓	Belgian	Belgium	Halifax	Halifax	St Paul Minn	✓	Self	\$20.00	✓	No	No	No	Good	No	
10	Albin Desmet	4	✓	M	Child	✓	Belgian	Belgium	Halifax	Halifax	St Paul Minn	✓	Self	\$20.00	✓	No	No	No	Good	No	
11	Charles Johanson	19	✓	M	Lab	✓	Danish	Denmark	Halifax	Halifax	St Paul Minn	✓	Self	\$3.00	✓	No	No	No	Good	No	4407
12	Julius Larsen	19	✓	M	Lab	✓	Danish	Denmark	Halifax	Halifax	St Paul Minn	✓	Self	\$3.00	✓	No	No	No	Good	No	8
13	Niels Petersen	28	✓	M	Lab	✓	Danish	Denmark	Halifax	Halifax	St Paul Minn	✓	Self	\$25.00	✓	No	No	No	Good	No	4410
14	Edith Rasmussen	21	✓	F	Lab	✓	Danish	Denmark	Halifax	Halifax	St Paul Minn	✓	Self	\$25.00	✓	No	No	No	Good	No	1
15	Johan Anderson	17	✓	M	Lab	✓	Danish	Denmark	Halifax	Halifax	St Paul Minn	✓	Self	\$25.00	✓	No	No	No	Good	No	2
16	Niels Hansen	27	✓	M	Lab	✓	Danish	Denmark	Halifax	Halifax	St Paul Minn	✓	Self	\$25.00	✓	No	No	No	Good	No	3
17	Augusta Nilsson	20	✓	F	Lab	✓	Swedish	Sweden	Halifax	Halifax	St Paul Minn	✓	Self	\$5.00	✓	No	No	No	Good	No	4
18	John J. Alin	27	✓	M	Lab	✓	Swedish	Sweden	Halifax	Halifax	St Paul Minn	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	No	No	No	Good	No	5
19	Olaf Mystrom	21	✓	M	Lab	✓	Swedish	Sweden	Halifax	Halifax	St Paul Minn	✓	Self	\$5.00	✓	No	No	No	Good	No	6
20	Gam Lindberg	33	✓	M	Lab	✓	Swedish	Sweden	Halifax	Halifax	St Paul Minn	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	No	No	No	Good	No	7
21	Jonas Salling	20	✓	M	Lab	✓	Swedish	Sweden	Halifax	Halifax	St Paul Minn	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	No	No	No	Good	No	8
22	Jonas Nyland	32	✓	M	Lab	✓	Swedish	Sweden	Halifax	Halifax	St Paul Minn	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	No	No	No	Good	No	9
23	Anders Nordberg	18	✓	M	Lab	✓	Swedish	Sweden	Halifax	Halifax	St Paul Minn	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	No	No	No	Good	No	10
24	Jacob Jensen	20	✓	M	Lab	✓	Swedish	Sweden	Halifax	Halifax	St Paul Minn	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	No	No	No	Good	No	11
25	Robt Brogh	19	✓	M	Lab	✓	Swedish	Sweden	Halifax	Halifax	St Paul Minn	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	No	No	No	Good	No	12
26	Jensine Hansen	20	✓	F	Lab	✓	Swedish	Sweden	Halifax	Halifax	St Paul Minn	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	No	No	No	Good	No	13
27	Chas Johanson	22	✓	M	Lab	✓	Swedish	Sweden	Halifax	Halifax	St Paul Minn	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	No	No	No	Good	No	14
28	Parmus Jensen	23	✓	M	Lab	✓	Swedish	Sweden	Halifax	Halifax	St Paul Minn	✓	Self	\$20.00	✓	No	No	No	Good	No	15
29	Art Roderberg	20	✓	M	Lab	✓	Swedish	Sweden	Halifax	Halifax	St Paul Minn	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	No	No	No	Good	No	16
30	Anders Nord	25	✓	M	Lab	✓	Swedish	Sweden	Halifax	Halifax	St Paul Minn	✓	Self	\$5.00	✓	No	No	No	Good	No	17

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, **John Brown**, Master of the **IONIAN**, from **LIVERPOOL**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this **10** day of **APR 10 1902**

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, **H. Burger**, Surgeon of the **IONIAN**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had **10** years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such under the authority of **the State of New York**, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law.

Sworn to before me this **10** day of **APR 10 1902**

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.



ALLAN L

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0040

S. S. *Louisa*

ARRIVED *San Francisco* 18 1902

SHEET *1*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Westmanland</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
2	<i>White</i>		<i>Kronoberg</i>			
3	<i>White</i>		<i>Westmanland</i>			
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12	<i>White</i>	<i>Sweden</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
13	<i>White</i>	<i>Sweden</i>				
14	<i>White</i>	<i>Sweden</i>				
15						
16	<i>White</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Kronoberg</i>		<i>Sweden</i>	
17						
18	<i>White</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Trondhjem</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
19	<i>White</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Staffordshire</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>England</i>	
20	<i>White</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Dublin</i>			
21						
22	<i>White</i>	<i>Denmark</i>		<i>Danish</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	
23						
24	<i>White</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Westmanland</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
25	<i>White</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Viikari</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Finland</i>	
26	<i>White</i>		<i>Helsinki</i>			
27						
28	<i>White</i>	<i>Sweden</i>				
29	<i>White</i>		<i>Viikari</i>			
30	<i>White</i>					

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALLAN L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. **IONIAN** sailing from **LIVERPOOL**, **APR 10 1902** Arriving at Port of **HALIFAX OR ST JOHN, N.B.**

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so how much more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	<b>NOT USED</b>																				
2	Olof Andersson	32	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Kristianstad	Halifax	Minneapolis	Yes	Brother	\$6	No	J. Jensen 2425 12 Ave. St. John N.B.	No	No	No	Good	No	6782
3	Samuel Carlsson	16	M	S	"	"	"	Kron	"	St. Louis	"	Father	6	Uncle	A. J. Swanson	"	"	"	"	"	3
4	Jonas Ahlman	19	M	S	"	"	"	W. Norland	"	Chicago Ill.	"	"	5	"	Olof Gustafson	Uncle	"	"	"	"	4
5	Olof Mystrom	40	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	Returning	to U.S.A.	"	"	"	"	"	5
6	<b>NOT USED</b>																				5
7	Else	9	F	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5
8	<b>NOT USED</b>																				5
9	Olivia	4	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5
10	Valfrid	2	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5
11	<b>NOT USED</b>																				6
12	Sara Johansson	41	F	M	Wife	Yes	"	"	"	St. Louis	Yes	W. Norland	10	"	Husband M. Backlund	"	"	"	"	"	6
13	Anna Lindstrom	8	F	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6
14	Adolf Nilsson	15	M	S	"	Yes	"	"	"	St. Louis	"	Father	2	"	A. Lindholm Edvard Nelson	"	"	"	"	"	4
15	<b>NOT USED</b>																				9
16	Alma Hansson	19	F	S	Labourer	"	"	Krossberg	"	Minneapolis	"	"	3	Uncle	Ch. Johnson 5th Ave.	"	"	"	"	"	9
17	<b>NOT USED</b>																				340
18	W. H. Nicolaisen	22	M	S	Labourer	"	Norwegian	Trondheim	"	Chicago	"	Brother	25	Returning	to U.S.A.	Brother M. Nicolaisen	"	"	"	"	339
19	Leah Turner	17	F	S	Domestic	Yes	English	England	"	Chicago	"	H. Love	15	"	H. Love 309 Clarendon Ave.	"	"	"	"	"	1609
20	Frank Crossell	24	M	S	Labourer	"	Irish	Ireland	"	Detroit	"	Self	10	"	Brother J. Crossell 1343 Concord Ave.	"	"	"	"	"	4660
21	Christian Anderson	52	M	S	"	"	Swedish	Denmark	"	Minneapolis	"	"	30	Returning	to U.S.A.	"	"	"	"	"	3
22	Albert Jensen	23	M	S	Labourer	Yes	"	Helsinki	"	Wilmington	"	"	30	"	Uncle C. Anderson Wilmington, N.C.	"	"	"	"	"	6676
23	Leonard Thorsell	30	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	St. Paul	"	"	"	Returning	to U.S.A.	"	"	"	"	"	6788
24	Anders Ryberg	40	M	S	"	"	Swedish	Kristianstad	"	St. Louis	"	Brother	5	"	H. Swenson Ave 196	"	"	"	"	"	444
25	Sven Rucka	20	M	S	"	"	Swedish	"	"	Junior Alaska	"	Self	100	"	John Rucka Friend	"	"	"	"	"	
26	Erik Lindqvist	24	M	S	"	"	"	Helsinki	"	"	"	"	100	"	Douglas City Alaska	"	"	"	"	"	
27	Alma	21	F	S	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
28	Anders Wahlbom	20	M	S	Labourer	"	"	Helsinki	"	"	"	"	"	"	With Husband	"	"	"	"	"	
29	Anne Hjalmarsson	29	F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	Calcutta Ind.	"	"	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
30	<b>NOT USED</b>																				

**NOT USED** AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, **John Brown**, Master of the **IONIAN**, from **LIVERPOOL**, do solemnly, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

day of

**APR 10 1902**

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, **C. H. Bunga**, Surgeon of the **IONIAN**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, and truly swear that I had **15** years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of **the State of New Brunswick**, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

day of

**APR 10 1902**

**C. H. Bunga**



# ALLAN L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 190.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0041

S. S. *Toucan*

ARRIVED *Kauai April 18 - 1902*

SHEET *1*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>white</i>					
2	<i>y</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Vasa</i>	<i>Finish</i>	<i>Russian</i>	
3	<i>y</i>				<i>Russian</i>	
4	<i>y</i>					
5	<i>y</i>					
6	<i>y</i>					
7	<i>y</i>		<i>Vahoe</i>			
8	<i>y</i>					
9	<i>y</i>		<i>Finland</i>			
10	<i>y</i>		<i>Ulcaborg</i>			
11	<i>y</i>					
12	<i>y</i>					
13	<i>y</i>					
14	<i>y</i>		<i>Finland</i>			
15	<i>y</i>					
16	<i>y</i>					
17	<i>y</i>					
18	<i>y</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>England</i>	
19	<i>y</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Coupio</i>	<i>Finish</i>	<i>Russian</i>	
20	<i>y</i>					
21	<i>y</i>					
22	<i>y</i>					
23	<i>y</i>					
24	<i>y</i>					
25	<i>y</i>					
26	<i>y</i>					
27	<i>y</i>					
28	<i>y</i>					
29	<i>y</i>					
30	<i>y</i>					

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, and others.



# ALLAN

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. **IONIAN**

sailing from **LIVERPOOL**, **APR 10 1902**

Arriving at Port of **HALIFAX ON ST JOHN N.B. 18 4 1902**

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Mustaa Pothkala	24	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10	No	Not body	No	No	No	Good	No	4426
2	Elias Pirttimäki	29	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10	No	Brother John Pirttimäki, Portland, Me.	No	No	No	Good	No	4426
3	Sten. Musitalo	19	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10	No	Brother John Pirttimäki, Portland, Me.	No	No	No	Good	No	4426
4	Solomon Pirttimäki	19	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10	No	Brother John Pirttimäki, Portland, Me.	No	No	No	Good	No	4426
5	Alex. Pirttimäki	17	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10	No	Brother John Pirttimäki, Portland, Me.	No	No	No	Good	No	4426
6	Johan Pakka	27	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10	No	Brother John Pirttimäki, Portland, Me.	No	No	No	Good	No	4426
7	Matti Pirttimäki	27	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10	No	Brother John Pirttimäki, Portland, Me.	No	No	No	Good	No	4426
8	Vilho Pakkanen	20	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10	No	Brother John Pirttimäki, Portland, Me.	No	No	No	Good	No	4426
9	Josef Pansko	23	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Czech	Czechia	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10	No	Brother John Pirttimäki, Portland, Me.	No	No	No	Good	No	4426
10	Antti Engborg	24	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10	No	Brother John Pirttimäki, Portland, Me.	No	No	No	Good	No	4426
11	Sida Noranen	46	F	M	Wife	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10	No	Brother John Pirttimäki, Portland, Me.	No	No	No	Good	No	4426
12	Eva	15	F	S	Child	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10	No	Brother John Pirttimäki, Portland, Me.	No	No	No	Good	No	4426
13	Silma	11	F	S	Child	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10	No	Brother John Pirttimäki, Portland, Me.	No	No	No	Good	No	4426
14	Matti Pera	24	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10	No	Brother John Pirttimäki, Portland, Me.	No	No	No	Good	No	4426
15	Matti Pirttimäki	25	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10	No	Brother John Pirttimäki, Portland, Me.	No	No	No	Good	No	4426
16	Johan Pirttimäki	35	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10	No	Brother John Pirttimäki, Portland, Me.	No	No	No	Good	No	4426
17	Samuel Pirttimäki	19	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10	No	Brother John Pirttimäki, Portland, Me.	No	No	No	Good	No	4426
18	Henry Doble	34	M	S	Labourer	Yes	English	England	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10	No	Brother John Pirttimäki, Portland, Me.	No	No	No	Good	No	4426
19	John Doble	33	M	S	Labourer	Yes	English	England	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10	No	Brother John Pirttimäki, Portland, Me.	No	No	No	Good	No	4426
20	David Doble	41	M	S	Labourer	Yes	English	England	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10	No	Brother John Pirttimäki, Portland, Me.	No	No	No	Good	No	4426
21	Henrich Rovinen	28	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10	No	Brother John Pirttimäki, Portland, Me.	No	No	No	Good	No	4426
22	Emme Rovinen	21	F	M	Wife	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10	No	Brother John Pirttimäki, Portland, Me.	No	No	No	Good	No	4426
23	Henrich Udolf	2	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Halifax	Halifax	Self	Self	\$10	No	Brother John Pirttimäki, Portland, Me.	No	No	No	Good	No	4426
24	NOT USED																				
25	NOT USED																				
26	NOT USED																				
27	NOT USED																				
28	NOT USED																				
29	NOT USED																				
30	NOT USED																				

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, **John Brown**, Master of the **IONIAN**, from **LIVERPOOL**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

**APR 10 1902**

Special Agent of the United States at **LIVERPOOL**.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, **G. H. Bunge**, Surgeon of the **IONIAN**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

**APR 10 1902**

Special Agent of the United States at **LIVERPOOL**.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0042

S. S. *Manila*

ARRIVED *San Francisco* 1908

SHEET *1*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

31 - For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Manchester Shipper sailing from Antwerp, Belgium, April 2<sup>d</sup>, 1902 Arriving at Port of Halifax, N. S. 21<sup>st</sup> April 1902

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$20, and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Amardzija Timene	20	M	Single	laborer	no	Croatian	St. Juray	Halifax N.S.	Calumet Mich.	yes	himself	\$10. ✓	no	uncle Thomas Babie Kupper, Calumet	no	no	no	good	no
2	Cigalla Raffaele	18	M	lab	farmer	no	Italian	Villarielle	"	Boston, Mass.	"	"	\$12. ✓	"	no	To cousin, last address	"	"	"	"
3	Salviani Domenico	27	M	Mar	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10. ✓	"	"	none	no	"	"	"
4	Di Rino Tomasso	39	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10. ✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Imiglione Genaro	53	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$15. ✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	" Nicola	49	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$20. ✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Cante Giuseppe	30	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	New York	"	"	\$16. ✓	"	"	none	"	"	"	"
8	Imigliano Ferdinando	23	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$14. ✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Paane Antonio	47	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$12. ✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Pacaro Michele	42	M	"	"	yes	"	Celico	"	Forstburg, Maryland	"	"	\$10. ✓	"	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"
11	Ripoli Filippo	47	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$16. ✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	" Giuseppe	17	M	imm	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$16. ✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Radulovic Michals	39	M	smart laborer	"	yes	Croatian	Drezonica	"	Pittsburgh, Pa.	"	"	\$12. ✓	"	cousin Milan Radovic, Pittsburgh	"	"	"	"	"
14	Trasovic Lazo	35	M	imm	"	no	"	Drezonica	"	"	"	"	\$10. ✓	"	brother-in-law Milan Trasovic, Pittsburgh	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	35	M	Mar	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10. ✓	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
16	Rasanovic Mate	16	M	imm	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10. ✓	"	cousin Lija Rasanovic Cousin	"	"	"	"	"
17	Marovic Lazo	36	M	Mar	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10. ✓	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
18	Albovic Gyaly	19	M	imm	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10. ✓	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
19	Jurjevic Rade	19	M	"	"	yes	"	Koronica	"	"	"	"	\$10. ✓	"	brother Simon Jurjevic, Pittsburgh 2411 Carter St.	"	"	"	"	"
20	Katalovic Dador	19	M	"	"	yes	"	St. Juray	"	"	"	"	\$8. ✓	"	cousin Nicolas Marovic No 2 W. Carson St.	"	"	"	"	"
21	Carminyella Franza	50	M	Mar	"	yes	Italian	Villarielle	"	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	\$10. ✓	"	son-in-law Lorenzo Gappo Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
22	Katalovic Vasily	21	M	"	"	yes	Croatian	Koronica	"	Pittsburgh Pa.	"	"	\$10. ✓	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
23	Falcone Antonio	28	M	"	farmer	yes	Italian	Celico	"	Forstburg, Maryland	"	"	\$10. ✓	"	none	"	"	"	"	"
24	Mile Franceses	17	M	imm	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$8. ✓	"	To Bro. Mile, Metola	"	"	"	"	"
25	Abruzini Michele	21	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$6. ✓	"	brother To Cousin	"	"	"	"	"
26	Santora Antonio	23	M	"	"	yes	"	Carbonara	"	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	\$25. ✓	"	brother Filippo Santora Chicago, Ill., Grand Ave. 40	"	"	"	"	"
27	Bozovic Stanke	17	M	"	"	yes	Croatian	Koronica	"	"	"	"	\$15. ✓	"	cousin Luke Mile Chicago, Ill. 8414 Melberg Ave	"	"	"	"	"
28	Mile Dragon	17	M	"	laborer	yes	"	Veronica	"	"	"	"	\$10. ✓	"	cousin Mile Rapais	"	"	"	"	"
29	Caliani Pasquale	45	M	Mar	landowner	yes	Italian	"	"	New York	"	"	\$20. ✓	"	No Friends	"	"	"	"	"
30	Carlina Domingreantini	38	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$18.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
31	Franzini Ludonico	38	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$19. ✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
32	Mile Vasily	32	M	Mar	laborer	"	Croatian	Koronica	"	Chicago	"	"	\$10. ✓	"	brother Manole Franzovic Const. St. 8926 Chicago	"	"	"	"	"

NOT USED



# Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. S. Wootley, Master, of the SS. Mauchuck Shipper, from Antwerp Belgium do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

W. S. Wootley  
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Doctor L. D. D. D., Surgeon of the S. S. Mauchuck Shipper, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Louvain Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

L. D. D. D. 14-D

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

*Copied*

*Mauchuck Shipper  
April 21-1902  
W. S.*

*[Handwritten signature]*

*Copied from 1 to 92 E.S.P.*



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0043

S. S. *W. M. Smith*

ARRIVED *Manila* *Nov 21* 1902

SHEET *3*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2					<i>Austria</i>	
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jesuit, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Manchester Shipper* sailing from *Amsterdam* April 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1902 Arriving at Port of *Halifax* 21<sup>st</sup> April 1902.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$20, and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1 29	Vozsijevic Gjuro	19	m	unm	laborer	yes	Croatia	Koronica	Halifax	Chicago, Ill.	yes	himself	\$18. ✓	no	Brother Leo Dmitrasinovic Cromby ave. No. 12 South, Chicago	no	no	no	good	no ✓
2 30	Tamovic Bozo	19	m	"	"	"	Austria	S. Juray	"	Calumet, Mich.	✓	"	\$10. ✓	"	Brother Adam Tornaic Calumet, Mich.	✓	"	"	"	"
3 31	Sarnardzija Toma	26	m	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	✓	"	\$10. ✓	"	Uncle Ivan Sevic, Korpa Range, Calumet	✓	"	"	"	"
4 32	"	26	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	✓	"	\$10. ✓	"	Brother Bozo Sarnardzija Calumet, Mich.	✓	"	"	"	"
5 33	Sevic Martin	33	m	unm	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	\$12. ✓	"	Cousin Bozo Sevic, Calumet	✓	"	"	"	"
6 34	Rade Miric	18	m	"	"	✓	"	Koronica	"	Chicago, Ill.	✓	"	\$17. ✓	"	Cousin Repas Vaso, Chicago	✓	"	"	"	"
7 35	Ujio Tagnic	18	m	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	\$15. ✓	"	Brother Laca Tagnic, Chicago	✓	"	"	"	"
8 36	Ujio Amtrasinovic	19	m	unm	"	"	"	"	"	"	✓	"	\$15. ✓	"	Brother Ljco Sinifraginovic So, Chicago, Soth	✓	"	"	"	"
9 37	Milan Ulaisavjevic	29	m	mar.	"	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	\$16. ✓	"	Brother Ujio Ulaisavjevic Chicago	✓	"	"	"	"
10 38	Nicola Panjkovic	18	m	unm	"	✓	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$12. ✓	"	Brother Milic Panjkovic Chicago	✓	"	"	"	"
11 39	Lukic Gjuro	17	m	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$15. ✓	"	Cousin Mile Utkimir Chicago Ill.	✓	"	"	"	"
12 40	Graboras Rade	18	m	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	\$15. ✓	"	Cousin Lino Ulaisavjevic Chicago Ill.	✓	"	"	"	"
13 41	Ulaisavjevic Mile	17	m	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	\$12. ✓	"	Brother Ljco Ulaisavjevic, Chicago	✓	"	"	"	"
14 42	Marinkovic Michalo	37	m	mar.	"	✓	Austria	"	"	"	✓	"	\$10. ✓	"	Cousin Mica Ulaisavjevic, Chicago Ill.	✓	"	"	"	"
15 43	Lukic Mile	24	m	unm	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	\$12. ✓	"	"Sjuranjovic Chicago Ill.	✓	"	"	"	"
16 44	Ulaisavjevic Michalo	17	m	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	\$10. ✓	"	no	✓	"	"	Good	"
17 45	Lukic Milos	24	m	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	\$10. ✓	"	"Go Cousin Chicago Ill.	✓	"	"	"	"
18 46	Graboras Mile	19	m	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	\$15. ✓	"	Cousin Mile Utkimir, Chicago	✓	"	"	"	"
19 47	Lukic Simo	30	m	mar.	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	\$10. ✓	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"
20 48	Milos Lukic	27	m	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	\$20. ✓	"	Cousin Rade Ulaisavjevic, Chicago	✓	"	"	"	"
21 49	Isa Lukic	34	m	"	"	✓	Austria	"	"	"	✓	"	\$20. ✓	"	"Go Cousin Chicago Ill.	✓	"	"	"	"
22 50	Simo Graboras	42	m	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	\$12. ✓	"	no Go Cousin Chicago Ill.	✓	"	"	"	"
23 51	Gjuro Lukic	18	m	unm	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	\$20. ✓	"	Cousin Utkimir Mile, Chicago	✓	"	"	"	"
24 52	Rado Graboras	40	m	mar.	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	\$20. ✓	"	Brother Gjuro Graboras Chicago Ill.	✓	"	"	"	"
25 53	Sevic Jakov	19	m	unm	"	✓	"	S. Juray	"	Calumet, Mich.	✓	"	\$10. ✓	"	Uncle Rado Sevic, Calumet	✓	"	"	Good	"
26	Jacki Victoria	41	w	Mar.	Lab.	✓	Italy	"	"	Quincy, Mich.	✓	"	\$25. ✓	✓	Simon Munda	no	no	no	"	"
27	Starr Reago	26	w	"	"	✓	"	Boym	"	Pittsburg Pa.	✓	"	\$25. ✓	✓	Go friends	"	"	"	"	"
28	Arnone Tiliyo	36	w	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	\$35. ✓	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Francesco Arnone	15	m	"	Boy	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	none. ✓	✓	With Father	"	"	"	"	"
30	Joseph Fucione	23	m	"	"	✓	"	"	"	New York	✓	Self.	no	✓	Go friends	"	"	"	Held for money	"
31	Maria H. a	23	w	"	Wife	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	Husband	"	✓	With Husband	"	"	"	Held.	"
32	Joseph	3	m	"	Child	no	"	"	"	"	✓	Father	"	✓	with parents	"	"	"	"	"
33	Angele	1	f	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Hughesworthy West, of the S.S. Hancock Shipper, from Antwerp or Christiania do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 & 2 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this..... day of....., 190.....

*Consul of the United States at.*

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Doctor L. Demoh, Surgeon of the S. S. Mauchester, Shipper, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had nine years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Louvain (Belgium), and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190.....

*Consul of the United States at*

\*State whether Surgeon " sailing therewith " or " employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Beard

Manila Shipper  
April 31-1902  
No 2-

~~Handwritten scribbles and marks, including a large 'X' and the letters 'KAB'.~~

Asphalt Limer 1 to 33 E.S.P.

211 West 4th St  
St. Louis  
Mo  
Sept 21 1902



S. S. *Manchester* *Phidias*

ARRIVED *Halifax* *April 31*, 1902.

SHEET *3*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Neapolitan</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2			<i>Calabria</i>			
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



PE, 1-1000

officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

(*Manchester Shipper Continued*) S. S. *Manchester Shipper* sailing from *Antwerp, Belgium*, *April 2*, 1902 Arriving at Port of *Galifax N. S.*, *April 2*, 1902

[illegible]



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, \* of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_ Officer.

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-3537

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-3537

Copied line 1 to 8 E.S.P.

Manchester Shipper  
April 21-1902  
No 3-

Copied

21



# ELDER, DEMPSTER BEAVER LI

AT THE PORT OF DARTMOUTH FOR THE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 0045

S. S. LAKE SIMCOE

ARRIVED, QUEBEC, CANADA, APR 21 1902, 190

SHEET 1

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Finland	Finland	Finland	Finland	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6			Finland	Finland		
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17		Finland	Finland	Finland	Finland	
18		Finland	Finland	Finland	Finland	
19		Finland	Finland	Finland	Finland	
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26			Finland	Finland	Finland	
27			Finland	Finland	Finland	
28						
29						
30			Finland	Finland	Finland	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPST BEAVER L LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at Lake

R.M.S. Lake Huron sailing from Liverpool 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1902

Arriving at Port of Lake APR 24 1902 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Port of Landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Matti Hubacka	33	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Finn	Hank	Lake	Duluth	Yes	Self	\$15	No	Friend of Toppan	No	No	No	Good	No	47110
2	Nicolai Kivimaki	41	M	M	Farmer	Yes	Finn	Vamm	Lake	Duluth	Yes	Self	\$15	No	Friend of Toppan	No	No	No	Good	No	47111
3	Johan Erikula	27	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Finn	Meer	Lake	Duluth	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Friend of Toppan	No	No	No	Good	No	47112
4	Kristian Kaupinen	27	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Finn	Vamm	Lake	Duluth	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Friend of Toppan	No	No	No	Good	No	47113
5	Matti Siirala	28	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Finn	Vamm	Lake	Duluth	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Friend of Toppan	No	No	No	Good	No	47114
6	Johannes Weyl	48	M	M	Smith	Yes	German	Frankfurt	Lake	Portland	Yes	Self	\$20	No	Friend of Toppan	No	No	No	Good	No	44571
7	Katja	40	F	M	Wife	Yes	German	Frankfurt	Lake	Portland	Yes	Self	\$20	No	Friend of Toppan	No	No	No	Good	No	44572
8	Emilie	38	F	M	Wife	Yes	German	Frankfurt	Lake	Portland	Yes	Self	\$20	No	Friend of Toppan	No	No	No	Good	No	44573
9	Yottfried Fick	32	M	M	Joiner	Yes	Russian	Smolensk	Lake	Mountain Lake	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Friend of Toppan	No	No	No	Good	No	44574
10	Katerina Fick	27	F	M	Wife	Yes	Russian	Smolensk	Lake	Mountain Lake	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Friend of Toppan	No	No	No	Good	No	44575
11	Yottfried	6	M	S	Child	Yes	Russian	Smolensk	Lake	Mountain Lake	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Friend of Toppan	No	No	No	Good	No	44576
12	David	3	M	S	Child	Yes	Russian	Smolensk	Lake	Mountain Lake	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Friend of Toppan	No	No	No	Good	No	44577
13	Marie	—	F	S	Child	Yes	Russian	Smolensk	Lake	Mountain Lake	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Friend of Toppan	No	No	No	Good	No	44578
14	Juliana	54	F	M	Widow	Yes	Russian	Smolensk	Lake	Mountain Lake	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Friend of Toppan	No	No	No	Good	No	44579
15	Adam Kaupfer	28	M	M	Farmer	Yes	German	Frankfurt	Lake	Odessa	Yes	Cousin	\$10	No	Friend of Toppan	No	No	No	Good	No	44580
16	Marie	21	F	M	Wife	Yes	German	Frankfurt	Lake	Odessa	Yes	Cousin	\$10	No	Friend of Toppan	No	No	No	Good	No	44581
17	Peter Burghard	56	M	M	Farmer	Yes	German	Frankfurt	Lake	Richardson	Yes	Self	\$20	No	Friend of Toppan	No	No	No	Good	No	44582
18	Anna	58	F	M	Wife	Yes	German	Frankfurt	Lake	Richardson	Yes	Self	\$20	No	Friend of Toppan	No	No	No	Good	No	44583
19	Jacob Ott	34	M	M	Shoemaker	Yes	German	Frankfurt	Lake	Lincoln	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Friend of Toppan	No	No	No	Good	No	44584
20	Catrina	28	F	M	Wife	Yes	German	Frankfurt	Lake	Lincoln	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Friend of Toppan	No	No	No	Good	No	44585
21	Jacob	11	M	S	Child	Yes	German	Frankfurt	Lake	Lincoln	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Friend of Toppan	No	No	No	Good	No	44586
22	Marie	4	F	M	Child	Yes	German	Frankfurt	Lake	Lincoln	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Friend of Toppan	No	No	No	Good	No	44587
23	Elisbeth	3	F	M	Child	Yes	German	Frankfurt	Lake	Lincoln	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Friend of Toppan	No	No	No	Good	No	44588
24	Catrina	2	F	M	Child	Yes	German	Frankfurt	Lake	Lincoln	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Friend of Toppan	No	No	No	Good	No	44589
25	Hennrich	—	M	S	Child	Yes	German	Frankfurt	Lake	Lincoln	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Friend of Toppan	No	No	No	Good	No	44590
26	Alvina Oberlander	17	F	M	Widow	Yes	Russian	Smolensk	Lake	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Friend of Toppan	No	No	No	Good	No	44591
27	Pere Portnoi	33	M	M	Widow	Yes	Russian	Smolensk	Lake	St Louis	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Friend of Toppan	No	No	No	Good	No	44592
28	Wille	11	M	S	Child	Yes	Russian	Smolensk	Lake	St Louis	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Friend of Toppan	No	No	No	Good	No	44593
29	Irving	10	M	S	Child	Yes	Russian	Smolensk	Lake	St Louis	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Friend of Toppan	No	No	No	Good	No	44594
30	Peter Tanko	25	M	M	Worker	Yes	Russian	Smolensk	Lake	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Friend of Toppan	No	No	No	Good	No	44595

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

I, P. Carey, Master of the Lake Huron from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this April day of 1902

P. Carey  
Commanding Officer

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

I, H. A. Cumming, Surgeon of the Lake Huron sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Michigan, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this April day of 1902

H. A. Cumming  
Surgeon



ELDER, DEMPSTER  
BEAVER L  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 120-  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

6046

S. S. LAKE SIMCOE

ARRIVED, QUEBEC, CANADA, APR 24 1902, 190

SHEET 9

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Russia	Volhynia	German	Russia	
2				Hebrew		
3						
4						
5		Hungary	Berzburg	German	Russia	
6		Russia	Vinnia	Hebrew	Russia	
7			Saratov	German		
8			Saratov		Russia	
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



ELDER, DEMPSEY  
BEAVER  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at

R.M.S. *Rike Jimcoe* sailing from *Liverpool* *April 15 1902* Arriving at Port of *Quebec* *APR 24 1902* 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
X 1	Martin Sivert	32	✓	M	Carpenter	✓	Russian	Volynia	Quebec	Denton Harbor	✓	Self	None	No	Brother-in-law 215 1/2 St. 1st St. Detroit Mich	No	No	No	Good	No	44611
X 2	Bronch Krakowski	40	✓		Ironworker	✓		Berchutza		Detroit Mich	✓	None			Brother B. Frankin 215 1/2 St. 1st St. Detroit Mich	No	No				44612
X 3	David	21	✓		Cutler	✓		Yellist			✓	None									
X 4	Gerse	18	✓	F	Nil	✓					✓	None									
X 5	Gersey Gensoy	24	✓	M	Butcher	✓	Hungarian	Belgrade		St Paul Minn	✓	None			Brother Simon 1020 St Paul Minn						44584
X 6	Isack Zelner	32	✓		Yolkman	✓	Russian	Leofik		Austin Minn	✓	None			Brother in Law Austin Minn						44586
7	Heinrich Miller	42	✓	M	Farmer	✓	Russian	Labavog		Lincoln Neb	✓	Brother in-law	\$5								44620
8	Jana	35	✓	F	Wife	✓					✓				Brother-in-law at Lincoln						
9	Anna	4	✓	F	Wife	✓					✓										
10	Anna	1	✓	F	Wife	✓					✓										
11	Heinrich Kimerzel	41	✓	M	Farmer	✓	Russian				✓	Brother in Law									44621
12	Marie	41	✓	F	Wife	✓					✓										
13	Anna	18	✓	F	Wife	✓					✓										
14	George	17	✓	M	Farmer	✓					✓				Brother-in-law at Lincoln						
15	Barbara	10	✓	F	Wife	✓					✓										
16	Marie	7	✓	F	Wife	✓					✓										
17	Heinrich	4	✓	M	Wife	✓					✓										
18	Heob	3	✓			✓					✓										
19	Anna	24	✓	F		✓					✓										
20	Katerina Kuttman	24	✓	F		✓					✓										
21	Heinrich Kimerzel	48	✓	M	Farmer	✓	Russian	Saradof			✓	Brother	\$3								44622
22	Emilie	48	✓	F	Wife	✓					✓				Brother at Lincoln						
23	Heinrich	16	✓	M	Wife	✓					✓										
24	Elisabeth	4	✓	F	Wife	✓					✓										
25	Edward Harding	32	✓	M	Farmer	✓	Russian				✓	Brother in Law	\$25		Two brothers at Lincoln						44623
26	Marie	24	✓	F	Wife	✓					✓				Brother in Law Lincoln Neb						
27	Marie	3	✓	F	Wife	✓					✓										
28	Amalie	29	✓	F	Wife	✓					✓										
29	Marie Miller	29	✓	F	Wife	✓	Russian	Saradof		Pittville Wash	✓	Self	\$10		Uncle at Pittville						44624
30	Heinrich	36	✓	M	Farmer	✓					✓										

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.  
I, *J. Carey*, Master of the *Rike Jimcoe* from *Liverpool* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.  
Sworn to before me this *April* day of *1902*  
*J. Carey* Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.  
I, *W. A. Cumming*, Surgeon of the *Rike Jimcoe* sailing thereon, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *three* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the State of New York*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.  
Sworn to before me this *April* day of *1902*  
*W. A. Cumming* M.D. Surgeon.



ELDER, DEMPSTER  
BEAVER LAKE  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 100-  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

C047

S. S. LAKE SIMCOE

ARRIVED, QUEBEC, CANADA, APR 24 1902, 190

SHEET 3

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Russia	Samara	German	Russia	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9						
10		Russia	Wiatom	German	Russia	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	Roma	Hebrew	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	Warsaw	"	"	
20						
21						
22	"	Russia	Sedletz	Hebrew	Russia	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	Podolia	"	"	
25	"	"	Vilna	"	"	
26	"	"	Minak	"	"	
27	"	"	Kolno	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	Minak	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPSTER BEAVER LK

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the  
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board, upon arrival at Quebec

R.M.S. Cake Suncol sailing from Liverpool April 15 1902 Arriving at Port of Quebec APR 24 1902 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Heinrich Kaufman	36	M	M	Farmer	Yes	Russian	Libau	Quebec	Lincoln Neb	Yes	Self				No	No	No	Good	No	44616
2	Marie	28	F		Wife	Yes							\$15	No	Brother in law at Lincoln						
3	Heinrich	9	M		Child	Yes															
4	Marie	4	F		Child	Yes															
5	Herb	1	M		Child	Yes															
6	Edward Kuyler	33	M	M	Farmer	Yes	(6)	Poland		Wesley			\$8		Uncle Adam Kuyler Odessa						44615
7	Elizabeth	30	F		Wife	No															
8	Frederick	3	M		Child	No															
9	Marie	1	F		Child	Yes															
10	Marie Kuyler	24	F	M	Farmer	Yes		Wesley					\$7.50		Sister at Odessa						44614
11	Marie	26	F		Wife	Yes															
12	Marie Kuyler	3	F		Child	Yes															
13	Rachel Goffe	34	F	M		No	Russian	Poland		Poland			\$1		Brother 719 Broadway, So. 10th St. St. Louis, Mo.						44619
14	Samuel	11	M		Child	No															
15	Berkey	9	M		Child	No															
16	Vichne Schmalovitz	40	M	M	Farmer	No	Russian	Poland		Poland			\$3	No	Son, 506 So. Seventh St. St. Louis, Mo.						46541
17	Nike	11	M		Child	Yes															
18	Phonke	3	M		Child	No							\$5								
19	Stye Motzlow	24	M		Farmer	Yes		London		New York			\$10.00		Brother 182 Grand St. N.Y.						46302
20	Nine Eickman	35	F		Tailor			Russia													46584
21	Firsch Maron	25	M		Farmer	Yes		Poland													46583
22	Heindel Treblinsky	32	M	M	Farmer	Yes		Poland					\$10.00		Brother 114 Monroe St. N.Y.						46303
23	Ziel	4	M		Child	Yes															
24	Morris Suponow	21	M		Farmer	Yes		Poland					\$5		Brother 392 Grand St. N.Y.						46540
25	Simon Whisko	20	M		Farmer	Yes		Russia					\$10		Brother in law 31 Ludlow St. N.Y.						46542
26	Meyer Epstein	24	M		Farmer	Yes		Russia					\$6		Brother in law 392 Grand St. N.Y.						46549
27	Mosel Kaban	28	M		Farmer	Yes		Russia					\$6		Brother in law 146 Kensington St. N.Y.						46580
28	Isaac Ber Segal	20	M		Farmer	Yes		Russia					\$4.50		Brother in law 146 Kensington St. N.Y.						
29	Isaac Ber Segal	18	M		Farmer	Yes		Russia					\$3		Brother in law 40 Canal St. N.Y.						46582
30	Beljamin Baran	23	M		Farmer	Yes		Russia													

NOT USED

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

I, J. Carey, Master of the Cake Suncol, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this April day of 1902

Commanding Officer.

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, N. A. Cumming, Surgeon of the Cake Suncol, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this April day of 1902

Surgeon.



20.5  
ELDER, DEMPSTER  
BEAVER LI

Form 190-  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0048

S. S. LAKE SIMCOE

ARRIVED, QUEBEC, CANADA, APR 24 1902, 190

SHEET 4

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Russia	Vologda	Polish	Russia	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7		Russia	Krona	Polish	Russia	
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13		Russia	Siberia	Polish	Russia	
14						
15						
16						
17						
18		Russia	Siberia	Polish	Russia	
19						
20		Romania	Bucarest	Romanian	Romania	
21						
22		Romania	Bucarest	Romanian	Romania	
23		Russia	Siberia	Polish	Russia	
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30		Finland	Petrozavodsk	Finnish	Finland	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



ELDER, DEMPSEY  
BEAVER  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the

R.M.S. *Beaver* sailing from *London*

Arriving at Port of *Quebec* *March 24 1902*

R.M.S. <i>Edna</i> sailing from <i>London</i> on <i>April 15, 1900</i> Arriving at <i>Port of New York</i>																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Constantin Charny	30	M.	Married	Merchant	Yes	Russian	Russia	Quebec	Boston	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Friend, Mr. Kurnick	No	No	Good	No	46548	
2	Timothy Luchess	35	M.	Married	Blacksmith	Yes	Russian	Russia	Quebec	Boston	Yes	Self	\$14	No	14 Berner St. Boston	No	No	Good	No	46547	
3	Vasil Chuchorn	30	M.	Married	Merchant	Yes	Russian	Russia	Quebec	Boston	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Friends	No	No	Good	No	46546	
4	Andre Milinchuk	30	M.	Married	Merchant	Yes	Russian	Russia	Quebec	Boston	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Boucin	No	No	Good	No	46545	
5	Philip Hamenichuk	34	M.	Married	Merchant	Yes	Russian	Russia	Quebec	Boston	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Boucin	No	No	Good	No	46544	
6	Ivan Kriwinkuk	44	M.	Married	Merchant	Yes	Russian	Russia	Quebec	Boston	Yes	Self	\$38	No	Brother in Law	No	No	Good	No	46543	
7	Kyymio Stepiis	26	M.	Married	Merchant	Yes	Russian	Russia	Quebec	Boston	Yes	Self	\$7	No	Brother in Law	No	No	Good	No	46299	
8	Simon Stepiis	25	M.	Married	Merchant	Yes	Russian	Russia	Quebec	Boston	Yes	Self	\$7	No	Brother in Law	No	No	Good	No	46300	
9	Silvester Stepiis	24	M.	Married	Merchant	Yes	Russian	Russia	Quebec	Boston	Yes	Self	\$50	No	Brother in Law	No	No	Good	No	46301	
10	Peter Benicht	29	M.	Married	Merchant	Yes	Russian	Russia	Quebec	Boston	Yes	Self	\$50	No	Brother in Law	No	No	Good	No	47666	
11	Frache Elacher	25	M.	Married	Merchant	Yes	Russian	Russia	Quebec	Boston	Yes	Self	\$50	No	Brother in Law	No	No	Good	No	47667	
12	Anders Gustaf El	22	M.	Married	Merchant	Yes	Russian	Russia	Quebec	Boston	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Brother in Law	No	No	Good	No	47124	
13	Carl Ropeng Wilson	53	M.	Married	Merchant	Yes	Russian	Russia	Quebec	Boston	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Brother in Law	No	No	Good	No	47631	
14	Karl Wilhelm Johansen	22	M.	Married	Merchant	Yes	Russian	Russia	Quebec	Boston	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Brother in Law	No	No	Good	No	47632	
15	Johan Emil Johansen	18	M.	Married	Merchant	Yes	Russian	Russia	Quebec	Boston	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Brother in Law	No	No	Good	No	47633	
16	Wils Johan Ekman	54	M.	Married	Merchant	Yes	Russian	Russia	Quebec	Boston	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Brother in Law	No	No	Good	No	47634	
17	Robert Danielson	30	M.	Married	Merchant	Yes	Russian	Russia	Quebec	Boston	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Brother in Law	No	No	Good	No	47635	
18	Johan Josefson	22	M.	Married	Merchant	Yes	Russian	Russia	Quebec	Boston	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Brother in Law	No	No	Good	No	47636	
19	Wilem Christensen	23	M.	Married	Merchant	Yes	Russian	Russia	Quebec	Boston	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Brother in Law	No	No	Good	No	47637	
20	Edward Karlsson	22	M.	Married	Merchant	Yes	Russian	Russia	Quebec	Boston	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Brother in Law	No	No	Good	No	47638	
21	Nicob Kapala	21	M.	Married	Merchant	Yes	Russian	Russia	Quebec	Boston	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Brother in Law	No	No	Good	No	47639	
22	Michael Strom	18	M.	Married	Merchant	Yes	Russian	Russia	Quebec	Boston	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Brother in Law	No	No	Good	No	47640	
23	Karl Fredrikson	18	M.	Married	Merchant	Yes	Russian	Russia	Quebec	Boston	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Brother in Law	No	No	Good	No	47641	
24	Edla Rock	19	F.	Married	Merchant	Yes	Russian	Russia	Quebec	Boston	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Brother in Law	No	No	Good	No	47642	
25	Jacob Kallman	19	M.	Married	Merchant	Yes	Russian	Russia	Quebec	Boston	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Brother in Law	No	No	Good	No	47643	
26	Anna Svall	18	F.	Married	Merchant	Yes	Russian	Russia	Quebec	Boston	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Brother in Law	No	No	Good	No	47644	
27	Josif Katajamaki	25	M.	Married	Merchant	Yes	Russian	Russia	Quebec	Boston	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Brother in Law	No	No	Good	No	47645	
28	Kalle Lakoluoma	26	M.	Married	Merchant	Yes	Russian	Russia	Quebec	Boston	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Brother in Law	No	No	Good	No	47646	
29	Johannes Haiminen	26	M.	Married	Merchant	Yes	Russian	Russia	Quebec	Boston	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Brother in Law	No	No	Good	No	47647	

NOT USED

J. A. Cumins

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *J. A. Cumins*, Master of the *Beaver*, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *April* day of *1902*

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *H. A. Cumins*, Surgeon of the *Beaver*, do solemnly swear that I have had *three* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the State of New York*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *April* day of *1902*

*H. A. Cumins*



108

ELDER, DEMPSTE  
BEAVER LI  
LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 120-  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0049

S. S. LAKE SIMCOE

ARRIVED. QUEBEC, CANADA. APR 24 1902, 190

SHEET 5

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Finland	Michaels	Finnish	Russia	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	Vasa	Swedish	"	
4	"	"	"	Finnish	"	
5	"	"	"	Finnish	"	
6	"	"	Vasa	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	Vasa	Swedish	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	Finnish	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	Swedish	"	
15	"	Russia	Savator	Russian	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	Vasa	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	Vasa	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPST BEAVER LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at Luelle

R.M.S. Lake Huron sailing from Liverpool 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1902 Arriving at Port of Luelle Apr 24 1902 1902

2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or reported by sheriff, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
Wille Kaupinen	19	✓	✓	Farmer	✓	Finn	Finland	Luelle	Paul St. Louis	✓	Self	\$20.00	✓	Wille Kaupinen	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓	47662
Wille	23	✓	✓	✓	✓	Finn	Finland	✓	Paul St. Louis	✓	✓	\$20.00	✓	Wille Kaupinen	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47663
Josif Ras	31	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Paul St. Louis	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Wille Kaupinen	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47673
Anders Rospen	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Paul St. Louis	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Wille Kaupinen	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47674
Petter Ekland	41	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Paul St. Louis	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Wille Kaupinen	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47675
Kalle Jarvonen	28	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Paul St. Louis	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Wille Kaupinen	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47676
Wille Laatikainen	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Paul St. Louis	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Wille Kaupinen	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47677
Abel Siematainen	31	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Paul St. Louis	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Wille Kaupinen	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47678
Karl Skomail	28	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Paul St. Louis	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Wille Kaupinen	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47679
Wilhelm Laugel	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Paul St. Louis	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Wille Kaupinen	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47680
Karl Martens	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Paul St. Louis	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Wille Kaupinen	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47681
Johan Martens	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Paul St. Louis	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Wille Kaupinen	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47682
Edward Martens	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Paul St. Louis	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Wille Kaupinen	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47683
Wichel Koch	28	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Paul St. Louis	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Wille Kaupinen	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47684
Wilhelm Koch	28	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Paul St. Louis	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Wille Kaupinen	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47685
Katka	29	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Paul St. Louis	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Wille Kaupinen	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47686
Peter	2	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Paul St. Louis	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Wille Kaupinen	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47687
Maue	2	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Paul St. Louis	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Wille Kaupinen	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47688
Jacob	2	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Paul St. Louis	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Wille Kaupinen	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47689
Helmut Krutz	38	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Paul St. Louis	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Wille Kaupinen	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47690
Katharine	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Paul St. Louis	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Wille Kaupinen	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47691
Pauline	9	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Paul St. Louis	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Wille Kaupinen	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47692
Friedrich	1	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Paul St. Louis	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Wille Kaupinen	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47693
Yottlieb Behnau	32	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Paul St. Louis	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Wille Kaupinen	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47694
Marja	34	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Paul St. Louis	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Wille Kaupinen	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47695
Ludwig	7	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Paul St. Louis	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Wille Kaupinen	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47696
Dorothea	5	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Paul St. Louis	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Wille Kaupinen	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47697
Jakob	3	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Paul St. Louis	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Wille Kaupinen	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47698
Heinrich	2	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Paul St. Louis	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Wille Kaupinen	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47699
Jakob Driak	28	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Paul St. Louis	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Wille Kaupinen	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47700

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John S. Mose, Master of the Lake Huron, from Liverpool, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this April day of 1902

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, W. A. Cunningham, Surgeon of the Lake Huron, do solemnly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Michigan, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this April day of 1902

W. A. Cunningham M.D. Surgeon.



207  
ELDER, DEMPSTEY  
BEAVER L  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 190.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0050

S. S. LAKE SIMCOE

ARRIVED, QUEBEC, CANADA, APR 24 1902, 190

SHEET 6

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Russia	Lavator	German	Russia	
2						
3						
4		Russia	Polish	Polish	Russia	
5		Russia	Polish	Polish	Russia	
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15		Russia	Polish	Polish	Russia	
16						
17						
18						
19		Germany	Brandenburg	German	Germany	
20						
21		Holland	Amsterdam	Dutch	Holland	
22		Russia	Polish	Polish	Russia	
23		Russia	Polish	Polish	Russia	
24						
25						
26		Germany	Pomerania	Polish	Germany	
27						
28		Austria	Galicia		Austria	
29		Russia	Polish		Russia	
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPST BEAVER I

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at Lake

R.M.S. Lake Huron sailing from Liverpool 15<sup>th</sup> April 1902 Arriving at Port of Lake 24<sup>th</sup> April 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if you state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Franz Koch	24	Y	M	Farmer in U.S.		German	Libau	Lake	Ritzville	Yes	Wife	\$25.50	No	Wife	No	No	No	Good	No	44649
2	Karl Larini	28	Y	M	Wife		German	Libau	Lake	Ritzville	Yes	Wife	\$25.50	No	Franz Koch	No	No	No	Good	No	44649
3	Franz	—	Y	M	Wife		German	Libau	Lake	Ritzville	Yes	Wife	\$25.50	No	Franz Koch	No	No	No	Good	No	44649
4	Franz Riwak	25	Y	M	Workman	Yes	Austrian	Vienna	Lake	Minneapolis	Yes	Brother	\$2.00	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	44625
5	Julia Bakkari	19	Y	F	Wife		Fin	Dakota	Lake	Mount Vernon	Yes	Self	\$12.00	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	47685
6	Pyrikko Laukku	21	Y	M	Workman		Fin	Dakota	Lake	Mount Vernon	Yes	Self	\$12.00	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	47686
7	Karl Borchholm	26	Y	M	Wife		Swed	Wasa	Lake	Calumet	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	47687
8	Anders Paulsen	18	Y	M	Wife		Swed	Wasa	Lake	Calumet	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	47688
9	Johan Borchholm	18	Y	M	Wife		Swed	Wasa	Lake	Calumet	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	47689
10	Alfred Eklyund	17	Y	M	Wife		Swed	Wasa	Lake	Calumet	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	47690
11	Luisa	21	Y	F	Wife		Swed	Wasa	Lake	Calumet	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	47691
12	Wilhelm Berflund	20	Y	M	Wife		Swed	Wasa	Lake	Calumet	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	47692
13	Jacob Puhkka	19	Y	M	Wife		Fin	Dakota	Lake	Calumet	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	47693
14	Alfred Rusk	20	Y	M	Wife		Swed	Wasa	Lake	Calumet	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	47694
15	Charles Heller	35	Y	M	Wife	No	Russian	London	Lake	New York	Yes	Wife	\$3.00	No	Wife	No	No	No	Good	No	46357
16	Bore	9	Y	S	Wife		Swed	Wasa	Lake	Calumet	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	47695
17	Golda	3	Y	F	Wife		Swed	Wasa	Lake	Calumet	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	47696
18	Elises	7	Y	F	Wife		Swed	Wasa	Lake	Calumet	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	47697
19	Otto Burs	22	Y	M	Wife		Swed	Wasa	Lake	Calumet	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	47698
20	August Priest	39	Y	M	Wife		Swed	Wasa	Lake	Calumet	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	47699
21	John Fines	23	Y	M	Wife		Swed	Wasa	Lake	Calumet	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	47700
22	Abraham Himerman	35	Y	M	Wife	No	Russian	London	Lake	New York	Yes	Wife	\$3.00	No	Wife	No	No	No	Good	No	46356
23	Wachle Kowitzky	40	Y	M	Wife		Swed	Wasa	Lake	Calumet	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	46359
24	Salman	8	Y	M	Wife		Swed	Wasa	Lake	Calumet	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	46363
25	Abraham	6	Y	M	Wife		Swed	Wasa	Lake	Calumet	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	42912
26	Stanislaw	16	Y	M	Wife		Swed	Wasa	Lake	Calumet	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	42915
27	Stefan	18	Y	M	Wife		Swed	Wasa	Lake	Calumet	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	44444
28	Kazimierz Wile	19	Y	M	Wife		Swed	Wasa	Lake	Calumet	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	44443
29	Ignatz Rich	38	Y	M	Wife	No	Russian	London	Lake	New York	Yes	Wife	\$3.00	No	Wife	No	No	No	Good	No	44988
30	Jail Robok	35	Y	M	Wife		Swed	Wasa	Lake	Calumet	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	44988

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

I, J. C. Carey, Master of the Lake Huron, from Liverpool, do solemnly swear, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a leper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this April day of 1902

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

I, H. A. Cunningham, Surgeon of the Lake Huron, sailing thereon, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Michigan, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this April day of 1902

Surgeon.



ELDER, DEMPSTER  
BEAVER LI  
OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 120.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0051

S. S. LAKE SIMCOE

ARRIVED, QUEBEC, CANADA 1 APR 24 1902, 190

SHEET 2.

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4	white	Russia	Vilna	Hebrew	Russia	
5						
6						
7		Rumania	—	Rumanian	Rumania	
8		Austria	—	Hebrew	Austria	
9		Russia	Vologda	Russian	Russia	
10		Austria	Bukovina	Hebrew	Austria	
11		Russia	Vologda	German	Russia	
12				Hebrew		
13						
14			Vilna			
15			Minsk			
16			Mohilev			
17						
18						
19			Vologda			
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27		Russia	Vologda	Hebrew	Russia	
28			Vilna			
29			Minsk			
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPSTE BEAVER L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the  
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at Luthe

R.M.S. Lake Huron sailing from Liverpool 12 Apr 1902 Arriving at Port of Luthe 15 Apr 1902

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract or agreement to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Stanislaw Marcinkowski	28	M	M	Worker	✓	Polish	London	Luthe	Chicago	✓	Brother	\$3	no	Brother Joseph Marcinkowski	no	no	no	Good	no	11866.
2	Friedrich Bettel	28	M	S	Cook	✓	French	London	Luthe	New York	✓	Self	more	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	8587.
3	Alexander Webb	26	M	S	Self	✓	English	London	Luthe	Chicago	✓	Self	30	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	6810.
4	Shmuel Frakter	48	M	M	Reverend	✓	Russian	Russia	Luthe	Chicago	✓	Self	40	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	46608.
5	Basse	48	M	M	Wife	no	English	London	Luthe	Chicago	✓	Self	40	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	46608.
6	Jacob Kowiat	35	M	M	Worker	✓	Russian	London	Luthe	New York	✓	Self	15	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	46595.
7	Markus Huser	23	M	S	Apprentice	✓	Austrian	London	Luthe	Philadelphia	✓	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	46312.
8	Maksim Podasak	39	M	M	Farmer	✓	Russian	Volyn	Luthe	Philadelphia	✓	Self	18	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	46310.
9	Poloman Ladem	38	M	M	Apprentice	✓	Austrian	Volyn	Luthe	Philadelphia	✓	Self	15	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	46311.
10	Jakob Kottick	34	M	M	Farmer	✓	Russian	Volyn	Luthe	Philadelphia	✓	Self	15	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	46309.
11	Jefim Jarmolowicz	32	M	M	Farmer	✓	Russian	Volyn	Luthe	Philadelphia	✓	Self	15	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	46308.
12	Stonk Barysh	29	M	M	Farmer	✓	Russian	Volyn	Luthe	Philadelphia	✓	Self	15	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	46307.
13	Abraham Fubler	20	M	S	Sailor	✓	Russian	Volyn	Luthe	Philadelphia	✓	Self	15	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	46306.
14	Abraham Fubler	30	M	M	Merchant	✓	Russian	Volyn	Luthe	Philadelphia	✓	Self	15	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	46601.
15	Leiser Famaiken	40	M	M	Merchant	✓	Russian	Volyn	Luthe	Philadelphia	✓	Self	15	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	46603.
16	Morduch Kroll	26	M	M	Baker	✓	Russian	Volyn	Luthe	Philadelphia	✓	Self	15	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	46602.
17	Morduch Kroll	26	M	M	Baker	✓	Russian	Volyn	Luthe	Philadelphia	✓	Self	15	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	46600.
18	Chape Skabiro	38	M	M	Wife	✓	Russian	Volyn	Luthe	Philadelphia	✓	Self	15	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	46599.
19	Leise	14	M	S	Self	✓	Russian	Volyn	Luthe	Philadelphia	✓	Self	15	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	46598.
20	Leise	9	M	S	Self	✓	Russian	Volyn	Luthe	Philadelphia	✓	Self	15	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	46596.
21	Leise	8	M	S	Self	✓	Russian	Volyn	Luthe	Philadelphia	✓	Self	15	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	46594.
22	Leise	6	M	S	Self	✓	Russian	Volyn	Luthe	Philadelphia	✓	Self	15	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	46593.
23	Leise	1	M	S	Self	✓	Russian	Volyn	Luthe	Philadelphia	✓	Self	15	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	46592.
24	Leise	1	M	S	Self	✓	Russian	Volyn	Luthe	Philadelphia	✓	Self	15	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	46591.
25	Elie Katz	42	M	M	Tailor	✓	Russian	Volyn	Luthe	Philadelphia	✓	Self	15	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	46590.
26	Moses Draverman	30	M	M	Barber	✓	Russian	Volyn	Luthe	Philadelphia	✓	Self	15	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	46589.
27	Stick Lejal	37	M	M	Barber	✓	Russian	Volyn	Luthe	Philadelphia	✓	Self	15	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	46588.
28	Moshe Markels	18	M	M	Merchant	✓	Russian	Volyn	Luthe	Philadelphia	✓	Self	15	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	46587.
29	Leise Aganoff	32	M	M	Joiner	✓	Russian	Volyn	Luthe	Philadelphia	✓	Self	15	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	46586.
30	Shmuel Marjols	33	M	M	Joiner	✓	Russian	Volyn	Luthe	Philadelphia	✓	Self	15	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	46585.

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, F. Levy, Master of the Lake Huron, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 1902.

F. Levy  
Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, H. A. Cummings, Surgeon of the Lake Huron, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 1902.

H. A. Cummings  
Surgeon.



ELDER, DEMPSTEE  
BEAVER LI

LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 190.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0052

S. S. LIKE SINGDET

SHEET 8

ARRIVED, QUEBEC, CANADA 1 APR 24 1902, 190

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Russia	Minsk	Russian	Russia	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29		Russia	Minsk	Russian	Russia	
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



K O D A R A K S A F E T Y V A L M

ELDER, DEMPST  
BEAVER L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the

R.M.S. "Lake Huron" sailing from Liverpool 15<sup>th</sup> April 1902 Arriving at Port of Duluth 21<sup>st</sup> April 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Russel Liffblitz	19	M	✓	Tailor	✓	Russian	Russia	Duluth	New York	✓	Self	\$100	✓	to his cousin	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓	46590
2	Stefes Langer	26	M	✓	Tailor	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$100	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46589
3	Isak Lufot	27	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$100	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46588
4	Chabriel Bendkowski	26	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$100	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46587
5	Elidun Pethan	27	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Boston	✓	✓	\$100	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46585
6	Julie	27	F	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$100	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
7	Judel Pethan	20	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	New York	✓	✓	\$100	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46586
8	Rutke	20	M	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$100	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
9	Rachiel Schneider	28	F	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	Boston	✓	✓	\$100	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46607
10	Selie	6	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$100	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
11	Sharon	17	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$100	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
12	Dobbe Kaciel	20	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$100	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
13	Beler Shapiro	28	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	New York	✓	✓	\$100	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46606
14	Lee	26	M	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	Boston	✓	✓	\$100	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46605
15	Alman	15	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$100	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
16	Moses Alterman	38	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Philadelphia	✓	✓	\$100	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46604
17	Chick	24	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$100	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
18	Israel	15	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$100	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
19	Muchle	14	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$100	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
20	Eddie	10	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$100	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
21	Winnie	9	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$100	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
22	Rae	7	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$100	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
23	Rachel	4	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$100	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
24	Chap	3	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$100	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
25	Wesley	2	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$100	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
26	Chaim	1	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$100	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
27	Anton	42	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Chicago	✓	✓	\$100	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46609
28	Constantin Nakal	32	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$100	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
29	Artist Magan	40	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$100	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47707
30	John Landen	7	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Chicago	✓	✓	\$100	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47710

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

I, A. C. C. Master of the Lake Huron from Liverpool do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this April day of 1902

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

I, H. A. C. Surgeon of the Lake Huron sailing thereon, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Michigan, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this April day of 1902

Surgeon.



# ELDER, DEMPSTER BEAVER LINE

Form 190a.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0053

S. S. LAKE SIMCOE

ARRIVED, QUEBEC, CANADA, APR 24 1902, 190

SHEET 9

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23		Romania	Galatz	Hebrew	Romanian	
24				Hebrew		
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



✓

ELDER, DEMPSTE  
BEAVER LI  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at Luebec

R.M.S. Lake Huron sailing from Liverpool 15 Apr 1902 Arriving at Port of Luebec APR 24 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if you state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Anton Wojciechowski	16	Y	M	Workman	Yes	Austrian	Luebec	Luebec	Hammoad	Yes	Self	No	Patience	Anton Wojciechowski	No	No	No	Good	No	44656.
2	Myrcen Paul Moler	34	Y	M	Workman	No	Austrian	Luebec	Luebec	Hammoad	Yes	Self	No	No	Jan Moler	No	No	No	Good	No	44657.
3	Anna Czech	25	Y	F	Wife	No	Austrian	Luebec	Luebec	East Chicago	Yes	Self	No	No	Anton Czech	No	No	No	Good	No	44658.
4	Bibolit Kozgowski	28	Y	M	Mechanic	Yes	German	Luebec	Luebec	St Paul	Yes	Self	No	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No	44659.
5	Belana	9	Y	F	Wife	No	Austrian	Luebec	Luebec	St Paul	Yes	Self	No	No	S. Papadon	No	No	No	Good	No	44660.
6	Valentin Zerkott	30	Y	M	Mechanic	Yes	Austrian	Luebec	Luebec	Chicago	Yes	Self	No	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No	44661.
7	Jan Melkaida	36	Y	M	Workman	Yes	Austrian	Luebec	Luebec	Chicago	Yes	Self	No	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No	44662.
8	Wojciech	28	Y	M	Workman	Yes	Austrian	Luebec	Luebec	Chicago	Yes	Self	No	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No	44663.
9	Josef Sworobik	32	Y	M	Workman	Yes	Austrian	Luebec	Luebec	Buffalo	Yes	Self	No	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No	44664.
10	Jakob Kolodziej	26	Y	M	Workman	Yes	Austrian	Luebec	Luebec	Buffalo	Yes	Self	No	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No	44665.
11	Pal Ciesvare	36	Y	M	Workman	Yes	Austrian	Luebec	Luebec	Toledo	Yes	Self	No	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No	44666.
12	Andriat Bunku	32	Y	M	Workman	Yes	Austrian	Luebec	Luebec	Toledo	Yes	Self	No	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No	44667.
13	Myrcen Augyal	32	Y	M	Workman	Yes	Austrian	Luebec	Luebec	Toledo	Yes	Self	No	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No	44668.
14	Pal Kuznetz	32	Y	M	Workman	Yes	Austrian	Luebec	Luebec	Toledo	Yes	Self	No	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No	44669.
15	Karolus Piskun	31	Y	M	Workman	Yes	Austrian	Luebec	Luebec	Toledo	Yes	Self	No	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No	44670.
16	Antal Torki	36	Y	M	Workman	Yes	Austrian	Luebec	Luebec	Toledo	Yes	Self	No	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No	44671.
17	Letoan Novak	48	Y	M	Workman	Yes	Austrian	Luebec	Luebec	Toledo	Yes	Self	No	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No	44672.
18	Karolus Dospol	25	Y	M	Workman	Yes	Austrian	Luebec	Luebec	Toledo	Yes	Self	No	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No	44673.
19	Andriat Pera	46	Y	M	Workman	Yes	Austrian	Luebec	Luebec	Toledo	Yes	Self	No	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No	44674.
20	Antal Torki	32	Y	M	Workman	Yes	Austrian	Luebec	Luebec	Toledo	Yes	Self	No	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No	44675.
21	Michal Roman	45	Y	M	Workman	Yes	Austrian	Luebec	Luebec	Toledo	Yes	Self	No	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No	44676.
22	Myrcen Karas	39	Y	M	Workman	Yes	Austrian	Luebec	Luebec	Toledo	Yes	Self	No	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No	44677.
23	Malke Herscovici	34	Y	F	Wife	No	Romanian	Luebec	Luebec	New York	Yes	Self	No	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No	44678.
24	Jose	7	Y	M	Wife	No	Romanian	Luebec	Luebec	New York	Yes	Self	No	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No	44679.
25	Jose	3	Y	M	Wife	No	Romanian	Luebec	Luebec	New York	Yes	Self	No	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No	44680.
26	Jersehon Reimer	29	Y	M	Workman	Yes	Romanian	Luebec	Luebec	New York	Yes	Self	No	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No	44681.
27	Perle	22	Y	F	Wife	No	Romanian	Luebec	Luebec	New York	Yes	Self	No	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No	44682.
28	Abraham Nuko	45	Y	M	Workman	Yes	Austrian	Luebec	Luebec	Duluth	Yes	Self	No	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No	44683.
29	Abraham Nuko	17	Y	M	Workman	Yes	Austrian	Luebec	Luebec	Duluth	Yes	Self	No	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No	44684.
30	Ivo Abraham	32	Y	M	Workman	Yes	Austrian	Luebec	Luebec	Duluth	Yes	Self	No	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No	44685.

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John A. Cunniff, Master of the Lake Huron, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this April day of 1902

J. Cunniff  
Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, John A. Cunniff, Surgeon of the Lake Huron, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of McGill University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this April day of 1902

John A. Cunniff  
Surgeon.



# ELDER, DEMPSTER BEAVER LI

LIST OF NAMES OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 190.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0054

S. S. LAKE SIMCOE

ARRIVED, QUEBEC, CANADA APR 24 1902, 190

SHEET 10

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Austria	Croatia	Croatian	native	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8		Germany	Prussia	German	German	
9						
10						
11						
12		Austria	Croatia	Croatian	native	
13						
14		Russia	Poland	Polish	Polish	
15						
16						
17		Austria	Prussia	German	German	
18						
19						
20		Germany	Prussia	German	German	
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, &c.



# ELDER, DEMPST BEAVER

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the  
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at Quebec.

R.M.S. lake Simcoe sailing from London 15th April 1902 Arriving at Port of Quebec 26th April 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Matthias Radach	30	M	M	Workman	Yes	Austrian	Kroatia	Quebec	Quebec	Yes	Self	\$18.00	No	Family	No	No	No	Good	No	44708.
2	Luraj Dook	16	M	S	Workman	Yes	Croatia				Yes	Self	\$22.18	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	44709.
3	Fakow Sometie	42	M	M		Yes					Yes	Self	\$22.15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	44710.
4	Anton Malkone	38	M	M		Yes					Yes	Self	\$22.14	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	44711.
5	Glaz Marohine	16	M	S		Yes					Yes	Self	\$75.10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	44712.
6	Wan Sahome	19	M	S		Yes					Yes	Self	\$22.14	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	44713.
7	Joan Hargreave	27	M	M		Yes					Yes	Self	\$5.12	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	44720.
8	Josef Walczyk	40	M	M	Workman	Yes	German	Poland		East Chicago	Yes	Self	\$9.00	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	44689.
9	Ludwig	27	M	S		Yes					Yes	Self	\$16.00	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
10	Josef	27	M	S	Wife	Yes					Yes	Self	\$16.00	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
11	Ludwika	2	F	S	Child	Yes					Yes	Self	\$22.24	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	44723.
12	Goso Kostencue	18	M	S	Workman	Yes	Austrian	Kroatia		Calumet	Yes	Self	\$40.00	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	44724.
13	Paval Matyja	27	M	S	Shoemaker	Yes	Russian	Prodnos		Chicago	Yes	Self	\$40.00	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	44726.
14	Dementy Fakunov	43	M	M	Farmer	Yes					Yes	Self	\$40.00	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
15	Nodok Ahkuzich	36	M	M		Yes					Yes	Self	\$6.00	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
16	Anton Borkan	29	M	M		Yes					Yes	Self	\$56.00	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	44728.
17	Kell Unifaly	42	M	M	Workman	Yes	Austrian	Poland			Yes	Self	\$8.00	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	44729.
18	Buzar Jozef	37	M	M		Yes					Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	44659.
19	Jad. Hafak	27	M	S		Yes	Austrian	Poland			Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	44660.
20	Michalek Luszewy	30	M	M		Yes	German	Poland		Wisconsin	Yes	Self	\$16.00	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
21	Josefa	23	F	S	Wife	Yes					Yes	Self	\$16.00	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
22	Maranna	2	F	S	Child	Yes					Yes	Self	\$28.00	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	44662.
23	Francz Belofatna	25	M	M	Workman	Yes	Polish	Poland		St Paul	Yes	Self	\$28.00	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	44663.
24	Josefa	20	F	S	Wife	Yes					Yes	Self	\$35.00	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
25	Wladyslaw Kuzmich	40	M	M	Workman	Yes	Polish	Poland		Chicago	Yes	Self	\$35.00	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
26	Josefa	30	F	S	Wife	Yes					Yes	Self	\$35.00	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
27	Antonina	7	F	S	Child	Yes					Yes	Self	\$35.00	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
28	Franciszek	5	M	S	Child	Yes					Yes	Self	\$35.00	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
29	Wladyslaw	3	M	S	Child	Yes					Yes	Self	\$35.00	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
30	Wladyslaw	18	M	S	Child	Yes					Yes	Self	\$35.00	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, W. H. Canning, Master of the lake Simcoe, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a person who is under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April, 1902.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, W. H. Canning, Surgeon of the lake Simcoe, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Ontario, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April, 1902.

Surgeon.



# ELDER, DEMPSTE BEAVER L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the  
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at *Chicago*

R.M.S. *Rake Simcoe*

sailing from *Liverpool* 15<sup>th</sup> April 1902

Arriving at Port of *Chicago*

1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	<i>Matthias Radach</i>	30	M	M	Workman	Yes	Austrian	<i>Kroatia</i>	<i>Quilbeck</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	Self	\$6.00	No	<i>Fader Mate</i>	No	No	No	Good	No	44708.
2	<i>Furaj Gorb</i>	16	M	S	Workman	Yes	Austrian	<i>Kroatia</i>			Yes	Self	\$2.18	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	44709.
3	<i>Fakto Tometic</i>	42	M	M		Yes					Yes	Self	\$2.15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	44710.
4	<i>Anton Malkon</i>	38	M	M		Yes					Yes	Self	\$2.14	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	44711.
5	<i>Blaz Maroline</i>	16	M	S		Yes					Yes	Self	\$7.10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	44712.
6	<i>Isan Kachovic</i>	19	M	S		Yes					Yes	Self	\$2.14	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	44713.
7	<i>Joan Marcare</i>	27	M	M		Yes					Yes	Self	\$5.12	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	44720.
8	<i>Joze Dawyppush</i>	40	M	M	Workman	Yes	German	<i>Germany</i>		<i>East Chicago</i>	Yes	Self	\$9.00	No	<i>Josef Rogowski</i>	No	No	No	Good	No	44689
9	<i>Rudwig</i>	27	M	S	Wife	Yes					Yes	Self	\$16.00	No	<i>Brother in Law</i>	No	No	No	Good	No	
10	<i>Joze</i>	27	M	S		Yes					Yes	Self		No		No	No	No	Good	No	
11	<i>Radwika</i>	2	F	S		Yes					Yes	Self	\$2.40	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	44723.
12	<i>Doso Kostencic</i>	18	M	S	Workman	Yes	Austrian	<i>Kroatia</i>		<i>Calumet</i>	Yes	Self	\$40.00	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	44724.
13	<i>Rasal Matyae</i>	27	M	S	Student	Yes				<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	Self	\$4.00	No	<i>Mr. Tenenbaum</i>	No	No	No	Good	No	44726
14	<i>Dementy Fakmard</i>	33	M	M	Farmer	Yes	Russian	<i>Prodnio</i>			Yes	Self	\$4.00	No	<i>Blue Island Ave</i>	No	No	No	Good	No	
15	<i>Hodor Ahperez</i>	36	M	M		Yes					Yes	Self	\$6.00	No		No	No	No	Good	No	
16	<i>Anton Dorkan</i>	29	M	M		Yes					Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	<i>Brother in Law</i>	No	No	No	Good	No	44728
17	<i>Kiss Unyah</i>	42	M	M	Workman	Yes	Austrian	<i>Kroatia</i>			Yes	Self	\$8.00	No	<i>Brother in Law</i>	No	No	No	Good	No	44729
18	<i>Buzgar Joze</i>	37	M	M		Yes					Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	<i>Brother in Law</i>	No	No	No	Good	No	44659.
19	<i>Jad. Rajak</i>	27	M	S		Yes	Austrian	<i>Kroatia</i>			Yes	Self		No	<i>Brother in Law</i>	No	No	No	Good	No	44660
20	<i>Michael Linsudzy</i>	30	M	M		Yes	German	<i>Germany</i>		<i>Wisconsin</i>	Yes	Self	\$6.00	No	<i>Brother in Law</i>	No	No	No	Good	No	
21	<i>Josefa</i>	23	F	S	Wife	Yes					Yes	Self		No	<i>Brother in Law</i>	No	No	No	Good	No	
22	<i>Marianna</i>	2	F	S		Yes					Yes	Self		No		No	No	No	Good	No	44662
23	<i>Frank Belkatha</i>	28	M	M	Workman	Yes	Austrian	<i>Kroatia</i>		<i>St Paul</i>	Yes	Self	\$2.80	No	<i>Brother in Law</i>	No	No	No	Good	No	
24	<i>Josefa</i>	24	F	S	Wife	Yes					Yes	Self		No	<i>Brother in Law</i>	No	No	No	Good	No	44663
25	<i>Stephan Linsudzy</i>	40	M	M	Workman	Yes				<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	Self		No		No	No	No	Good	No	
26	<i>Josefa</i>	30	F	S	Wife	Yes					Yes	Self	\$35.00	No	<i>Stanislaw Karpinski</i>	No	No	No	Good	No	
27	<i>Antonina</i>	7	F	S	Child	Yes					Yes	Self		No	<i>S. Morjan 4340</i>	No	No	No	Good	No	
28	<i>Franciszek</i>	5	M	S	Child	Yes					Yes	Self		No		No	No	No	Good	No	
29	<i>Wladyslaw</i>	3	M	S	Child	Yes					Yes	Self		No		No	No	No	Good	No	
30	<i>Wladyslaw</i>	10	M	S	Child	Yes					Yes	Self		No		No	No	No	Good	No	

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *W. A. Bailey*, Master of the *Rake Simcoe*, from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and every one of the passengers named on this List or Manifest, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *15th* day of *April*, 1902.

*W. A. Bailey*  
Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *W. A. Bailey*, Surgeon of the *Rake Simcoe*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *three* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *State of Wisconsin*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *15th* day of *April*, 1902.

*W. A. Bailey*  
Surgeon.



ELDER, DEMPSTER  
BEAVER LI  
IMMIGRATION FOR THE

Form 190a.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

6055

S. S. LAKE SIMCOE

SHEET 11.

ARRIVED, QUEBEC, CANADA, APR 24 1902, 190

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Germany	Berlin	German	Germany	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6			Posen	Polish		
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14		Germany		German	Germany	
15		Germany	Posen	Polish	Germany	
16						
17						
18		Germany		German	Germany	
19		Germany		German	Germany	
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPSTER BEAVER L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 111

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at *Yakob*

R.M.S. *Yakob*

sailing from *Liverpool*

1902

Arriving at Port of *Yakob*

1902

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Robert Welch	27	M	M	Smith	Yes	German	Berlin	Lubeck	Bristol	Yes	Self	\$21	No	Brother-in-law			Good	No	44664
2	Liese	30	F		Wife								\$50	No	Edward Bromberg	No	No			
3	Paul	5	M	S	Wife	No									Lili					
4	Anna	3	F																	
5	Max	11	M																	
6	Johann Knipflak	32	M	M	Workman	Yes		Posen		Chicago		Brother	\$11		Brother					44690
7	Marianna	34	F		Wife								\$20		Josef Knipflak					
8	Josefa	5	F	S	Wife	No									5127 Astland Ave					
9	Marianna	1	F	X								Brother	\$5		Brother					44691
10	Anna Zaleski	30	F			Yes		Polish					\$3		447 W 17 St					44692
11	Jacob	16	M	S	Student	Yes		Polish				Brother	\$8		Brother					
12	Chruslawa	19	F		Student	Yes									Frank Smith					
13	Chruslawa	19	F		Student	Yes									578 Wisconsin St					43737
14	Chruslawa	19	F		Student	Yes									Phoebe Schmidt					47705
15	Chruslawa	19	F		Student	Yes									Phoebe Schmidt					47706
16	Waldemar	24	M			Yes									Phoebe Schmidt					47708
17	Waldemar	24	M			Yes									Phoebe Schmidt					47708
18	John Koucky	37	M	M	Farmer	No	Hungarian	Buda		Minneapolis			\$40	No	Phoebe Schmidt					48352
19	John C. Koucky	33	M	M	Farmer	Yes	Dane	Wendtorf		Minneapolis			\$40	No	Phoebe Schmidt					48353
20	Maria D.	28	F		Wife										Phoebe Schmidt					48354
21	Anna M.	7	F	S	Wife	No									Phoebe Schmidt					48355
22	Mary A.	1	F												Phoebe Schmidt					48356
23	Ola Wilson	34	F	M	Workman	Yes	Swede	Wendtorf		Chicago			\$27	No	Phoebe Schmidt					48357
24	Karl Olson	19	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	Wendtorf		Chicago			\$27	No	Phoebe Schmidt					48358
25	John H. Leo	25	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	Wendtorf		Chicago			\$27	No	Phoebe Schmidt					48359
26	Herman P.	23	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	Wendtorf		Chicago			\$27	No	Phoebe Schmidt					48360
27	Thomas Bagdon	30	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	Wendtorf		Chicago			\$27	No	Phoebe Schmidt					48361
28	John C. Koucky	23	M	M	Farmer	Yes	Dane	Wendtorf		Minneapolis			\$27	No	Phoebe Schmidt					48362
29	John C. Koucky	23	M	M	Farmer	Yes	Dane	Wendtorf		Minneapolis			\$27	No	Phoebe Schmidt					48363
30	Waldemar J. Koucky	19	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Dane	Wendtorf		Minneapolis			\$27	No	Phoebe Schmidt					48364

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *W. A. Barry*, Master of the *Yakob*, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing herewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *15th* day of *April*, 1902.

*W. A. Barry* Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *W. A. Barry*, Surgeon of the *Yakob*, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *15th* day of *April*, 1902.

*W. A. Barry* Surgeon.



10/6  
10/5

ELDER, DEMPSTER  
BEAVER LI  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1306  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

C056

S. S. LAKE SIMCOE

ARRIVED, QUEBEC, CANADA, APR 24 1902, 190

SHEET 1

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPSTER & CO. BEAVER LUGGAGE

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 12.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at *Beber*

R.M.S. *Lake Sincle* sailing from *Liverpool* *April 15<sup>th</sup>* 1902 Arriving at Port of *Beber* 1902

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	<i>Carl P. Nielsen</i>	20	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Dane	<i>Ludetall</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>Minneapolis</i>	Yes	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	48391.
2	<i>Jens Jespersen</i>	22	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Dane	<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Beber</i>	<i>Minneapolis</i>	Yes	Self	more	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	48392.
3	<i>Carl P. Jensen</i>	22	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Dane	<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Beber</i>	<i>Minneapolis</i>	Yes	Self	75	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	48393.
4	<i>Carl P. Jensen</i>	19	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Dane	<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Beber</i>	<i>Minneapolis</i>	Yes	Self	35	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	48395.
5	<i>Johannes C. Simonsen</i>	37	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Dane	<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Beber</i>	<i>Minneapolis</i>	Yes	Self	120	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	48396.
6	<i>Anna M. Nielsen</i>	29	F	Wife	Yes	Yes	Dane	<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Beber</i>	<i>Minneapolis</i>	Yes	Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	48397.
7	<i>August Olson</i>	37	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Beber</i>	<i>Minneapolis</i>	Yes	Self	85	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	48399.
8	<i>Jens Castella</i>	31	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Dane	<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Beber</i>	<i>Minneapolis</i>	Yes	Self	100	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	48400.
9	<i>Albert Nelson</i>	24	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Beber</i>	<i>Minneapolis</i>	Yes	Self	85	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	48403.
10	<i>Karl C. Halderson</i>	25	M	S	Workman	Yes	Dane	<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Beber</i>	<i>Minneapolis</i>	Yes	Self	100	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	48406.
11	<i>Carl M. Halderson</i>	23	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Beber</i>	<i>Minneapolis</i>	Yes	Self	100	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	47716.
12	<i>Richard G. G. G.</i>	66	M	S	Workman	Yes	German	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Beber</i>	<i>Minneapolis</i>	Yes	Self	100	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	47716.
13	<i>Rosalie</i>	31	F	Wife	Yes	Yes	Swede	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Beber</i>	<i>Minneapolis</i>	Yes	Self	100	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	47716.
14	<i>Anna</i>	8	F	Daughter	Yes	Yes	Swede	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Beber</i>	<i>Minneapolis</i>	Yes	Self	100	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	47716.
15	<i>Johann</i>	8	M	Son	Yes	Yes	Swede	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Beber</i>	<i>Minneapolis</i>	Yes	Self	100	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	47716.
16	<i>Anton</i>	16	M	Son	Yes	Yes	Swede	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Beber</i>	<i>Minneapolis</i>	Yes	Self	100	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	47716.
17	<i>Jan B. B. B.</i>	17	M	Son	Farmer	Yes	Austrian	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Beber</i>	<i>Minneapolis</i>	Yes	Self	100	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	45005.
18	<i>Josefa G. G.</i>	18	F	Daughter	Yes	Yes	Austrian	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Beber</i>	<i>Minneapolis</i>	Yes	Self	100	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	45002.
19	<i>Josefa G. G.</i>	23	F	Daughter	Yes	Yes	Austrian	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Beber</i>	<i>Minneapolis</i>	Yes	Self	100	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	45001.
20	<i>Josefa G. G.</i>	24	F	Daughter	Yes	Yes	Austrian	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Beber</i>	<i>Minneapolis</i>	Yes	Self	100	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	45001.
21	<i>Josefa G. G.</i>	24	F	Daughter	Yes	Yes	Austrian	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Beber</i>	<i>Minneapolis</i>	Yes	Self	100	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	45001.
22	<i>Josefa G. G.</i>	24	F	Daughter	Yes	Yes	Austrian	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Beber</i>	<i>Minneapolis</i>	Yes	Self	100	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	45001.
23	<i>Josefa G. G.</i>	24	F	Daughter	Yes	Yes	Austrian	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Beber</i>	<i>Minneapolis</i>	Yes	Self	100	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	45001.
24	<i>Josefa G. G.</i>	24	F	Daughter	Yes	Yes	Austrian	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Beber</i>	<i>Minneapolis</i>	Yes	Self	100	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	45001.
25	<i>Josefa G. G.</i>	24	F	Daughter	Yes	Yes	Austrian	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Beber</i>	<i>Minneapolis</i>	Yes	Self	100	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	45001.
26	<i>Josefa G. G.</i>	24	F	Daughter	Yes	Yes	Austrian	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Beber</i>	<i>Minneapolis</i>	Yes	Self	100	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	45001.
27	<i>Josefa G. G.</i>	24	F	Daughter	Yes	Yes	Austrian	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Beber</i>	<i>Minneapolis</i>	Yes	Self	100	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	45001.
28	<i>Josefa G. G.</i>	24	F	Daughter	Yes	Yes	Austrian	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Beber</i>	<i>Minneapolis</i>	Yes	Self	100	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	45001.
29	<i>Josefa G. G.</i>	24	F	Daughter	Yes	Yes	Austrian	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Beber</i>	<i>Minneapolis</i>	Yes	Self	100	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	45001.
30	<i>Josefa G. G.</i>	24	F	Daughter	Yes	Yes	Austrian	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Beber</i>	<i>Minneapolis</i>	Yes	Self	100	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	45001.

NOT USED

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *F. G. G.*, Master of the *Lake Sincle*, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *April*, 1902.

*F. G. G.*  
Commanding Officer.

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *H. R. G. G.*, Surgeon of the *Lake Sincle*, do solemnly and truly swear that I have had *10* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the State of Wisconsin*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *April*, 1902.

*H. R. G. G.*  
Surgeon.



Rule

ELDER, DEMPSTE  
BEAVER LI  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 150a.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 0057

S. S. LAKE SIMCOE

SHEET 13.

ARRIVED, QUEBEC, CANADA APR 24 1902, 190

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Sweden	Halland	Swedish	Sweden	
2						
3						
4			Västmanland			
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28		Sweden	Västmanland	Swedish	Sweden	
29			Halland			
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the  
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at

R.M.S. Lake Incoe

*sailing from*

A pool

(Pl 1) 190

Arriving at Port of

1

1.900

[illegible]

**NOT USED**

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

[illegible]

However, it is evident that this

• 257 •

11



*Rev.*

**ELDER, DEMPSTE**  
**BEAVER LI**  
**LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE**

Form 190.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 0058

S. S. LAKE SIMCOE

ARRIVED, QUEBEC, CANADA, APR 24 1902, 190

SHEET 16

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPST BEAVER L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the  
Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at *Chicago*

R.M.S. *Lake Michigan* sailing from *April 15* 190 *2* Arriving at Port of *Chicago* 190 *2*

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.																				
1	August J. Ambury	26		M.	S.	Workman	J.		Finnish	Finland	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Emm. Aug. Johanson	No	No	No	Good	No	44416																				
2	Johan Eli Alander	17		M.	S.	Workman	J.		Finnish	Finland	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Emm. Aug. Johanson	No	No	No	Good	No	44417																				
3	Em J. Alander	17		M.	S.	Workman	J.		Finnish	Finland	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Emm. Aug. Johanson	No	No	No	Good	No	44418																				
4	Em J. Alander	17		M.	S.	Workman	J.		Finnish	Finland	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Emm. Aug. Johanson	No	No	No	Good	No	44419																				
5	Em J. Alander	17		M.	S.	Workman	J.		Finnish	Finland	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Emm. Aug. Johanson	No	No	No	Good	No	44420																				
6	Em J. Alander	17		M.	S.	Workman	J.		Finnish	Finland	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Emm. Aug. Johanson	No	No	No	Good	No	44421																				
7	Em J. Alander	17		M.	S.	Workman	J.		Finnish	Finland	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Emm. Aug. Johanson	No	No	No	Good	No	44422																				
8	Em J. Alander	17		M.	S.	Workman	J.		Finnish	Finland	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Emm. Aug. Johanson	No	No	No	Good	No	44423																				
9	Em J. Alander	17		M.	S.	Workman	J.		Finnish	Finland	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Emm. Aug. Johanson	No	No	No	Good	No	44424																				
10	Em J. Alander	17		M.	S.	Workman	J.		Finnish	Finland	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Emm. Aug. Johanson	No	No	No	Good	No	44425																				
11	Em J. Alander	17		M.	S.	Workman	J.		Finnish	Finland	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Emm. Aug. Johanson	No	No	No	Good	No	44426																				
12	Em J. Alander	17		M.	S.	Workman	J.		Finnish	Finland	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Emm. Aug. Johanson	No	No	No	Good	No	44427																				
13	Em J. Alander	17		M.	S.	Workman	J.		Finnish	Finland	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Emm. Aug. Johanson	No	No	No	Good	No	44428																				
14	Em J. Alander	17		M.	S.	Workman	J.		Finnish	Finland	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Emm. Aug. Johanson	No	No	No	Good	No	44429																				
15	Em J. Alander	17		M.	S.	Workman	J.		Finnish	Finland	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Emm. Aug. Johanson	No	No	No	Good	No	44430																				
16	Em J. Alander	17		M.	S.	Workman	J.		Finnish	Finland	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Emm. Aug. Johanson	No	No	No	Good	No	44431																				
17	Em J. Alander	17		M.	S.	Workman	J.		Finnish	Finland	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Emm. Aug. Johanson	No	No	No	Good	No	44432																				
18	Em J. Alander	17		M.	S.	Workman	J.		Finnish	Finland	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Emm. Aug. Johanson	No	No	No	Good	No	44433																				
19	Em J. Alander	17		M.	S.	Workman	J.		Finnish	Finland	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Emm. Aug. Johanson	No	No	No	Good	No	44434																				
20	Em J. Alander	17		M.	S.	Workman	J.		Finnish	Finland	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Emm. Aug. Johanson	No	No	No	Good	No	44435																				
21	Em J. Alander	17		M.	S.	Workman	J.		Finnish	Finland	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Emm. Aug. Johanson	No	No	No	Good	No	44436																				
22	Em J. Alander	17		M.	S.	Workman	J.		Finnish	Finland	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Emm. Aug. Johanson	No	No	No	Good	No	44437																				
23	Em J. Alander	17		M.	S.	Workman	J.		Finnish	Finland	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Emm. Aug. Johanson	No	No	No	Good	No	44438																				
24	Em J. Alander	17		M.	S.	Workman	J.		Finnish	Finland	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Emm. Aug. Johanson	No	No	No	Good	No	44439																				
25	Em J. Alander	17		M.	S.	Workman	J.		Finnish	Finland	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Emm. Aug. Johanson	No	No	No	Good	No	44440																				
26	Em J. Alander	17		M.	S.	Workman	J.		Finnish	Finland	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Emm. Aug. Johanson	No	No	No	Good	No	44441																				
27	Em J. Alander	17		M.	S.	Workman	J.		Finnish	Finland	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Emm. Aug. Johanson	No	No	No	Good	No	44442																				
28	Em J. Alander	17		M.	S.	Workman	J.		Finnish	Finland	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Emm. Aug. Johanson	No	No	No	Good	No	44443																				
29	Em J. Alander	17		M.	S.	Workman	J.		Finnish	Finland	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Emm. Aug. Johanson	No	No	No	Good	No	44444																				
30	Em J. Alander	17		M.	S.	Workman	J.		Finnish	Finland	Stockholm	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Emm. Aug. Johanson	No	No	No	Good	No	44445																				

NOT USED

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *C. Allen*, Master of the *Lake Michigan* from *Chicago* do solemnly swear, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *April* day of *1902* *C. Allen* Commanding Officer.

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *H. A. Cannon*, Surgeon of the *Lake Michigan*, sailing therewith, do solemnly and truly swear that I have had *three* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Ill. Med. License* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *April* day of *1902* *H. A. Cannon* Surgeon.



File

ELDER, DEMPSTER  
BEAVER LAKE  
LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 190-  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0059

S. S. LAKE SIMCOE

ARRIVED. QUEBEC, CANADA APR 24 1902, 190

SHEET 5

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	white	Canada				
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



**ELDER, DEMPSTE  
BEAVER LI**  
**LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the

R.M.S. *Lake Simcoe*

sailing from *Liverpool* April 5<sup>th</sup> 1902

1902

Arriving at Port of *Quebec*

1902

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Johan Antonsen	25	M	S	Sailor	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	Friend Ant. Kermansen	No	No	No	Good	No	47728.
2	Anton Jensen	28	M	S	Workman	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	Friend Ant. Kermansen	No	No	No	Good	No	47726.
3	Carl Retford	26	M	S	Carpenter	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	Friend Ant. Kermansen	No	No	No	Good	No	47729.
4	Marlin P. Moser	34	M	M	Workman	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	Friend Ant. Kermansen	No	No	No	Good	No	47730.
5	Riged	38	M	S	Workman	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	Friend Ant. Kermansen	No	No	No	Good	No	47731.
6	Thagge	36	M	S	Workman	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	Friend Ant. Kermansen	No	No	No	Good	No	47732.
7	Thellang	2	M	S	Workman	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	Friend Ant. Kermansen	No	No	No	Good	No	47733.
8	Paul	16	M	S	Workman	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	Friend Ant. Kermansen	No	No	No	Good	No	47734.
9	Halder Marken	22	M	S	Workman	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	Friend Ant. Kermansen	No	No	No	Good	No	47735.
10	Emel	4	F	S	Workman	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	Friend Ant. Kermansen	No	No	No	Good	No	47736.
11	Muelor A. Jansen	44	M	S	Workman	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	Friend Ant. Kermansen	No	No	No	Good	No	47737.
12	Alfreda Jansen	40	F	S	Workman	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	Friend Ant. Kermansen	No	No	No	Good	No	47738.
13	Alme Thowaldsen	28	M	S	Workman	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	Friend Ant. Kermansen	No	No	No	Good	No	47739.
14	Mare Marken	28	F	S	Workman	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	Friend Ant. Kermansen	No	No	No	Good	No	47740.
15	Emme	18	F	S	Workman	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	Friend Ant. Kermansen	No	No	No	Good	No	47741.
16	Christian J. Eyr	26	M	S	Workman	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	Friend Ant. Kermansen	No	No	No	Good	No	47742.
17	George P. Eyr	29	M	S	Workman	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	Friend Ant. Kermansen	No	No	No	Good	No	47743.
18	Carl J. Johansen	28	M	S	Sailor	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	Friend Ant. Kermansen	No	No	No	Good	No	47744.
19	Howard Balderson	26	M	S	Workman	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	Friend Ant. Kermansen	No	No	No	Good	No	47745.
20	Howard Riedert	18	M	S	Workman	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	Friend Ant. Kermansen	No	No	No	Good	No	47746.
21	Theodor Thowaldsen	26	M	S	Workman	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	Friend Ant. Kermansen	No	No	No	Good	No	47747.
22	Friedrich Schmidt	52	M	S	Farmer	Yes	German	Althaus	Quebec	St. Louis	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	Friend Ant. Kermansen	No	No	No	Good	No	47748.
23	Maria	43	F	S	Wife	Yes	German	Althaus	Quebec	St. Louis	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	Friend Ant. Kermansen	No	No	No	Good	No	47749.
24	Gottfried	11	M	S	Wife	Yes	German	Althaus	Quebec	St. Louis	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	Friend Ant. Kermansen	No	No	No	Good	No	47750.
25	Josef	4	M	S	Wife	Yes	German	Althaus	Quebec	St. Louis	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	Friend Ant. Kermansen	No	No	No	Good	No	47751.
26	Anna	3	F	S	Wife	Yes	German	Althaus	Quebec	St. Louis	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	Friend Ant. Kermansen	No	No	No	Good	No	47752.
27	Friedrich	2	M	S	Wife	Yes	German	Althaus	Quebec	St. Louis	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	Friend Ant. Kermansen	No	No	No	Good	No	47753.
28	Johannes Winkler	11	M	S	Wife	Yes	German	Althaus	Quebec	St. Louis	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	Friend Ant. Kermansen	No	No	No	Good	No	47754.
29	Ellen Kell		F	S	Wife	Yes	German	Althaus	Quebec	St. Louis	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	Friend Ant. Kermansen	No	No	No	Good	No	47755.
30	William Ballantyne		M	S	Wife	Yes	German	Althaus	Quebec	St. Louis	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	Friend Ant. Kermansen	No	No	No	Good	No	47756.

NOT USED

**AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.**

I, *J. J. Carey*, Master of the *Lake Simcoe* from *Liverpool* do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *April* day of *1902*

*J. J. Carey*  
Commanding Officer.

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.**

I, *H. A. Cunningham*, Surgeon of the *Lake Simcoe* sailing therewith, do solemnly and truly swear that I have had *three* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the State of New York*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *April* day of *1902*

*H. A. Cunningham M.D.*  
Surgeon.



Arts.

ELDER, DEMPSTER  
BEAVER LI  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 190.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. LAKE SIMCOE

0060

SHEET 16

ARRIVED. QUEBEC, CANADA APR 24 1902, 190

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Sweden	Stockholm	Swedish	Swedish	
2			Stockholm			
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



ELDER, DEMPS  
BEAVER

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1899, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at

R.M.S. Lake Superior

sailing from

Lpool

15 days 1902

Arriving at Port of

Quebec

1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Anna Brita Olson	59	✓	F	Housewife	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Pittsburgh	Yes	Self	\$1.00	1899	Citizen of U.S.	No	No	No	Good	No	47769
2	Gustaf Adolf Martenson	19	✓	M	Workman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$2.00	1899	Citizen of U.S.	No	No	No	Good	No	47768
3	Lewin Persson Wallin	26	✓	M	Housewife	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$2.00	1899	Citizen of U.S.	No	No	No	Good	No	47767
4	Oscar Hagstrom	48	✓	M	Workman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$2.00	1899	Citizen of U.S.	No	No	No	Good	No	47766
5	Helma L. do	48	✓	F	Housewife	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$2.00	1899	Citizen of U.S.	No	No	No	Good	No	
6	Henry A.	14	✓	M	Housewife	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$2.00	1899	Citizen of U.S.	No	No	No	Good	No	
7	Arvald A.	11	✓	M	Housewife	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$2.00	1899	Citizen of U.S.	No	No	No	Good	No	
8	Paul A.	8	✓	M	Housewife	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$2.00	1899	Citizen of U.S.	No	No	No	Good	No	
9	Gustaf L.	6	✓	M	Housewife	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$2.00	1899	Citizen of U.S.	No	No	No	Good	No	
10	Anna M.	4	✓	F	Housewife	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$2.00	1899	Citizen of U.S.	No	No	No	Good	No	
11	Olga L.	3	✓	F	Housewife	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$2.00	1899	Citizen of U.S.	No	No	No	Good	No	
12	Henrik L.	2	✓	M	Housewife	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$2.00	1899	Citizen of U.S.	No	No	No	Good	No	
13	Konrad S.	2	✓	M	Housewife	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$2.00	1899	Citizen of U.S.	No	No	No	Good	No	
14	Johan Algot H. Thorgren	35	✓	M	Workman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$1.00	1899	Citizen of U.S.	No	No	No	Good	No	47765
15	Andersson	35	✓	M	Workman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Minneapolis	Yes	Self	\$2.00	1899	Citizen of U.S.	No	No	No	Good	No	47764
16	Olof Persson	22	✓	M	Workman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Hancock	Yes	Self	\$2.00	1899	Citizen of U.S.	No	No	No	Good	No	47763
17	Per August Persson	25	✓	M	Workman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Hancock	Yes	Self	\$2.00	1899	Citizen of U.S.	No	No	No	Good	No	47762
18	Georg Olson	19	✓	M	Workman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Hancock	Yes	Self	\$2.00	1899	Citizen of U.S.	No	No	No	Good	No	47761
19	Oscar Wilhelm Olson	23	✓	M	Workman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Hancock	Yes	Self	\$2.00	1899	Citizen of U.S.	No	No	No	Good	No	47760
20	Johan Vilhelm Olson	18	✓	M	Workman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Minneapolis	Yes	Self	\$2.00	1899	Citizen of U.S.	No	No	No	Good	No	47759
21	Leonard Persson	32	✓	M	Workman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Minneapolis	Yes	Self	\$2.00	1899	Citizen of U.S.	No	No	No	Good	No	47758
22	Johan Erik Andren	28	✓	M	Workman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Minneapolis	Yes	Self	\$2.00	1899	Citizen of U.S.	No	No	No	Good	No	47757
23	Martin O. Moring	34	✓	M	Workman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Minneapolis	Yes	Self	\$2.00	1899	Citizen of U.S.	No	No	No	Good	No	47756
24	Agnes	20	✓	F	Housewife	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Minneapolis	Yes	Self	\$2.00	1899	Citizen of U.S.	No	No	No	Good	No	47755
25	Marna	9	✓	F	Housewife	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Minneapolis	Yes	Self	\$2.00	1899	Citizen of U.S.	No	No	No	Good	No	47754
26	Kellie	7	✓	F	Housewife	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Minneapolis	Yes	Self	\$2.00	1899	Citizen of U.S.	No	No	No	Good	No	47753
27	Paul	4	✓	M	Housewife	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Minneapolis	Yes	Self	\$2.00	1899	Citizen of U.S.	No	No	No	Good	No	47752
28	Carl Rutland	40	✓	M	Workman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Minneapolis	Yes	Self	\$2.00	1899	Citizen of U.S.	No	No	No	Good	No	47751
29	Upton Rutland	38	✓	M	Workman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Minneapolis	Yes	Self	\$2.00	1899	Citizen of U.S.	No	No	No	Good	No	47750
30	Elias Rutland	18	✓	M	Workman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Minneapolis	Yes	Self	\$2.00	1899	Citizen of U.S.	No	No	No	Good	No	47749

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, J. Carey, Master of the Lake Superior, from Lpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

day of

April

1902

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, W. H. Munn, Surgeon of the Lake Superior, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of White University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

day of

April

1902

Surgeon.



Be

1006  
100

ELDER, DEMPSTE  
BEAVER LI  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress

Form 120.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0061

S. S. LAKE SIMCOE

ARRIVED, QUEBEC, CANADA, APR 24 1902, 190

SHEET 17

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Russia	Polotsk	Russian	Choway	
2			Starobinsk			
3						
4						
5						
6			Polotsk			
7			Polotsk			
8			Polotsk			
9			Polotsk			
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16		Russia	Polotsk	Russian	Choway	
17						
18						
19		Italy	Genoa	Italian	Italy	
20		England	London	English		
21						
22						
23		Russia	Polotsk	Russian	Russia	
24						
25						
26		England	London	English	England	
27						
28						
29		Poland	Lublin	Polish	Poland	
30		Russia	Polotsk	Russian	Russia	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPSTE BEAVER LI LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the  
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at  
R.M.S. *Lake Superior* sailing from *Lpool* *15 Apr 1902* Arriving at Port of *Dubee* *1902*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	<i>Kugel Hans</i>	24	M	5	<i>Houseman</i>	Y	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Lubeck</i>	<i>Minneapolis</i>	Yes	<i>Self</i>	45.00		<i>Brother</i>						48407
2	<i>Elliott Adeline</i>	20	F	1	<i>Wife</i>	Y	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Lubeck</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	<i>Self</i>	44.00		<i>Brother</i>						48408
3	<i>Baron</i>	20	M	5	<i>Houseman</i>	Y	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Lubeck</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	<i>Self</i>	43.00		<i>Brother</i>						48409
4	<i>Lars Knaphus</i>	28	M	5	<i>Houseman</i>	Y	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Lubeck</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	<i>Self</i>	42.00		<i>Brother</i>						48410
5	<i>Jorgen H. Davidson</i>	26	M	5	<i>Houseman</i>	Y	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Lubeck</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	<i>Self</i>	41.00		<i>Brother</i>						48411
6	<i>Theodor Thomsen</i>	26	M	5	<i>Houseman</i>	Y	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Lubeck</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	<i>Self</i>	40.00		<i>Brother</i>						48412
7	<i>Johan Davidson</i>	25	M	5	<i>Houseman</i>	Y	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Lubeck</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	<i>Self</i>	39.00		<i>Brother</i>						48413
8	<i>Olaf E. Sule</i>	25	M	5	<i>Houseman</i>	Y	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Lubeck</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	<i>Self</i>	38.00		<i>Brother</i>						48414
9	<i>Olaf P. Sule</i>	24	M	5	<i>Houseman</i>	Y	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Lubeck</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	<i>Self</i>	37.00		<i>Brother</i>						48415
10	<i>Johan Tveit</i>	35	M	1	<i>Labourer</i>	Y	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Leban</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	<i>Self</i>	12.00		<i>Brother</i>						48416
11	<i>Narame</i>	20	F	1	<i>Wife</i>	Y	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Leban</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	<i>Self</i>	11.00		<i>Brother</i>						48417
12	<i>Adam</i>	3	M	1	<i>Labourer</i>	Y	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Leban</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	<i>Self</i>	10.00		<i>Brother</i>						48418
13	<i>Pete Leht</i>	33	M	1	<i>Labourer</i>	Y	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Leban</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	<i>Self</i>	9.00		<i>Brother</i>						48419
14	<i>Anna</i>	27	F	1	<i>Wife</i>	Y	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Leban</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	<i>Self</i>	8.00		<i>Brother</i>						48420
15	<i>Em</i>	5	M	1	<i>Labourer</i>	Y	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Leban</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	<i>Self</i>	7.00		<i>Brother</i>						48421
16	<i>Anton Saluga</i>	45	M	1	<i>Labourer</i>	Y	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Leban</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	<i>Self</i>	6.00		<i>Brother</i>						48422
17	<i>Anna</i>	44	F	1	<i>Wife</i>	Y	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Leban</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	<i>Self</i>	5.00		<i>Brother</i>						48423
18	<i>Karl Janorah</i>	24	M	1	<i>Labourer</i>	Y	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Leban</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	<i>Self</i>	4.00		<i>Brother</i>						48424
19	<i>Constantine Primas</i>	30	M	1	<i>Labourer</i>	Y	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Leban</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	<i>Self</i>	3.00		<i>Brother</i>						48425
20	<i>Moskwa</i>	34	F	1	<i>Wife</i>	Y	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Leban</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	<i>Self</i>	2.00		<i>Brother</i>						48426
21	<i>John F. H. J. J.</i>	24	M	1	<i>Labourer</i>	Y	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Leban</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	<i>Self</i>	1.00		<i>Brother</i>						48427
22	<i>John F. H. J. J.</i>	24	M	1	<i>Labourer</i>	Y	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Leban</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	<i>Self</i>	1.00		<i>Brother</i>						48428
23	<i>John F. H. J. J.</i>	24	M	1	<i>Labourer</i>	Y	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Leban</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	<i>Self</i>	1.00		<i>Brother</i>						48429
24	<i>John F. H. J. J.</i>	24	M	1	<i>Labourer</i>	Y	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Leban</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	<i>Self</i>	1.00		<i>Brother</i>						48430
25	<i>John F. H. J. J.</i>	24	M	1	<i>Labourer</i>	Y	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Leban</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	<i>Self</i>	1.00		<i>Brother</i>						48431
26	<i>John F. H. J. J.</i>	24	M	1	<i>Labourer</i>	Y	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Leban</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	<i>Self</i>	1.00		<i>Brother</i>						48432
27	<i>John F. H. J. J.</i>	24	M	1	<i>Labourer</i>	Y	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Leban</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	<i>Self</i>	1.00		<i>Brother</i>						48433
28	<i>John F. H. J. J.</i>	24	M	1	<i>Labourer</i>	Y	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Leban</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	<i>Self</i>	1.00		<i>Brother</i>						48434
29	<i>John F. H. J. J.</i>	24	M	1	<i>Labourer</i>	Y	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Leban</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	<i>Self</i>	1.00		<i>Brother</i>						48435
30	<i>John F. H. J. J.</i>	24	M	1	<i>Labourer</i>	Y	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Leban</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	Yes	<i>Self</i>	1.00		<i>Brother</i>						48436

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *A. Carey*, Master of the *Lake Superior* from *Lpool* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *April* day of *1902*

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *H. A. Cumming*, Surgeon of the *Lake Superior* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *three* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Ill. Med. Board*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *April* day of *1902*

Surgeon.



ELDER, ~~ANDERSON~~  
BEAVER LK  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 190.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0062

S. S. LAKE SIMCOE

SHEET 18

ARRIVED. Q. E. P. C. CAN. APR 24 1902

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Italy	Genoa	Italian	Italy	
2		Italy	Genoa	Italian	Italy	
3						
4						
5		Italy	Genoa	Italian	Italy	
6						
7						
8						
9		Italy	Genoa	Italian	Italy	
10			Peterburg			
11			Peterburg			
12			Peterburg			
13			Peterburg			
14			Peterburg			
15			Peterburg			
16			Peterburg			
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, J. A. BEAVER

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the

R.M.S. Lake Samcoe

sailing from Liverpool April 15<sup>th</sup> 1902

Arriving at Port of Quebec

1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Antoine Scirelli	32	M	S	Engineer	Yes	Italian	Lombardy	Quebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$18	No	Brother comes to Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No	46368
2	Albert Anderson	31	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Swede	Wolverhampton	Yes	Norway	Yes	Self	\$15	No	Brother comes to Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No	46369
3	Gustaf Zetterdahl	22	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Swede	Wolverhampton	Yes	Norway	Yes	Self	\$15	No	Brother comes to Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No	42916
4	David Puzosch	19	M	S	Sailor	Yes	Russian	Wolverhampton	Yes	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$15	No	Brother comes to Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No	42914
5	Morris Kucher	48	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Russian	Wolverhampton	Yes	New York	Yes	Self	\$15	No	Brother comes to Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No	42915
6	Alexander	4	M	S	Child	Yes	Russian	Wolverhampton	Yes	New York	Yes	Self	\$15	No	Brother comes to Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No	42915
7	Morris Kucher	25	M	S	Tailor	Yes	Russian	Wolverhampton	Yes	New York	Yes	Self	\$15	No	Brother comes to Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No	42915
8	Isaac Kucher	25	M	S	Dealer	Yes	Austrian	Wolverhampton	Yes	New York	Yes	Self	\$15	No	Brother comes to Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No	42915
9	Isaac Kucher	30	M	S	Tailor	Yes	Russian	Wolverhampton	Yes	New York	Yes	Self	\$15	No	Brother comes to Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No	42915
10	Adolph Kucher	14	M	S	Child	Yes	Russian	Wolverhampton	Yes	New York	Yes	Self	\$15	No	Brother comes to Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No	42915
11	Ethel Kucher	10	F	S	Child	Yes	Russian	Wolverhampton	Yes	New York	Yes	Self	\$15	No	Brother comes to Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No	42915
12	Ado's Cohen	44	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Russian	Wolverhampton	Yes	New York	Yes	Self	\$15	No	Brother comes to Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No	42915
13	Charles Walker	19	M	S	Locksmith	Yes	Russian	Wolverhampton	Yes	New York	Yes	Self	\$15	No	Brother comes to Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No	42915
14	Harold Kucher	22	M	S	Tailor	Yes	Russian	Wolverhampton	Yes	New York	Yes	Self	\$15	No	Brother comes to Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No	42915
15	Solomon Mendelsohn	24	M	S	Jeweler	Yes	Russian	Wolverhampton	Yes	New York	Yes	Self	\$15	No	Brother comes to Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No	42915
16	David Kucher	29	M	S	Tailor	Yes	Russian	Wolverhampton	Yes	New York	Yes	Self	\$15	No	Brother comes to Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No	42915
17	Adolf Kucher	25	M	S	Engineer	Yes	American	Wolverhampton	Yes	New York	Yes	Self	\$15	No	Brother comes to Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No	42915
18	Olaf O. Prosta	21	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Wolverhampton	Yes	New York	Yes	Self	\$15	No	Brother comes to Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No	42915
19	Olaf O. Prosta	25	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Wolverhampton	Yes	New York	Yes	Self	\$15	No	Brother comes to Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No	42915
20	Anton R. Sole	19	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Russian	Wolverhampton	Yes	New York	Yes	Self	\$15	No	Brother comes to Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No	42915
21	Stanislaw Stanislawski	21	M	S	Tailor	Yes	Russian	Wolverhampton	Yes	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$15	No	Brother comes to Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No	42915
22	Nagda Jopek	30	F	S	Labourer	Yes	Russian	Wolverhampton	Yes	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$15	No	Brother comes to Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No	42915
23	Michael	27	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Russian	Wolverhampton	Yes	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$15	No	Brother comes to Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No	42915
24	Edward August	23	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Wolverhampton	Yes	New York	Yes	Self	\$15	No	Brother comes to Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No	42915
25	Anders Petersen	48	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Wolverhampton	Yes	New York	Yes	Self	\$15	No	Brother comes to Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No	42915
26	Olaf Ekroo	26	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Wolverhampton	Yes	New York	Yes	Self	\$15	No	Brother comes to Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No	42915
27	John Davidsson	31	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Wolverhampton	Yes	New York	Yes	Self	\$15	No	Brother comes to Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No	42915
28	Martin J. Manning	33	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Wolverhampton	Yes	New York	Yes	Self	\$15	No	Brother comes to Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No	42915
29	Sigrid	29	F	S	Child	Yes	Norwegian	Wolverhampton	Yes	New York	Yes	Self	\$15	No	Brother comes to Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No	42915
30	Margaret	3	F	S	Child	Yes	Norwegian	Wolverhampton	Yes	New York	Yes	Self	\$15	No	Brother comes to Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No	42915

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, J. A. Elder, Master of the R.M.S. Lake Samcoe, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing herewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of April 1902

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, H. A. Cummings, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Lake Samcoe, sailing therewith, do solemnly swear that I have had three years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of April 1902

Surgeon.



Rev  
2.06

ELDER, DEMPSTER  
BEAVER LAKE  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 100.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0063

S. S. LAKE SIMCOE

SHEET 19

ARRIVED, QUEBEC, CANADA, 190

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3	white	Sweden	Stockholm	Swedish	Sweden	
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27		Russia	Moscow	Russian	Russia	
28						
29		Germany	Koblenz	German	Germany	
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPSTE BEAVER L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the  
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at

R.M.S. Lake Superior sailing from Liverpool April 15, 1902 Arriving at Port of Quebec 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	H. P. Manning	2	m	-	Child		Norway	Norway	Quebec	Rep. SD	✓	Father							Good		
2	Paul	12	"								✓										
3	John Lander	37	1	✓	Farmer	✓	Sweden	Sweden	✓	Chicago	✓	Self	\$12.50	No			Emile Erickson Lander				47710
4	S. H. Rasmussen	25	✓	✓		✓	Norway	Norway	✓	Minneapolis	✓		\$20								
5	Lars Knaphus	23	✓	✓		✓			✓	Minneapolis	✓		\$12								
6	Andersson	17	m	on		✓			✓	Minneapolis	✓										48409
7	Imre	21	✓		wife	✓			✓		✓										
8	Charles Oksanen	18	"			✓			✓	Shenandoah	✓		\$20								
9	Wagman	1	m		Child				✓	Ill	✓										
10	Hans Olson	38	✓	S	Lab	✓			✓	N. York	✓		\$12								47717
11	A. O. Halsted	26	✓	✓		✓			✓	Clear Lake	✓		\$20								47747
12	Jos. Bertram	20	✓	✓		✓			✓	Brook Park	✓		\$10								47746
13	Thos. Bersten	31	✓	✓		✓			✓	N. York	✓		\$12								47719
14	Alf Wigswald	22	✓	✓		✓			✓	Minneapolis	✓		\$20								
15	Ant. Halsted	23	✓	✓		✓			✓	Lee River Falls	✓		\$10								48406
16	Thos. Thompson	20	✓	✓		✓			✓	Chicago	✓		20								
17	John Kousgat	20	✓	✓		✓			✓	Minneapolis	✓		\$4								47708
18	Arch. Zoppi	34	✓	m	wife	✓	Russian	Petersburg	✓	Minneapolis	✓		\$5								44619
19	Imre	11	m	S	Child	✓			✓	Ohio	✓										
20	Paul	9	"			✓			✓		✓										
21	John Treib	35	✓	m	Lab	✓	German	Germany	✓	Richardson	✓		\$20								44577
22	Mari	25	✓		wife	✓			✓	N.D.	✓										
23	Adams	3	m	S	Child	✓			✓		✓										
24	Peter Lepert	33	✓	m	Lab	✓		Lebanon	✓		✓		\$20								44578
25	Anna	27	✓		wife	✓			✓		✓										
26	Elsie	5	✓	S	Child	✓			✓		✓										
27	Beate Portnos	5	✓	m			Russian	Warsaw	✓	Chicago	✓										
28	Henri	3	✓	✓					✓		✓										
29	Paul Marwood	25	✓	m	S	✓	German	Germany	✓	Chicago	✓		\$10								46335
30	Paul Marwood	27	✓				England	England	✓		✓										

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, P. C. C. Master of the R.M.S. Lake Superior from Liverpool do solemnly swear, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of April 1902

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, W. A. Cummings Surgeon of the R.M.S. Lake Superior sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of April 1902

Surgeon.



Ans  
24  
30

16  
24  
30

ELDER, DEMPSTER  
BEAVER LI  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 190-  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0064

S. S. LAKE SIMCOE

ARRIVED QUEBEC, CANADA, 1902, 190

SHEET 30

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white					
2		Ireland		English	England	
3						
4						
5						
6						
7		Austria	Vienna	German	Austria	
8						
9						
10		Ireland	Wm.	English	England	
11						
12						
13		Germany	Posen	Polish	Germany	
14						
15		Denmark		Danish	Denmark	
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21		Ireland				
22						
23		not a naturalized citizen				
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPSTE BEAVER LI LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the  
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at Quebec  
R.M.S. Lake Simcoe sailing from Liverpool April 15<sup>th</sup> 1902. Arriving at Port of Quebec 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States, (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	<u>S. Rukinkas</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Labors</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>Lithuanian</u>	<u>Germany</u>	<u>Lubeck</u>	<u>Chicago</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Self</u>	<u>\$5</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Friend</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Good</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>47094</u>
2	<u>Robert Luckley</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Labors</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>England</u>	<u>Lubeck</u>	<u>Michigan</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>Self</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Good</u>	<u>No</u>	
3	<u>Robert Luckley</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Labors</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>England</u>	<u>Lubeck</u>	<u>Michigan</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>Self</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Good</u>	<u>No</u>	
4	<u>Charles Charlotte</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Child</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>England</u>	<u>Lubeck</u>	<u>Michigan</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>Self</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Good</u>	<u>No</u>	
5	<u>John Sara</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Child</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>England</u>	<u>Lubeck</u>	<u>Michigan</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>Self</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Good</u>	<u>No</u>	
6	<u>John Sara</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Child</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>England</u>	<u>Lubeck</u>	<u>Michigan</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>Self</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Good</u>	<u>No</u>	
7	<u>John Sara</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Labors</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>Austrian</u>	<u>Hungary</u>	<u>Lubeck</u>	<u>Trouton</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Self</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Good</u>	<u>No</u>	
8	<u>John Sara</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Labors</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>Austrian</u>	<u>Hungary</u>	<u>Lubeck</u>	<u>Trouton</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Self</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Good</u>	<u>No</u>	
9	<u>John Sara</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Labors</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>Austrian</u>	<u>Hungary</u>	<u>Lubeck</u>	<u>Trouton</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Self</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Good</u>	<u>No</u>	
10	<u>John Sara</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Labors</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>Austrian</u>	<u>Hungary</u>	<u>Lubeck</u>	<u>Trouton</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Self</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Good</u>	<u>No</u>	
11	<u>John Sara</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Labors</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>Austrian</u>	<u>Hungary</u>	<u>Lubeck</u>	<u>Trouton</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Self</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Good</u>	<u>No</u>	
12	<u>John Sara</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Labors</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>Austrian</u>	<u>Hungary</u>	<u>Lubeck</u>	<u>Trouton</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Self</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Good</u>	<u>No</u>	
13	<u>John Sara</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Child</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>Austrian</u>	<u>Hungary</u>	<u>Lubeck</u>	<u>Trouton</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Self</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Good</u>	<u>No</u>	
14	<u>John Sara</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Child</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>Austrian</u>	<u>Hungary</u>	<u>Lubeck</u>	<u>Trouton</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Self</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Good</u>	<u>No</u>	
15	<u>John Sara</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Labors</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>Austrian</u>	<u>Hungary</u>	<u>Lubeck</u>	<u>Trouton</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Self</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Good</u>	<u>No</u>	
16	<u>John Sara</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Labors</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>Austrian</u>	<u>Hungary</u>	<u>Lubeck</u>	<u>Trouton</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Self</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Good</u>	<u>No</u>	
17	<u>John Sara</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Child</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>Austrian</u>	<u>Hungary</u>	<u>Lubeck</u>	<u>Trouton</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Self</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Good</u>	<u>No</u>	
18	<u>John Sara</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Child</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>Austrian</u>	<u>Hungary</u>	<u>Lubeck</u>	<u>Trouton</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Self</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Good</u>	<u>No</u>	
19	<u>John Sara</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Child</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>Austrian</u>	<u>Hungary</u>	<u>Lubeck</u>	<u>Trouton</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Self</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Good</u>	<u>No</u>	
20	<u>John Sara</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Child</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>Austrian</u>	<u>Hungary</u>	<u>Lubeck</u>	<u>Trouton</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Self</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Good</u>	<u>No</u>	
21	<u>John Sara</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Labors</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>Austrian</u>	<u>Hungary</u>	<u>Lubeck</u>	<u>Trouton</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Self</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Good</u>	<u>No</u>	
22	<u>John Sara</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Labors</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>Austrian</u>	<u>Hungary</u>	<u>Lubeck</u>	<u>Trouton</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Self</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Good</u>	<u>No</u>	
23	<u>John Sara</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Labors</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>Austrian</u>	<u>Hungary</u>	<u>Lubeck</u>	<u>Trouton</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Self</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Good</u>	<u>No</u>	
24	NOT USED																				
25	NOT USED																				
26	NOT USED																				
27	NOT USED																				
28	NOT USED																				
29	NOT USED																				
30	NOT USED																				

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.  
I, J. Carey, Master of the Lake Simcoe from Liverpool do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.  
Sworn to before me this April day of 1902  
J. Carey Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.  
I, W. H. Cunningham, Surgeon of the Lake Simcoe do solemnly and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of McGill University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.  
Sworn to before me this April day of 1902  
W. H. Cunningham Surgeon.



30  
31  
ELDER, DEMPSTER &  
(BEAVER LINE)  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

of the Treasury of the United States under Act of

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0065

S. S. Lake Wincox

SHEET 21

ARRIVED, Dulles April 34, 1907.

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Russia	Lithuania	Polish	Russia	
2	"	Hungary	Hungary	"	Hungary	
3	"	"	Hungary	Polish	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	Hungary	"	"	
6	"	"	"	Slav	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	Hungary	Polish	"	
10	"	"	Hungary	Slav	"	
11	"	Ireland	Hibernia	English	England	
12	"	Russia	Lithuania	Hebrew	Russia	
13	"	"	Lithuania	Lithuanian	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	Sarator	Rumanian	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, \*not stated.



30  
21  
ELDER, DEMPSTER &  
(BEAVER LINE)  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved  
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at

delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the

R.M.S. *Lake Umbagog*

sailing from *Sept. 15*, 1902

Arriving at Port of *Sept. 1902*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or subjected by charity, if yes, state when.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Larsen Chomicz	26	Y	m.	labor	yes	Russia	Polish	Quiber	New York	no	self	20 <sup>00</sup>	no					M. J. Rosenberg	153. Walter St. Norwich Conn.	
2	Lujdić Andreas	26	Y	m.	labor	no	Austria	Galicia	"	Portsmouth N.H.	"	father	12 <sup>00</sup>	"					Shujdić Andreas		
3	Tomaz Ausinski	36	Y	m.	"	yes	"	"	"	New York	"	self	18 <sup>00</sup>	"					Adam Wolan	brother in law. Ludlow 144	
4	Marcin gajda	38	Y	"	✓	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	10 <sup>00</sup>	"					Joseph Lyp.	brother in law. 230 Delany St.	
5	Jarosl Smolir	28	Y	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Portsmouth N.H.	"	"	8 <sup>00</sup>	"					Michael Smolir	brother	
6	Imat Janos	17	Y	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Elizabeth N.H.	✓	✓	9 <sup>00</sup>	"					uncle Tomasz Janos	Michael.	
7	Abaraj Joseph	17	Y	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Portsmouth N.H.	✓	✓	11 <sup>00</sup>	"					"	Abaraj Michael.	
8	Imat Janos	18	Y	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	New York	✓	✓	5 <sup>00</sup>	"					"	Andras Ameriga	
9	Gyoz. Marminski	29	Y	✓	✓	no	✓	✓	✓	New York	✓	✓	22 <sup>00</sup>	"					friend		
10	Joseph Tomaszewski	18	Y	✓	✓	yes	✓	✓	✓	Portsmouth N.H.	✓	✓	8 <sup>00</sup>	"					brother	Michael Smolir	
11	Robert Meley	21	Y	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Lowell Mass.	yes	✓	15 <sup>00</sup>	"					friend		
12	Herst Selman	19	Y	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Chicago Ill.	no	father	5 <sup>00</sup>	"					brother	Shloime Selman	
13	Orin Miller	27	Y	✓	✓	✓	"	Lithuania	✓	"	✓	brother	1 <sup>00</sup>	"					brother	Stanislaw Witowski	1148 Oakley Ave
14	" Biter	18	Y	✓	✓	✓	✓	"	✓	"	✓	"	"	"					brother	Stanislaw Witowski	
15	Jacob. Koch	43	Y	✓	✓	no	✓	Saratof	✓	Richville Wash.	✓	self	10 <sup>00</sup>	"					uncle	Frank Koch	
16	Johan B.	30	Y	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	"	✓	✓	no.	"					cousin	Johan B. Koch.	
17	Katherine "	21	Y	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	"	✓	✓	"	"							
18	Adolf "	37	Y	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	"	✓	✓	"	"							
19	Katherine	45	Y	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	"	✓	✓	no with her husband.	"							
20	Frederick "	20	Y	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	"	✓	✓	"	"							
21	Paula	19	Y	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	"	✓	✓	"	"							
22	NOT USED																				
23	NOT USED																				
24	NOT USED																				
25	NOT USED																				
26	NOT USED																				
27	NOT USED																				
28	NOT USED																				
29	NOT USED																				
30	NOT USED																				

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *John B. Koch*, Master of the *Lake Umbagog*, do solemnly swear, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *21* day of *Sept.*, 1902.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *John B. Koch*, Surgeon of the *Lake Umbagog*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *21* day of *Sept.*, 1902.



Rev

ELDER, DEMPSTE  
BEAVER LI  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

51  
2/2

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0066

S. S. Lake Simcoe

SHEET 22

ARRIVED, Quebec, April 24, 1902

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3	white	England	Gloucestershire	English	England	
4	"		Wiltshire			
5	"	France	Normandie	French	France	
6						
7						
8	"	Germany		German	Germany	
9						
10						
11	"	Russia	Poland	Hebrew	Russia	
12	"	England	Wiltshire	English	England	
13						
14						
15						
16						
17	"	Ireland	Down	English	Ireland	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19						
20	white	Russia	Vologda	Hebrew	Russia	
21	"	"	"			
22	"	"	"			
23	"	England	Gloucestershire	English	England	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



ELDER, DEMPST  
BEAVER I  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the

R.M.S. Lake Sineco sailing from Liverpool 15<sup>th</sup> April 1902 Arriving at Port of Quebec 17<sup>th</sup> April 1902

2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
NOT USED									Second Cabin Passengers											
NOT USED																				
A. N. Nett	26	V	m	SV	Yes	English	Gloucester	Quebec	Stirling, Kan.	Yes	Self	75.00						B. C. Walton No. 4. Good	No	6810
Simpan, Francis	14	V		SV	Yes	English	England	Quebec	Canterbury	Yes	Self	35.00								4381
Deltate, Fred	28	V		Cook	Yes	French	France		St. Louis			65.00						J. H. Simson 607, Bonland, St.		8587
Manence, Antonio	56			Carpenter	Yes	Italian	Italy		New York											902
Nelson, J. J.	42	V		Engineer	Yes	U.S.A.	England		Seattle, Wash.											4413
Shay, Adolph	28	V			Yes	Citizen U.S.A.	Germany		New York			100.00								703
Wagdyean, Eugene	30			Servant	Yes	Greek	Greece													3824
Woregear, Amos	30	V	m	Wife	Yes	American	America													3823
Rosenthal, Jacob	25	V	m	Clark	Yes	Polish	Poland					50.00								46270
Baxter, J. J.	52	V	m	Hand Press	Yes	English	England		Chicago			50.00						Jones, Messrs. Reed, Murdoch & Co. Chicago, Ill.		1249
NOT USED																				
NOT USED																				
NOT USED																				
NOT USED									First Class Passengers											
W. Webster	23	V	m	Wife	Yes	Scotch	Scotland	Quebec	New Orleans	Yes	Self	500.00						George Webster, to join his family, Good		6923
Infant	2	V		Nil	Yes															
NOT USED																				
W. Godwin	30	V	f	Wife	Yes	Russian	Poland		New York			410.00								
Rosse	9	V		Child	Yes															
W. W. W.	3	V		Child	Yes															
Thomas, Pasco	47	V	m	Miner	Yes	English	Canada		New York			160.00						Rel. April 24-1902 by B. S. B.		
W. W. W.	41	V	f	Wife	Yes															
Thomas, W.	23	V	m	Miner	Yes															
W. W. W.	16	V	f	Wife	Yes															
W. W. W.	12	V	f	Child	Yes															
W. W. W.	10	V	f	Child	Yes															
NOT USED																				
NOT USED																				
NOT USED																				

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, J. Carey, Master of the R.M.S. Lake Sineco, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 17<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1902.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, H. A. Cumming, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Lake Sineco, sailing therewith, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 17<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1902.



# ALLAN LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 100-1  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

30  
102  
SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0067

S. S. *Tarvisian*

ARRIVED *Twelve, April, 1902*

SHEET *2*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Wendborg</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
2			<i>Vasa</i>		<i>Russia</i>	
3			<i>Vasa</i>			
4			<i>Wendborg</i>			
5			<i>Vasa</i>			
6						
7			<i>Finland</i>			
8			<i>Vasa</i>			
9						
10						
11						
12						
13				<i>Swedish</i>		
14						
15				<i>Swedish</i>		
16			<i>Wendborg</i>			
17						
18			<i>Vasa</i>			
19			<i>Wendborg</i>			
20						
21			<i>Vasa</i>			
22						
23						
24			<i>Finland</i>			
25			<i>Vasa</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		
26						
27			<i>Wendborg</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		
28			<i>Vasa</i>			
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALLAN LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S.

PARISIAN  
PARISIAN

sailing from LIVERPOOL,

APR 17 1902

Arriving at Port of

QUEBEC

April 16-1902

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Penut Pittti	22	M	S	Lab	Yes	Finish	Wasa	Quebec	Ironwood	X	Self	\$ 20.00	No	friend, Gideon Peterson, my port. St. 934	No	No	Good	16-4-390		
2	Otto Halmitaja	16	M	S	Lab	Yes	Fin	Wasa	Quebec	Calumet	X	Self	\$ 1.00	No	August Runkilla, friend.	No	No	Good	1		
3	Emil Wakahang	17	M	S	Lab	Yes	Fin	Wasa	Quebec	Duluth	X	Self	\$ 1.00	No	brother, friend.	No	No	Good	2		
4	Wille Tojola	25	M	S	Lab	Yes	Fin	Wasa	Quebec	Ironwood	X	Self	\$ 1.00	No	John Waka, friend.	No	No	Good	3		
5	Sarami Haurala	20	M	S	Lab	Yes	Fin	Wasa	Quebec	Ironwood	X	Self	\$ 1.00	No	John Waka, friend.	No	No	Good	4		
6	Herman Junttonen	16	M	S	Lab	Yes	Fin	Wasa	Quebec	Broughton	X	Self	\$ 1.00	No	John Waka, friend.	No	No	Good	5		
7	Juho Myllymaki	25	M	S	Lab	Yes	Fin	Wasa	Quebec	Ironwood	X	Self	\$ 1.00	No	John Waka, friend.	No	No	Good	6		
8	Paak Elhanna	32	M	S	Lab	Yes	Fin	Wasa	Quebec	Calumet	X	Self	\$ 1.00	No	John Waka, friend.	No	No	Good	7		
9	Jakob Haaramo	20	M	S	Lab	Yes	Fin	Wasa	Quebec	Ironwood	X	Self	\$ 1.00	No	John Waka, friend.	No	No	Good	8		
10	August Enholm	17	M	S	Lab	Yes	Fin	Wasa	Quebec	Chicago	X	Self	\$ 1.00	No	John Waka, friend.	No	No	Good	9		
11	Ebert Peltonen	15	M	S	Lab	Yes	Fin	Wasa	Quebec	Chicago	X	Self	\$ 1.00	No	John Waka, friend.	No	No	Good	10		
12	Herman Bjors	34	M	S	Lab	Yes	Fin	Wasa	Quebec	Chicago	X	Self	\$ 1.00	No	John Waka, friend.	No	No	Good	11		
13	Emil Puro	26	M	S	Lab	Yes	Fin	Wasa	Quebec	Chicago	X	Self	\$ 1.00	No	John Waka, friend.	No	No	Good	12		
14	Johan Falk	26	M	S	Lab	Yes	Fin	Wasa	Quebec	Chicago	X	Self	\$ 1.00	No	John Waka, friend.	No	No	Good	13		
15	Johannes Sandback	17	M	S	Lab	Yes	Fin	Wasa	Quebec	Chicago	X	Self	\$ 1.00	No	John Waka, friend.	No	No	Good	14		
16	Ernan Isokas	24	M	S	Lab	Yes	Fin	Wasa	Quebec	Chicago	X	Self	\$ 1.00	No	John Waka, friend.	No	No	Good	15		
17	Heikki Maki	17	M	S	Lab	Yes	Fin	Wasa	Quebec	Chicago	X	Self	\$ 1.00	No	John Waka, friend.	No	No	Good	16		
18	Jean Kimaki	24	M	S	Lab	Yes	Fin	Wasa	Quebec	Chicago	X	Self	\$ 1.00	No	John Waka, friend.	No	No	Good	17		
19	Ernan Gaily	24	M	S	Lab	Yes	Fin	Wasa	Quebec	Chicago	X	Self	\$ 1.00	No	John Waka, friend.	No	No	Good	18		
20	Jeanas L. anderson	17	M	S	Lab	Yes	Fin	Wasa	Quebec	Chicago	X	Self	\$ 1.00	No	John Waka, friend.	No	No	Good	19		
21	Axel Tuilmala	21	M	S	Lab	Yes	Fin	Wasa	Quebec	Chicago	X	Self	\$ 1.00	No	John Waka, friend.	No	No	Good	20		
22	Johan Westberg	17	M	S	Lab	Yes	Fin	Wasa	Quebec	Chicago	X	Self	\$ 1.00	No	John Waka, friend.	No	No	Good	21		
23	Jani Samkela	20	M	S	Lab	Yes	Fin	Wasa	Quebec	Chicago	X	Self	\$ 1.00	No	John Waka, friend.	No	No	Good	22		
24	Johannes Aho	24	M	S	Lab	Yes	Fin	Wasa	Quebec	Chicago	X	Self	\$ 1.00	No	John Waka, friend.	No	No	Good	23		
25	Joni Karlsson	17	M	S	Lab	Yes	Fin	Wasa	Quebec	Chicago	X	Self	\$ 1.00	No	John Waka, friend.	No	No	Good	24		
26	Emil Fors	18	M	S	Lab	Yes	Fin	Wasa	Quebec	Chicago	X	Self	\$ 1.00	No	John Waka, friend.	No	No	Good	25		
27	Leeta Karhela	26	F	S	Lab	Yes	Fin	Wasa	Quebec	Chicago	X	Self	\$ 1.00	No	John Waka, friend.	No	No	Good	26		
28	Leeta Bjorma	21	F	S	Lab	Yes	Fin	Wasa	Quebec	Chicago	X	Self	\$ 1.00	No	John Waka, friend.	No	No	Good	27		
29	Carl Elin	20	F	S	Lab	Yes	Fin	Wasa	Quebec	Chicago	X	Self	\$ 1.00	No	John Waka, friend.	No	No	Good	28		
30	He Tuomala	24	M	S	Lab	Yes	Fin	Wasa	Quebec	Chicago	X	Self	\$ 1.00	No	John Waka, friend.	No	No	Good	29		

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

PARISIAN

from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly

I, the Master of the said vessel, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original List or Manifest of the passengers named therein, as the same appears from the records of the vessel, and that I have caused the same to be sworn to before me this

APR 17 1902

Sworn to before me this

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Commanding Officer

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

PARISIAN

I, the Surgeon of the said vessel, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original List or Manifest of the passengers named therein, as the same appears from the records of the vessel, and that I have caused the same to be sworn to before me this

APR 17 1902

Sworn to before me this



B

182  
30  
22

ALLAN LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 100-  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0068

S. S. *Parisian*

SHEET *B*

ARRIVED *Earlier* *June 26*, 190*2*.

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Vasa</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
2	<i>y</i>			<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
3				<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
4				<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
5				<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
6	<i>y</i>			<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
7	<i>y</i>			<i>Swedish</i>	<i>y</i>	
8	<i>y</i>			<i>Swedish</i>	<i>y</i>	
9				<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
10				<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
11				<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
12				<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
13				<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
14				<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
15				<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
16			<i>Viborg</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
17				<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
18				<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
19				<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
20				<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
21				<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
22				<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
23				<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
24				<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
25				<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
26				<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
27	<i>y</i>		<i>Vasa</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
28	<i>y</i>		<i>Viborg</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
29	<i>y</i>			<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
30	<i>y</i>			<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	

\*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



B

1820  
182

ALLAN

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. **PARISIAN.**

sailing from **LIVERPOOL,** **APR 17 1902**

**QUEBEC.**

Arriving at Port of **Quebec** **Nov 26 1902**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21				
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.	
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read	Write																
1	Viktor Benberg	27		m	✓	lab	✓	✓	Finland	Wasa	Quebec	Marquette	✓	✓	3 2	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	20
2	Viktor Nikkila	27		m	✓	lab	✓	✓	Finland	Wasa	Quebec	Marquette	✓	✓	5 10	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	1
3	Michael Walling	27		m	✓	lab	✓	✓	Finland	Wasa	Quebec	Marquette	✓	✓	3 2	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	2
4	Matti Jussila	20		m	✓	lab	✓	✓	Finland	Wasa	Quebec	Marquette	✓	✓	8 10	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	3
5	Eisa Siikimann	30		f	✓	wife	✓	✓	Finland	Wasa	Quebec	Marquette	✓	✓	8 15	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	4
6	Thomas Kaya	30		m	✓	lab	✓	✓	Finland	Wasa	Quebec	Marquette	✓	✓	3 10	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	5
7	Evert Hakkinen	31		m	✓	lab	✓	✓	Finland	Wasa	Quebec	Marquette	✓	✓	8 10	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	6
8	Berman Manks	32		m	✓	lab	✓	✓	Finland	Wasa	Quebec	Marquette	✓	✓	3 10	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	7
9	Jakob Jumper	24		m	✓	lab	✓	✓	Finland	Wasa	Quebec	Marquette	✓	✓	3 10	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	8
10	Josus Murtala	30		m	✓	lab	✓	✓	Finland	Wasa	Quebec	Marquette	✓	✓	3 10	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	9
11	Matti Johansson	22		m	✓	lab	✓	✓	Finland	Wasa	Quebec	Marquette	✓	✓	8 10	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	10
12	Makias Prott	17		m	✓	lab	✓	✓	Finland	Wasa	Quebec	Marquette	✓	✓	3 10	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	11
13	Maria Heikola	22		f	✓	wife	✓	✓	Finland	Wasa	Quebec	Marquette	✓	✓	2 8	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	12
14	Antti Sihar	22		m	✓	lab	✓	✓	Finland	Wasa	Quebec	Marquette	✓	✓	3 10	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	13
15	Jakob Sankela	24		m	✓	lab	✓	✓	Finland	Wasa	Quebec	Marquette	✓	✓	5 10	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	14
16	Sida Siikimann	24		f	✓	wife	✓	✓	Finland	Wasa	Quebec	Marquette	✓	✓	3 10	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	15
17	Matti	19		m	✓	lab	✓	✓	Finland	Wasa	Quebec	Marquette	✓	✓	—	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	16
18	Marta Heikola	19		f	✓	wife	✓	✓	Finland	Wasa	Quebec	Marquette	✓	✓	2 10	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	17
19	Jenni Siikimann	19		f	✓	wife	✓	✓	Finland	Wasa	Quebec	Marquette	✓	✓	3 18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	18
20	Matti Siikimann	24		m	✓	lab	✓	✓	Finland	Wasa	Quebec	Marquette	✓	✓	3 5	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	19
21	Jakob Siikimann	24		m	✓	lab	✓	✓	Finland	Wasa	Quebec	Marquette	✓	✓	3 10	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	20
22	Sida Siikimann	24		f	✓	wife	✓	✓	Finland	Wasa	Quebec	Marquette	✓	✓	3 6	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	21
23	Amanda Siikimann	24		f	✓	wife	✓	✓	Finland	Wasa	Quebec	Marquette	✓	✓	3 5	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	22
24	Maria Siikimann	24		f	✓	wife	✓	✓	Finland	Wasa	Quebec	Marquette	✓	✓	3 40	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	23
25	Beate	30		m	✓	lab	✓	✓	Finland	Wasa	Quebec	Marquette	✓	✓	—	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	24
26	Manda Siikimann	24		f	✓	wife	✓	✓	Finland	Wasa	Quebec	Marquette	✓	✓	3 10	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	25
27	Samueli Siikimann	24		m	✓	lab	✓	✓	Finland	Wasa	Quebec	Marquette	✓	✓	3 10	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	26
28	Sida Siikimann	24		f	✓	wife	✓	✓	Finland	Wasa	Quebec	Marquette	✓	✓	3 10	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	27
29	Sida Siikimann	24		f	✓	wife	✓	✓	Finland	Wasa	Quebec	Marquette	✓	✓	3 10	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	28
30	Martha Siikimann	24		f	✓	wife	✓	✓	Finland	Wasa	Quebec	Marquette	✓	✓	3 10	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	29

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

**PARISIAN.**

I, **Master of the** **PARISIAN.** from **LIVERPOOL,** do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

**APR 17 1902**

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

**PARISIAN.**

I, **F. L. Sealy** Surgeon of the **PARISIAN.** sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had **14** years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of **the State of New York** and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

**APR 17 1902**

**F. L. Sealy**



132

ALLAN L

MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

6069

S.S. *Peruvian*

ARRIVED *Fischer April 16<sup>th</sup> 1902.*

SHEET *6*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Uleaborg</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
2			<i>Vasa</i>			
3				<i>Finnish</i>		
4						
5			<i>Uleaborg</i>	<i>Finnish</i>		
6			<i>Uleaborg</i>			
7			<i>Torshavn</i>			
8			<i>Uleaborg</i>			
9		<i>England</i>	<i>Northampton</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>England</i>	
10						
11			<i>Sandwich</i>			
12						
13		<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Dublin</i>			
14						
15		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Trondhjem</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
16		<i>England</i>	<i>Northampton</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>England</i>	
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic.



132 **ALLAN L**  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any

S.S. **PARISIAN.**

vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

*sailing from LIVERPOOL.*

APR 17 1902

Arriving at Port of **QUEBEC**

[illegible]

**AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.**

# PARISIAN.

...Master of the..... from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly,

I deply, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a crime involving moral turpitude, or a person who is unable to perform labour, or a person who is afflicted with some incurable mental or physical defect, or who is otherwise legally excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this,

APR 17 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Commanding Officer.

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.**

# PARISIAN

I, A. L. Sealy Surgeon of the PARISIAN! calling therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have the General

had 14 years' experience as physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this

APR 17 1963



2.04

ALLAN  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0070

S. S. *Persian*

SHEET *5*

ARRIVED *Andres, April 26 - 1902*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Tromsø</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
2	<i>4</i>			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
3	<i>4</i>		<i>Norland</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
4	<i>4</i>		<i>Tromsø</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
5	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
6	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
7	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
8	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
9	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
10	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
11	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
12	<i>4</i>		<i>Norland</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
13	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
14	<i>4</i>		<i>Tromsø</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
15	<i>4</i>		<i>S</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
16	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
17	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
18	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
19	<i>4</i>		<i>Tromsø</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
20						
21	<i>4</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Mandø</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
22	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
23	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
24	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
25	<i>4</i>		<i>Tromsø</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
26	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
27	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
28	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
29	<i>4</i>		<i>Norland</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
30	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALLAN LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board for arrival out in the United States.

S.S. **PARISIAN** sailing from **LIVERPOOL**, **APR 17 1902** Arriving at Port of **QUEBEC**, **April 26 - 1902**

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Hans P. Hanson	20	M	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	QUEBEC	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother P. Hanson, Chicago	No	No	No	Good		4205
2	Per A. Fosland	46	M	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	QUEBEC	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Returning to U.S.A.	No	No	No	Good		6
3	Edvin Johanson	20	M	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	QUEBEC	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother P. Hanson, Chicago	No	No	No	Good		7
4	Helmert Otkum	14	M	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	QUEBEC	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother P. Hanson, Chicago	No	No	No	Good		18
5	Kennar Kippe	22	M	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	QUEBEC	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother P. Hanson, Chicago	No	No	No	Good		9
6	Lena	22	F	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	QUEBEC	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother P. Hanson, Chicago	No	No	No	Good		9
7	Peter Larsen	23	M	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	QUEBEC	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother P. Hanson, Chicago	No	No	No	Good		4570
8	Svar Minton	23	M	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	QUEBEC	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother P. Hanson, Chicago	No	No	No	Good		1
9	Laura	14	F	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	QUEBEC	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother P. Hanson, Chicago	No	No	No	Good		1
10	Goene Pasmus	21	M	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	QUEBEC	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother P. Hanson, Chicago	No	No	No	Good		2
11	Aurora Nilsen	17	F	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	QUEBEC	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother P. Hanson, Chicago	No	No	No	Good		3
12	Edward Goldstad	24	M	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	QUEBEC	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother P. Hanson, Chicago	No	No	No	Good		4
13	Jens P. Nilsen	22	M	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	QUEBEC	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother P. Hanson, Chicago	No	No	No	Good		5
14	Jens P. Nilsen	23	M	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	QUEBEC	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother P. Hanson, Chicago	No	No	No	Good		6
15	Nikolai C. Gladberg	20	M	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	QUEBEC	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother P. Hanson, Chicago	No	No	No	Good		7
16	John C. Gron	19	M	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	QUEBEC	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother P. Hanson, Chicago	No	No	No	Good		8
17	Hans Bollingmo	19	M	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	QUEBEC	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother P. Hanson, Chicago	No	No	No	Good		9
18	Pis A. Hoff	19	M	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	QUEBEC	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother P. Hanson, Chicago	No	No	No	Good		10
19	Jens P. Nilsen	21	M	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	QUEBEC	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother P. Hanson, Chicago	No	No	No	Good		11
20	And Backlund	19	M	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	QUEBEC	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother P. Hanson, Chicago	No	No	No	Good		12
21	And. Westman	23	M	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	QUEBEC	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother P. Hanson, Chicago	No	No	No	Good		13
22	And. Nilsen	23	M	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	QUEBEC	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother P. Hanson, Chicago	No	No	No	Good		14
23	And. Anderson	18	M	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	QUEBEC	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother P. Hanson, Chicago	No	No	No	Good		15
24	Maria M.	20	F	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	QUEBEC	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother P. Hanson, Chicago	No	No	No	Good		16
25	Anna Sjorne	31	F	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	QUEBEC	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother P. Hanson, Chicago	No	No	No	Good		17
26	Sofie Langlet	35	F	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	QUEBEC	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother P. Hanson, Chicago	No	No	No	Good		18
27	Kerel. Bangen	18	M	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	QUEBEC	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother P. Hanson, Chicago	No	No	No	Good		19
28	Tobias Edum	23	M	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	QUEBEC	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother P. Hanson, Chicago	No	No	No	Good		20
29	D. J. H. P. Camacho	30	M	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	QUEBEC	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother P. Hanson, Chicago	No	No	No	Good		21
30	Hardine	26	F	Single	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	QUEBEC	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother P. Hanson, Chicago	No	No	No	Good		22

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

PARISIAN.

Master of the **PARISIAN**, from **LIVERPOOL**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

APR 27 1902

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1902.

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

PARISIAN.

I, **F. H. Leary**, Surgeon of the **PARISIAN**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I am entitled to practice as such by and upon the laws of the State of **Illinois**, and that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Master of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said master, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1902.

APR 27 1902



30  
300  
ALLAN L  
LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 100.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0071

S. S. *Perisian*

SHEET *46*

ARRIVED *Quincy April 26 1902*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norland</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
2	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Norland</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
3	<i>"</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Norland</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
4	<i>"</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norland</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
5	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Norland</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
6	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Norland</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
7	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
8	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Norland</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
9	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
10	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
11	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Norland</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
12	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Norland</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
13	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Norland</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
14	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Norland</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
15	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Norland</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
16	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Norland</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
17	<i>"</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Bergen</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
18	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Bratberg</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
19	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Smaaland</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
20	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Austromor</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
21	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Therhus</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
22	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Buskviss</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
23	<i>"</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Vernland</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
24	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
25	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
26	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
27	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
28	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
29	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# 30 300 ALLAN LLIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. **PARISIAN**

sailing from **LIVERPOOL**, **APR 17 1902** 1 Arriving at Port of **QUEBEC**.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Konrad S. Romstad	28	M	S	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$18	No	Brother S. Romstad, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	None	4545
2	Ella Buchner	34	F	S	Dom.	Yes	Norwegian	Duluth	Duluth	Duluth	Yes	Self	100	No	Brother S. Romstad, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	None	6
3	Johan Englund	17	M	S	Lab.	Yes	Swedish	New Richmond	New Richmond	New Richmond	Yes	Self	480	No	Brother S. Romstad, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	None	7
4	Sigurd Olafson	20	M	S	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	140	No	Brother S. Romstad, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	None	4550
5	Pauline Nordhamer	24	F	S	Dom.	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Sister	5	No	Sister C. Nordhamer, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	None	6802
6	Konrad Paulsen	22	M	S	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	414	No	Brother S. Romstad, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	None	6803
7	Mathias	23	M	S	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	10	No	Brother S. Romstad, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	None	4
8	Emma	3	F	S	Dom.	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	10	No	Brother S. Romstad, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	None	5
9	Ole Andersen	9	M	S	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	10	No	Brother S. Romstad, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	None	6
10	Harsh Olsen	26	M	S	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	10	No	Brother S. Romstad, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	None	7
11	Harsh Olsen	10	M	S	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	10	No	Brother S. Romstad, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	None	8
12	Ingvald Gronning	32	M	S	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	10	No	Brother S. Romstad, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	None	9
13	Olaf J. Holthe	24	M	S	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	10	No	Brother S. Romstad, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	None	10
14	Nils O. Hennas	30	M	S	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	10	No	Brother S. Romstad, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	None	11
15	Lena Edum	19	F	S	Dom.	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	10	No	Brother S. Romstad, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	None	12
16	Emil A. Pies	10	M	S	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	10	No	Brother S. Romstad, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	None	13
17	Oster Hene	43	M	S	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	10	No	Brother S. Romstad, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	None	14
18	Augusta Anderson	24	F	S	Dom.	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	10	No	Brother S. Romstad, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	None	15
19	Franky Gulbrandson	21	M	S	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	10	No	Brother S. Romstad, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	None	16
20	Guiding Benrichsen	36	F	S	Dom.	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	10	No	Brother S. Romstad, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	None	17
21	Marie J. Burke	17	F	S	Dom.	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	10	No	Brother S. Romstad, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	None	18
22	Anders Lotten	30	M	S	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	10	No	Brother S. Romstad, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	None	19
23	Alfred Lund	26	M	S	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	10	No	Brother S. Romstad, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	None	20
24	Carl W. Fisher	14	M	S	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	10	No	Brother S. Romstad, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	None	21
25	Theodor Edlund	28	M	S	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	10	No	Brother S. Romstad, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	None	22
26	Al M. Turnquist	26	M	S	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	10	No	Brother S. Romstad, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	None	23
27	Osar Edlund	23	M	S	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	10	No	Brother S. Romstad, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	None	24
28	Carl J. Niles	10	M	S	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	10	No	Brother S. Romstad, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	None	25
29	Carl Anderson	22	M	S	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	10	No	Brother S. Romstad, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	None	26
30	Carl J. Niles	10	M	S	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	10	No	Brother S. Romstad, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	None	27

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

**PARISIAN**

I, **30** Master of the **PARISIAN**, from **LIVERPOOL**, do solemnly swear, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this **APR 17 1902**

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Commanding officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

**PARISIAN**

I, **7. L. Seag.** Surgeon of the **PARISIAN**, sailing therewith, do solemnly swear, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

**APR 17 1902**



600  
40  
**ALLAN LI**  
LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

C072

S.S. *Persian*

SHEET *F*

ARRIVED *Tuesday April 30* 1902.

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Christiania</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
2						
3			<i>Bjatsberg</i>			
4			<i>Bjatsberg</i>			
5						
6			<i>Christiania</i>			
7						
8			<i>Bjatsberg</i>			
9			<i>Christiania</i>			
10						
11			<i>Oslo</i>			
12			<i>Hedemaa</i>			
13			<i>Bjatsberg</i>			
14			<i>Christiania</i>			
15						
16						
17						
18						
19			<i>Bjatsberg</i>			
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26			<i>Bergen</i>			
27						
28			<i>H. Berganhus</i>			
29						
30						

\*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALLAN L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. **PARISIAN**

sailing from **LIVERPOOL**, **APR 17 1902**

Arriving at Port of **QUEBEC**

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Ligard Hennrichsen	21	M	Y	Lab.	Yes.	Norwegian	Christiansburg	Quebec	Donaldson	Yes	Self	\$8.00	No	Sister M. Hennrichsen	No	No	No	Good	No	456
2	Bernhard Erikson	21	M	Y	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Christiansburg	Quebec	Donaldson	Yes	Self	\$8.00	No	Donaldson	No	No	No	Good	No	456
3	Halvor Pentz	30	M	Y	Engineer	Yes	Norwegian	Bratsberg	Logansport	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$8.00	No	Rel. home	No	No	No	Good	No	456
4	Jens Jensen	30	M	Y	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Bratsberg	Buffalo	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$8.00	No	Rel. home	No	No	No	Good	No	456
5	Anders Olsen	30	M	Y	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Bratsberg	Buffalo	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$8.00	No	Rel. home	No	No	No	Good	No	456
6	Valter Tallefson	21	M	Y	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Bratsberg	Buffalo	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$8.00	No	Rel. home	No	No	No	Good	No	456
7	Olaf Olsen	22	M	Y	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Bratsberg	Buffalo	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$8.00	No	Rel. home	No	No	No	Good	No	456
8	Harl. O. Anderson	24	M	Y	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Bratsberg	Buffalo	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$8.00	No	Rel. home	No	No	No	Good	No	456
9	Gullik T. Bakken	25	M	Y	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Bratsberg	Buffalo	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$8.00	No	Rel. home	No	No	No	Good	No	456
10	Nils P.	24	M	Y	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Bratsberg	Buffalo	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$8.00	No	Rel. home	No	No	No	Good	No	456
11	Christian Nilsen	25	M	Y	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Bratsberg	Buffalo	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$8.00	No	Rel. home	No	No	No	Good	No	456
12	Johan Hansen	14	M	Y	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Bratsberg	Buffalo	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$8.00	No	Rel. home	No	No	No	Good	No	456
13	Christian Hansen	21	M	Y	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Bratsberg	Buffalo	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$8.00	No	Rel. home	No	No	No	Good	No	456
14	Lynn A. Hansen	22	M	Y	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Bratsberg	Buffalo	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$8.00	No	Rel. home	No	No	No	Good	No	456
15	Ligard J. Andersen	24	M	Y	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Bratsberg	Buffalo	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$8.00	No	Rel. home	No	No	No	Good	No	456
16	Jacob Hansen	21	M	Y	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Bratsberg	Buffalo	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$8.00	No	Rel. home	No	No	No	Good	No	456
17	Paul Christensen	23	M	Y	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Bratsberg	Buffalo	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$8.00	No	Rel. home	No	No	No	Good	No	456
18	Paul	22	M	Y	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Bratsberg	Buffalo	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$8.00	No	Rel. home	No	No	No	Good	No	456
19	Mabel	8	F	Y	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Bratsberg	Buffalo	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$8.00	No	Rel. home	No	No	No	Good	No	456
20	Anders Sandholt	23	M	Y	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Bratsberg	Buffalo	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$8.00	No	Rel. home	No	No	No	Good	No	456
21	Martha	23	F	Y	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Bratsberg	Buffalo	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$8.00	No	Rel. home	No	No	No	Good	No	456
22	Nie	3	F	Y	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Bratsberg	Buffalo	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$8.00	No	Rel. home	No	No	No	Good	No	456
23	Oscar	24	M	Y	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Bratsberg	Buffalo	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$8.00	No	Rel. home	No	No	No	Good	No	456
24	Thor	25	M	Y	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Bratsberg	Buffalo	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$8.00	No	Rel. home	No	No	No	Good	No	456
25	Bernhard	18	M	Y	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Bratsberg	Buffalo	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$8.00	No	Rel. home	No	No	No	Good	No	456
26	Marte Helland	26	F	Y	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Bratsberg	Buffalo	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$8.00	No	Rel. home	No	No	No	Good	No	456
27	Anfin	15	M	Y	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Bratsberg	Buffalo	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$8.00	No	Rel. home	No	No	No	Good	No	456
28	Peter M. Lohman	18	M	Y	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Bratsberg	Buffalo	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$8.00	No	Rel. home	No	No	No	Good	No	456
29	Nicolaus N. Hansson	18	M	Y	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Bratsberg	Buffalo	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$8.00	No	Rel. home	No	No	No	Good	No	456
30	Gary J. Cleveland	18	M	Y	Lab.	Yes	Norwegian	Bratsberg	Buffalo	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$8.00	No	Rel. home	No	No	No	Good	No	456

NOT USED AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Master of the **PARISIAN**, from **LIVERPOOL**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

**APR 17 1902**

Deputy Consul of the United States at **LIVERPOOL**

Commanding Officer

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, **F. L. Sealy**, Surgeon of the **PARISIAN**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Master of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said master, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

**APR 17 1902**



# ALLAN L

1<sup>0</sup>/<sub>2</sub> LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1908.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 0073

S. S. *Parisian*

ARRIVED *Tuesday April 16, 1907*

SHEET *1*

No. ON LIST. 1	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Bergen</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
2		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Bergen</i>			
3			<i>Bergen</i>			
4						
5			<i>Bergenhus</i>			
6			<i>Bergen</i>			
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12			<i>Bergenhus</i>			
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Wersburg</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
22						
23		<i>England</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>England</i>	
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not listed."







# LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 100-  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0074

S. S. *Bulgaria*

ARRIVED *Halifax April 20* 1902

SHEET *1*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE, (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Slav</i>	<i>Austrian</i>	
2	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
3	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Manayna</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
4	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
5	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
6	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
7	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Manayna</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
8	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
9	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15	<i>"</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Jaroslavl</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
16	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
17	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
18	<i>"</i>	<i>Rumania</i>	<i>Katlabak</i>	<i>Ruman</i>	<i>Rumanian</i>	
19	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
20	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
21	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
22	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
23	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
24	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
25	<i>"</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Kingdom</i>	<i>Kingdom</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
26	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
27	<i>"</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Skaliak</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
28	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>"</i>	
29	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Koulska</i>	<i>Polesh</i>	<i>"</i>	
30	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Russian Catholic, "not stated."



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress, approved March 3, 1907, for the purpose of ascertaining the number and character of the alien immigrants arriving at a port in the United States.

S. S. BULGARIA sailing from Hamburg 15 April

1902 Arriving at Port of Halifax April 30 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination (State, City, County)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or engaged to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts- hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültige Ver- einigung	Halten Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Bestimmungs- ort?	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$20 wie viel, ob \$20 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu wem, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis, Armen- haus gewesen oder Armenunterstüt- zung empfangen, An- gaben, was und wann	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen Arbeits- vertrag, für die Verpflichtung zu arbeiten	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkränkt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Josef Kaminsky	35	m	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$15.00	no	brother Joseph	4204 Paradise St.				
2	Michael Majerzak	44	m	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$20.00	no	friend Joseph Kolata	4025 Ashland Ave.				
3	Jan Kaskasla	36	m	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$23.00	no	friend Joseph Kolata	4025 Ashland Ave.				
4	Isidor Wamirsek	28	m	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$25.00	no	friend Joseph Kolata	4025 Ashland Ave.				
5	Jedrej Chudoba	27	m	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$21.00	no	friend Joseph Kolata	4025 Ashland Ave.				
6	Nepich Bulowski	39	m	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$20.00	no	friend Joseph Kolata	4025 Ashland Ave.				
7	Lena Janek	29	f	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$15.00	no	friend Joseph Kolata	4025 Ashland Ave.				
8	Katrina Bartosch	18	f	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$20.00	no	friend Joseph Kolata	4025 Ashland Ave.				
9	Barry Pashkeda	43	m	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$20.00	no	friend Joseph Kolata	4025 Ashland Ave.				
10	Alphonse Lück	39	m	m	wife	yes	Russian	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$20.00	no	friend Joseph Kolata	4025 Ashland Ave.				
11	Eliran	15	m	m	wife	yes	Russian	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$20.00	no	friend Joseph Kolata	4025 Ashland Ave.				
12	Henriette	9	f	m	wife	yes	Russian	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$20.00	no	friend Joseph Kolata	4025 Ashland Ave.				
13	Agnes	6	f	m	wife	yes	Russian	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$20.00	no	friend Joseph Kolata	4025 Ashland Ave.				
14	Boef	4	m	m	wife	yes	Russian	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$20.00	no	friend Joseph Kolata	4025 Ashland Ave.				
15	Wassily Novicki	36	m	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$15.00	no	brother Joseph	4856 Zeigalova St.				
16	Georgian Paszek	26	m	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$15.00	no	brother Joseph	4838 W. 49th St.				
17	Wojciech Kabanowski	23	m	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$15.00	no	brother Joseph	4838 W. 49th St.				
18	Julius Lück	55	m	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$15.00	no	brother Joseph	4838 W. 49th St.				
19	Christina	46	f	m	wife	yes	Russian	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$15.00	no	brother Joseph	4838 W. 49th St.				
20	August	17	m	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$15.00	no	brother Joseph	4838 W. 49th St.				
21	Rudolf	15	m	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$15.00	no	brother Joseph	4838 W. 49th St.				
22	Wilhelm	10	m	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$15.00	no	brother Joseph	4838 W. 49th St.				
23	Edward	7	m	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$15.00	no	brother Joseph	4838 W. 49th St.				
24	Adam	4	m	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$15.00	no	brother Joseph	4838 W. 49th St.				
25	Peter Chmela	40	m	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$21.00	no	brother Joseph	703 Elm St.				
26	Anton Haversant	33	m	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$22.00	no	brother Joseph	703 Elm St.				
27	Jacob Lonsdon	22	m	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$20.00	no	brother Joseph	703 Elm St.				
28	Adolph Kabanowski	28	m	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$20.00	no	brother Joseph	703 Elm St.				
29	Joseph Jondowski	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$25.00	no	brother Joseph	703 Elm St.				
30	Wassily	60	m	m	wife	yes	Russian	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$25.00	no	brother Joseph	703 Elm St.				

NOT USED  
NOT USED  
NOT USED



Since 1830 copied by E.S.P.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Frederick, of the SS. Germania, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 1902

Dep. Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, J. W. Grove, Surgeon of the SS. Germania, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 2 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 1902

Dep. Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.

*Germania  
April 30-1902  
W. J.  
Copied*

NOT USED  
NOT USED



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANT FOR THE

Form 100-  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0075

S. S. *Bulgaria*

SHEET *2*

ARRIVED *Halifax April 30* 190*2*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Elsonau</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
2	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
3	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
4	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
5						
6						
7		<i>Germany</i>	<i>Elsonau</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
8	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
9		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Viere</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
10	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
11	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
12	<i>?</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
13	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
14	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
15	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
16	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
17	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
18	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
19	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
20	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
21	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
22	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
23	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
24	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
25						
26	<i>?</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Maria</i>	<i>Slav</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
27	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
28	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
29	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>Wiatkinsky</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
30	<i>?</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Salinsky</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	

\*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, and others.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, for the purpose of ascertaining the number and character of the alien immigrants arriving at a port in the United States.

S. S. BULGARIA

sailing from Hamburg 15 April

1902 Arriving at Port of Baltimore April 30 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether holding a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether ever contract signed or applied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts-hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Ziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Beizien Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Zielort	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja mehr als \$30 wie viel, ab \$30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis, Armen- haus, Irrenhaus oder Armenunterstüt- zung gewesen, An- gaben, wie der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten gezeichnet	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder kranke, von welcher Art und Ursache
1	Helena Zielinski	40	W	M	Domestic	Yes	Polish	Poland	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$7.50	1894-1898	for John and daughters					
2	John Zielinski	37	M	M	Domestic	Yes	Polish	Poland	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$7.50	1894-1898	for John and daughters					
3	Bertha Zielinski	16	F	S	School	Yes	Polish	Poland	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$7.50	1894-1898	for John and daughters					
4	John Zielinski	13	M	S	School	Yes	Polish	Poland	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$7.50	1894-1898	for John and daughters					
5	John Zielinski	11	M	S	School	Yes	Polish	Poland	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$7.50	1894-1898	for John and daughters					
6	John Zielinski	9	M	S	School	Yes	Polish	Poland	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$7.50	1894-1898	for John and daughters					
7	Bertha Zielinski	15	F	S	School	Yes	Polish	Poland	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$7.50	1894-1898	for John and daughters					
8	John Zielinski	13	M	S	School	Yes	Polish	Poland	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$7.50	1894-1898	for John and daughters					
9	John Zielinski	11	M	S	School	Yes	Polish	Poland	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$7.50	1894-1898	for John and daughters					
10	John Zielinski	9	M	S	School	Yes	Polish	Poland	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$7.50	1894-1898	for John and daughters					
11	John Zielinski	7	M	S	School	Yes	Polish	Poland	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$7.50	1894-1898	for John and daughters					
12	John Zielinski	5	M	S	School	Yes	Polish	Poland	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$7.50	1894-1898	for John and daughters					
13	John Zielinski	3	M	S	School	Yes	Polish	Poland	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$7.50	1894-1898	for John and daughters					
14	John Zielinski	1	M	S	School	Yes	Polish	Poland	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$7.50	1894-1898	for John and daughters					
15	John Zielinski	1	M	S	School	Yes	Polish	Poland	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$7.50	1894-1898	for John and daughters					
16	John Zielinski	1	M	S	School	Yes	Polish	Poland	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$7.50	1894-1898	for John and daughters					
17	John Zielinski	1	M	S	School	Yes	Polish	Poland	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$7.50	1894-1898	for John and daughters					
18	John Zielinski	1	M	S	School	Yes	Polish	Poland	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$7.50	1894-1898	for John and daughters					
19	John Zielinski	1	M	S	School	Yes	Polish	Poland	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$7.50	1894-1898	for John and daughters					
20	John Zielinski	1	M	S	School	Yes	Polish	Poland	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$7.50	1894-1898	for John and daughters					
21	John Zielinski	1	M	S	School	Yes	Polish	Poland	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$7.50	1894-1898	for John and daughters					
22	John Zielinski	1	M	S	School	Yes	Polish	Poland	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$7.50	1894-1898	for John and daughters					
23	John Zielinski	1	M	S	School	Yes	Polish	Poland	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$7.50	1894-1898	for John and daughters					
24	John Zielinski	1	M	S	School	Yes	Polish	Poland	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$7.50	1894-1898	for John and daughters					
25	John Zielinski	1	M	S	School	Yes	Polish	Poland	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$7.50	1894-1898	for John and daughters					
26	John Zielinski	1	M	S	School	Yes	Polish	Poland	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$7.50	1894-1898	for John and daughters					
27	John Zielinski	1	M	S	School	Yes	Polish	Poland	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$7.50	1894-1898	for John and daughters					
28	John Zielinski	1	M	S	School	Yes	Polish	Poland	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$7.50	1894-1898	for John and daughters					
29	John Zielinski	1	M	S	School	Yes	Polish	Poland	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$7.50	1894-1898	for John and daughters					
30	John Zielinski	1	M	S	School	Yes	Polish	Poland	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$7.50	1894-1898	for John and daughters					

NOT USED  
NOT USED  
NOT USED  
NOT USED



Letter 1 to 30 copied by E.P.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Feige, of the BULGARIA  
from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number named on the foregoing List  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therein, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn



15 day of April, 1902  
Def W. Kellermann  
Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Feige  
Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Grove, Surgeon of the BULGARIA,  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 2 years' experience  
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
of all the passengers named herein, 79 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such passengers.

Sworn



15 day of April, 1902  
Def W. Kellermann  
Consul of the United States at Hamburg

W. Kellermann

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therein" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.

Bulgaria  
April 30-1902  
No 2  
leaflet

NOT USED  
NOT USED







**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Fege of the BULGARIA from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 1902.

Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. Greve, Surgeon of the BULGARIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 2 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 1 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 1902.

Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.

*Handwritten:* Bulgaria  
April 20-1902  
L. Greve



COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

BOULOGNE S/M List No.

34

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of an  
vessel having such passengers on board at a port in the United States.

S. S. BULGARIA

...sailing from

**BOULOGNE S/M**

18<sup>th</sup> thru

1902 Arriving at Port of

**10-1**

1902

[illegible]



# Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of the **BULGARIA**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

to before me this 18th day of April, 1902  
William Hale  
 Consul of the United States at **BOULOGNE S/M**  
 First, or Second Officer.

Officer.

# Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the **BULGARIA**, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years of experience as surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_ Government and that I have made a personal examination of \_\_\_\_\_ named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of the passengers.

on this 18th day of April, 1902  
William Hale  
 Surgeon of the United States at **BOULOGNE S/M**  
 "Sworn to" or "sworn by" as may be.

NOT USED  
 NOT USED

NOT USED  
 NOT USED  
 NOT USED

NOT USED  
 NOT USED  
 NOT USED

NOT USED  
 NOT USED  
 NOT USED  
 NOT USED  
 NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED  
 NOT USED  
 NOT USED

NOT USED  
 NOT USED

*S. Bulgari*  
*Halifax*  
*Apr 30 1902*

*from Boulogne via*  
*Halifax to Pittsburgh Pa U.S.A.*

*Bulgaria*  
*April 30-1902*  
*W. Hale*



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ARRIVALS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

0075

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel arriving on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Le Superior" sailing from [illegible] 1902. Arriving at Port of St. John, N.B., April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1902.

S. S. Lak. Express, sailing from															1902. Arriving at Port of														
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Whether in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.														
1	Francesca Casanova	21	M.	S.	Letter.	Yes.	Italy	Aquila St. John	Yes.	Self.	\$14.00	No.	No.	Examined by "Board" Apr. 2, See form 1580.															
2	Domenico Siciliani	47	"	"	"	No.	"	"	"	"	9.00	"	"	"	"														
3	Giuseppe Siciliani	50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11.00	"	"	"	"														
4	Julius Myslik	34	"	M.	"	Yes.	Austria	Belgia St. John	"	Yes. Province	5.00	"	"	"	"														
5	NOT USED																												
6	NOT USED																												
7	NOT USED																												
8	Domenico Siciliani	27	M.	S.	Letter.	Yes.	Italy	Genoa St. John	Yes.	Self.	None	No.	No.	Examined by "Board" Apr. 15, See form 1580.															
9	Jose Domenico	44	"	M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"														
10	Frank Tom Landi	52	"	"	"	No.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"														
11	Perquillo Benavente	50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"														
12	Augusto Mendicino	35	"	S.	"	Yes.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"														
13	Masso Siciliani	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$5.00	Yes. 4 yrs. Pa.	"	"	"														
14	Isidoro Orlando	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	None	No.	"	"	"														
15	Francesco Michon	52	"	M.	"	No.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"														
16	NOT USED																												
17	NOT USED																												
18	NOT USED																												
19	Christophorichello	27	M.	S.	Letter.	Yes.	Italy	Duca Suite St. John	Yes.	Self.	\$10.00	No.	No.	Examined by "Board" Apr. 21, 1902															
20	Giuseppe Delpingo	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12.00	"	"	"	"														
21	Mariano Suetze	42	"	M.	"	No.	"	"	"	"	10.00	"	"	"	"														
22	Vincenzo Pellegrino	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12.00	"	"	"	"														
23	Giuseppe Schiava	17	"	S.	"	Yes.	"	"	"	"	12.00	"	"	"	"														
24	Constantino Letrotto	27	"	M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	12.00	"	"	"	"														
25	Vincenzo Lammotte	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10.00	"	"	"	"														
26	NOT USED																												
27	NOT USED																												
28	Julius Myslik	34	M.	M.	Letter.	Yes.	Austria	Belgia St. John	Yes.	Self.	\$5.00	No.	No.	Examined by "Board" Apr. 22, 1902															
29	NOT USED																												
30	NOT USED																												
31	NOT USED																												

Harry H. Purdett



# Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, \* of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

*Burdett*

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am \_\_\_\_\_ to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Copied lines 1204-8 to 16 - 19-25 - 1902



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 0079

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from 190 Arriving at Port of 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Calabrese Michele	40	M.	M.	Laborer	No No	Italy	Campobas	St. John	Cleveland O	No	Self	10.00	Yes 12 years	Bro. in law Toni Calabrese 15th St. Cleveland O.	Examined and admitted by M. H. S. and B. S. D. April 2nd - 1902	No	No	Good	No
2	Tonti Salvatore	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburgh Pa	"	"	17.00	" 4 "	Cousin Gaetano Tonti 309 Howard ave. Pittsburgh Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
3	Calabrese Erico	53	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Erie	"	"	15.00	" 2 "	Nephew Leonardo Calabrese 1612 Walnut St. Erie Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
4	Carmusino Stanislas	34	"	"	"	Yes Yes	"	"	"	Cleveland O	"	"	12.00	" 2 "	Bro. in law Frank Carmusino 7 Hill St. Cleveland O.	"	"	"	"	"
5	Antoneth Salvatore	34	"	"	"	No No	"	"	"	"	"	"	13.00	" 4 "	Friend Tonti Giuseppe	"	"	"	"	"
6	Tonti Antonio	36	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburgh Pa.	"	"	17.00	" 4 "	Brother Tonti Giuseppe Allegheny Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
7	Carmosino Santo	56	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cleveland O.	"	"	7.00	" 4 "	Son Carmosino Colorindo 7 Hill St. Cleveland O.	"	"	"	"	"
8	Marini Antonio	42	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburgh Pa.	"	Father	19.00	No	Bro. in law Tonti Giuseppe Allegheny Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mastorostefano Luciano	53	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburgh Pa.	"	Self	9.00	"	Nephew Mastorostefano Domingo 144 Noble St. Allegheny Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
10	Valpe Michele	44	"	M.	"	"	"	De Barry	"	Chicago Ill.	"	"	6.00	"	Brother Joseph Valpe 135 Urwick St. Chicago Ill.	Examined by M. H. S. and excluded by B. S. D. April 2-1902	"	"	Deported	"
11	Carbino Amikoli	54	"	"	"	"	"	Campobas	"	Cleveland O.	"	"	10.00	Yes 4 years	Friend Toni Calabrese 15th St. Cleveland O.	via C. & N. R. to Montreal April 3d 1902	"	"	Dislocated left hip joint	"
12	Malletto Francisco	34	"	S	"	"	"	Catansara	"	Centerville Ia.	"	"	14.00	No	Brother Nicholas Malletto Centerville Ia.	"	"	"	"	"
13	NOT USED							The above immigrants arrived at St. John N. B. on S. S. Lake Superior March 31-1902												
14	NOT USED							Arrived at Windsor Ont. on G. T. R. R. train No 23 April 2nd - 1902												
15	NOT USED							Crossed over Ferry to Detroit Mich. and were detained and examined by the M. H. S. and B. S. D. April 2-1902												
16	Carl Brown	53	M	M.	Chairmaker	Yes Yes	Germany	Bavaria	St. John	Detroit Mich.	Yes	Self	215.00	No	Son Carl Brown Jr. 98 Mack Ave. Detroit Mich.	Examined by M. H. S. and detained by B. S. D.	No	No	Good	April 3-1902
17	Caroline	44	F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	"	"	"	Were admitted on filing of necessary bond	"	"	"	"
18	Amalia	23	"	S	Dressmaker	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	August	16	M	"	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Jacob	12	"	"	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	NOT USED							The above immigrants arrived at St. John N. B. on S. S. Lake Superior March 31-1902												
22	NOT USED							Arrived at Windsor Ont. on G. T. R. R. train No 23 April 3 - 1902												
23	NOT USED							Crossed over Ferry to Detroit Mich. and were detained and examined by the M. H. S. and B. S. D. April 3-1902												
24	Tobiano De Santis	28	M	S	Painter	Yes Yes	Italy	Basento	St. John	Cincinnati O.	Yes	Self	6.00	No	Friend Paolo Vitale 2166 Florence Ave. Cincinnati O.	Examined and admitted by M. H. S. and B. S. D. April 15-1902	No	No	Good	No
25	NOT USED							The above immigrant arrived at St. John N. B. on S. S. Lake Superior March 31-1902												
26	NOT USED							Arrived at Detroit Mich. on G. T. R. R. train No 15 April 14-1902												
27	NOT USED							Was detained and examined by the M. H. S. and B. S. D. April 15-1902												
28	NOT USED																			
29	NOT USED																			
30	NOT USED																			

William H. Seaw  
Chairman B of S. D.

William H. Sean  
Chairman B of S. D.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, \* of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-3317

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifests, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-3317

Lines 1 to 13 16 to 21 and 24 copied by C.S.P.



## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

8080

S. S.

ARRIVED *Montreal April* 1902SHEET *1.*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Italy	Burmonte	Italian	Italy	
2	"	Finland	Vasa	Finnish	Russia	
3	"	Hungary	Bara	Hungarian	Austria	
4	"	Russia	Minsk	Hebrew	Russia	
5	"	Greece	Arendus	Greek	Greece	
6	"	Italy	Compartasso	Italian	Italy	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	Finland	"	"	
11	"	Finland	Hangs	Finnish	Russia	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	Austria	Galicia	Hebrew	Austria	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	Italy	Belvino	Italian	Italy	
25	"	"	Compartasso	"	"	
26	"	Austria	Maria	Hebrew	Austria	
27	"	Russia	Getona	Russian	Russia	
28	"	Italy	Esenta	Italian	Italy	
29	"	America	Anadal	Hebrew	Turkey	
30	"	"	Argosum	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from 190 Arriving at Port of Montreal April, 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Ernestina Baroni	25	F	S	Domestic	No	Italian	Rimini	St. John	New York City	No	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother in Law, Mrs. City	No	No	Good	Trachoma	Mar 29
2	Kalle Pokela	26	M	M	Laborer	Yes	Finland	Musa	Halifax	Norwich	No	"	28.00	"	Cousin John, 161 Monroe St.	No	No	Good	Trachoma	Mar 29
3	Morris Jules	28	M	M	Student	Yes	Hungarian	Charas	St. John	New York	No	"	15.00	"	E. Goldstein	"	"	Good	Trachoma	Mar 29
4	Louis Rurrotin	28	"	"	Shamshin	No	Russian	Minsk	Halifax	"	"	"	14.00	"	W. Block, 53 Suffolk St.	"	"	Good	Trachoma	Mar 29
5	Nicolas Cotennio	23	"	S	Laborer	Yes	Greek	Arcutens	"	Chicago	"	"	30.00	No	George Ruggins, 119 Cotton St.	"	"	Good	Trachoma	Mar 29
6	Giovanni Dicarpo	27	"	M	"	No	Italian	Campobasso	St. John	Cleveland	Yes	"	None	"	Bro. Antonio De Camp	"	"	Good	Trachoma	Mar 29
7	Antonio Paquali	16	"	S	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	None	"	Maifeldi St.	"	"	Good	Trachoma	Mar 29
8	Renigo Mannavilli	38	"	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	None	"	Cousin	"	"	Good	Trachoma	Mar 29
9	Niclas Larenzo	45	"	"	Shamshin	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	None	No	Bro. Nicolangelo	"	"	Good	Trachoma	Mar 29
10	Sommes Briscin	19	"	S	Laborer	No	"	Cosenza	"	Jersey City	No	"	23.00	No	"	"	"	Good	Trachoma	Mar 29
11	Otto Suomalainen	22	"	S	"	Yes	Finland	Helsinki	Halifax	St. Louis	Yes	"	20.00	No	No Relative	"	"	Good	Trachoma	Mar 29
12	Mille Salminen	36	"	M	"	Yes	"	Festland	"	"	Yes	"	7.00	"	"	"	"	Good	Trachoma	Mar 29
13	Leak Paimen	28	"	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	5.00	"	"	"	"	Good	Trachoma	Mar 29
14	August Silas	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5.00	"	"	"	"	Good	Trachoma	Mar 29
15	Astor Ahlstrom	18	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30.00	"	"	"	"	Good	Trachoma	Mar 29
16	Kaleb Silas	20	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5.00	"	"	"	"	Good	Trachoma	Mar 29
17	Elio Blumgren	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	21.00	"	"	"	"	Good	Trachoma	Mar 29
18	Nikolai Jarve	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18.00	"	Uncle Erik, 106 Oak St.	"	"	Good	Trachoma	Mar 29
19	Victor Salonen	29	"	"	"	"	"	"	St. John	"	"	"	75.00	"	Jobpening, 106 Oak St.	"	"	Good	Trachoma	Mar 29
20	Samuel Altonen	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	45.00	"	"	"	"	Good	Trachoma	Mar 29
21	Pairo Rintamagi	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15.00	"	"	"	"	Good	Trachoma	Mar 29
22	Solomon Paris	18	"	"	Sailor	"	Austrian	Galarin	"	New York	"	"	2.00	"	Bro. Spavin, 611 Essex St.	"	"	Good	Trachoma	Mar 29
23	Leane Kachner	26	"	M	Furrier	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	4.00	"	in Law, 106 Oak St.	"	"	Good	Trachoma	Mar 29
24	Rocco Maglione	23	"	S	Laborer	No	Italian	Avelino	"	Boston	No	"	20.00	"	Nicola Fiddo, 378 1/2 Jersey St.	"	"	Good	Trachoma	Mar 29
25	Joris Gabrielle	20	"	M	"	No	"	Campobasso	"	New York	"	"	22.00	"	Castano Caravatta	"	"	Good	Trachoma	Mar 29
26	Marcus Merder	25	"	"	Shamshin	Yes	Austrian	Mellie	"	"	"	"	15.00	"	St. Michael, 223 Remond St.	"	"	Good	Trachoma	Mar 29
27	Girsham Bokman	30	"	"	Sailor	Yes	Russian	Shytomin	"	Philadelphia	"	"	15.00	"	M. Haffman, 1325 5th St.	"	"	Good	Trachoma	Mar 29
28	Parrato Salvadorone	20	"	S	Laborer	Yes	Italian	Caserta	"	Leicester	Yes	Brother	20.00	"	Giuseppe Parratto	"	"	Good	Trachoma	Mar 29
29	Mardie Mould	22	"	S	"	No	Armenian	Anadol	"	Brooklyn	No	Self	20.00	"	Uncle Kirk, 106 Oak St.	"	"	Good	Trachoma	Mar 29
30	Hugob Sefferin	40	"	M	Cook	No	"	Argonne	"	St. Louis	No	"	40.00	"	in Law, 106 Oak St.	"	"	Good	Trachoma	Mar 29

NOT USED  
NOT USED



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, \* of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the fore-  
going Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon  
employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report  
of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or  
suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or mis-  
demeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United  
States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in  
said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-3337

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and  
Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passenger  
named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-3337

(copied)  
Montreal  
April  
Apr 1.

128  
143  
129  
3420  
140

Handwritten signature or initials.



#2

98

Form 1902.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Q081

S. S.

ARRIVED *Montreal April* 1902.SHEET *2*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Greece</i>	<i>Sparta</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greece</i>	
2	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Magalopolis</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
3	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Sparta</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
4	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
5	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Tripoli</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
6	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Mandara</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
7	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Magalopolis</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
8	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
9	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Sparta</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
10	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
11	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Tripoli</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
12	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
13	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
14	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Sparta</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
15	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Tripoli</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
16	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
17	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Magalopolis</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
18	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Tripolis</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
19	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
20	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Magalopolis</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
21	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
22	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Tripolis</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
23	<i>"</i>	<i>Armenia</i>	<i>Harput</i>	<i>Armenian</i>	<i>Armenia</i>	
24	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
25	<i>"</i>	<i>Greece</i>	<i>Magalopolis</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greece</i>	
26	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Aradia</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
27	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Sasandunou</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
28	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
29	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
30	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

103  
20  
133



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *\_\_\_\_\_* sailing from *\_\_\_\_\_*, 190 *\_\_\_\_\_* Arriving at Port of *Montreal* *April*, 190 *2*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Georgios Katakis	20		M	5	Farmer	Yes		Greek	Sparta	Natolia	Chicago	No	Mother	\$30.00	No	to Cousin Ant. Calangano 88 East 1st St	No	No	Good	None	
2	Caralambos Mastorides	23		"	"	"	Yes		"	Mazalopolis	"	Haverhill	"	Self	8.00	"	" Michael Papanicolaou 216 W 4th St	"	"	Good	"	
3	Andreas Diamantopoulos	17		"	"	"	"		"	Sparta	"	Chicago	"	"	19.00	"	" Geo. Cologeris 216 W 4th St	"	"	Good	"	
4	Christos Koutsoygeorgos	14		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	Father	15.00	"	" Uncle Nicholas A Magdon 216 W 4th St	"	"	Good	"	
5	George Roumbas	25		"	"	"	"		"	Tripoli	"	"	"	Self	20.00	"	" Cousin Peter Rupas	"	"	Good	"	
6	John Palar	20		"	"	"	"		"	Mandana	"	"	"	"	19.00	"	" " Cast Calamata 462 1/2 7th St	"	"	Good	"	
7	Dimitrios Allicotis	20		"	"	"	"		"	Mazalopolis	"	Louise	"	"	15.00	"	" " Theodoros Diamantopoulos 462 1/2 7th St	"	"	Good	"	
8	Anastasio Perionas	32		"	M	"	No		"	"	"	"	"	"	15.00	"	" " Filopinos Diamantopoulos 462 1/2 7th St	"	"	Good	"	
9	George Chircalos	16		"	5	"	Yes		"	Sparta	"	Chicago	"	Father	30.00	"	" Peter Pothos 607 98 St	"	"	Good	"	
10	George P Chircalos	18		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	Mother	15.00	"	" " Rev P. P. Kukulis 1401 St Paul 540 Wash. Ave	"	"	Good	"	
11	Constantinos Paras	35		"	M	"	No		"	Tripoli	"	"	"	Self	15.00	"	" " Cousin Philip Papanicolaou	"	"	Good	"	
12	Thanasios Paras	19		"	5	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	16.00	"	" " " " " "	"	"	Good	"	
13	Vassilios Thanasopoulos	18		"	"	"	Yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	15.00	"	" " " " " "	"	"	Good	"	
14	Thanasios Vouchiris	33		"	M	Carpenter	No		"	Sparta	"	Evanton	"	"	15.00	"	" " " " " "	"	"	Good	"	
15	Nicholas Daxopolis	32		"	"	Farmer	"		"	Tripoli	"	Chicago	"	"	15.00	"	" " Philip Papanicolaou 491 1/2 7th St	"	"	Good	"	
16	George Macholopoulos	30		"	5	"	"		"	"	Tripoli	Nashua	"	"	15.00	"	" " John Pothos 138 491 1/2 7th St	"	"	Good	"	
17	Paras Arincopoulos	16		"	5	"	Yes		"	Mazalopolis	"	Chicago	Yes	"	10.00	"	" " George Kontogiannis 100 Wash. Ave	"	"	Good	"	
18	Castadinos Cayanis	20		"	"	"	"		"	Tripoli	"	"	No	"	18.00	"	" " " " " "	"	"	Good	"	
19	Paragiotis Cayanis	18		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	No	"	18.00	"	" " " " " "	"	"	Good	"	
20	Paragiotis Lalas	48		"	M	Shoemaker	"		"	Mazalopolis	"	N.Y. City	"	"	28.00	"	" " " " " "	"	"	Good	"	
21	John Lelas	12		"	5	Boy	"		"	"	"	"	"	Father	"	"	" " " " " "	"	"	Good	"	
22	George Revelioti	22		"	"	Farmer	No		"	Tripoli	"	Chicago	"	Self	20.00	"	" " " " " "	"	"	Good	"	
23	Nicholas Jagedjinian	34		"	"	Labourer	Yes	Armenian	Tripoli	Montreal	Jersey City	Yes	"	"	20.00	"	" " " " " "	"	"	Good	"	
24	Annie Jovigian	30		F	M	Wife	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	16.00	"	" " " " " "	"	"	Good	"	
25	Petros Papanicolaou	20		M	5	Clerk	Yes	Greek	Mazalopolis	Tripoli	Chicago	"	Self	15.00	"	"	" " " " " "	"	"	Good	"	
26	John Miamontopolis	18		"	"	Farmer	"		"	Arcadia	"	"	"	Father	15.00	"	" " " " " "	"	"	Good	"	
27	Nicholas Apostolakis	28		"	M	"	No		"	Lacedaemonia	"	"	No	Self	45.00	"	" " " " " "	"	"	Good	"	
28	Nicholas Thixas	37		"	"	"	No		"	"	"	"	"	"	20.00	"	" " " " " "	"	"	Good	"	
29	Antonios Spiridacos	35		"	"	"	Yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	25.00	"	" " " " " "	"	"	Good	"	
30	Paragiotis Papanicolaou	25		"	5	"	"		"	"	"	"	Yes	"	7.50	"	" " " " " "	"	"	Good	"	
NOT USED																						
NOT USED																						

NOT USED  
NOT USED



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, \* of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-3337

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-3337

*copied*

*Montreal  
April  
25*

*AS  
PO  
J  
H  
P*



# 3

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0082

S. S.

SHEET 3.

ARRIVED, *Montreal April 1902*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Chiato</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	<i>Greece</i>	<i>Tripoli</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greece</i>	
16	"	"	<i>Messia</i>	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
19	"	<i>Greece</i>	<i>Acadia</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greece</i>	
20	"	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Canterbury</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
21	"	<i>Russia</i>	"	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
22	"	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Mos</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
23	"	"	<i>asa</i>	"	"	
24	"	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Danania</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Campania</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# 3

9-3827

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from 190 Arriving at Port of Montreal April 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$30; and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Silvio Passio	28	M	M	Laborer	Yes	Italian	Chite	St John	Philadelphia	No	Self	\$3.00	Philadelphia	To Friends	No	No	No	Good	Lame, Ontario
2	Angelo Passio	17	"	S	"	No	"	"	"	"	No	"	None	"	"	No	No	No	Good	"
3	Sabatino Antonio	18	"	S	"	No	"	"	"	"	No	"	None	"	"	No	No	No	Good	"
4	Fidèle de Antonio	18	"	S	"	No	"	"	"	Baltimore	No	"	None	"	To Brother Francesco De Antonio	No	No	No	Good	"
5	Giuseppe Passio	57	"	M	"	No	"	"	"	Philadelphia	No	"	3.00	Philadelphia	To Friends	No	No	No	Good	"
6	Camillo de Frances	19	"	S	"	No	"	"	"	"	No	"	None	"	To Uncle Camillo Donatje	"	"	"	Good	"
7	Antonio Passio	28	"	M	"	No	"	"	"	"	No	"	None	"	To Brother Antonio De Antonio	"	"	"	Good	"
8	Murris de Frances	18	"	S	"	No	"	"	"	Baltimore	No	"	"	"	To Brother Camillo	"	"	"	Good	"
9	Francesco de Frances	19	"	M	"	No	"	"	"	Philadelphia	No	"	1.00	"	To Brother Michael Dori	"	"	"	Good	"
10	Filice de Forio	55	"	M	"	No	"	"	"	"	No	"	None	"	To Brother in Law	"	"	"	Good	"
11	Antonio Tommaso	34	"	M	"	No	"	"	"	"	No	"	1.00	"	To Antonio	"	"	"	Good	"
12	Antonio de Graconi	15	"	S	"	No	"	"	"	Philadelphia	No	Father	4.00	"	To Brother Francesco Passio	"	"	"	Good	"
13	Fidèle Passio	16	"	S	"	No	"	"	"	Pittsburg	No	"	None	"	To Brother Francesco Passio	"	"	"	Good	"
14	Anselmo de Frances	48	"	M	"	No	"	"	"	"	No	Self	"	"	To Cousin, Giovanni 66 Blue 220 W. 2nd St	"	"	"	Good	"
15	George Saraghaiis	36	"	M	Farmer	No	Greek	Trifolium	Halifax	Chicago	No	"	24.00	"	To Cousin, Giovanni 66 Blue 220 W. 2nd St	"	"	"	Good	"
16	George Gatanis	28	"	M	Laborer	No	"	Arcadia	"	"	No	"	22.00	"	To Cousin, Giovanni 66 Blue 220 W. 2nd St	"	"	"	Good	"
17	Nichola Polytarohis	42	"	M	"	No	"	"	"	Lancet	No	"	14.50	"	To Cousin, Giovanni 66 Blue 220 W. 2nd St	"	"	"	Good	"
18	Said Armland	28	"	S	Sailor	Yes	Russian	Poland	"	New York	No	"	6.00	"	To Sister, Madam Elise Fore 243 W. 2nd St	"	"	"	Good	"
19	Petrus Adinopoulos	24	"	S	Laborer	Yes	Greek	Arcadia	"	Chicago	No	"	27.00	"	To Brother, Joe & John Adinopoulos	"	"	"	Good	"
20	Antonio Roberto	28	"	M	"	No	Italian	Catanzaro	St John	Scottsdale	No	"	16.00	"	To 304 Cassin, Giovanni 803 W. 7th	"	"	"	Good	"
21	Mrs Pearl Finkel	50	F	M	Widow	No	Russian	Liverpool	"	St Louis	No	Two Sons	32.00	"	To 3 Sons & one Daughter	"	"	"	Good	"
22	John Johnson	27	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Finnish	Also	Halifax	Newport	No	Self	30.00	"	To Friends, Beata Hill	"	"	"	Good	"
23	Alfred Paipala	26	"	S	"	Yes	"	Wasa	"	"	No	"	20.00	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
24	Karl Brown	53	"	M	Chm	Yes	German	Prussia	St John	Detroit	Yes	"	215.00	"	To Son, Karl Brown	"	"	"	Good	"
25	Caroline Brown	44	F	M	Wife	Yes	"	"	"	"	No	Husband	None	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
26	Anselm	23	F	S	Drum	Yes	"	"	"	"	No	Father	"	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
27	August	16	M	S	Sailor	Yes	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
28	Jacob	12	"	S	Boy	Yes	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
29	Floris Pasquile	18	"	S	Laborer	Yes	Italian	Campobasso	"	Batavia	No	Self	None	"	To Mother, Simatone, Florid	"	"	"	Good	"
30	Michael Petrucci	40	"	M	"	No	"	"	"	Keylton	No	"	2.00	"	To Francesco Petrucci	"	"	"	Good	"

NOT USED  
NOT USED



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, \* of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-3337

*Copied*

*Montreal  
April  
1903 -*

*DO  
PR  
113  
118*



## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0083

S. S.

ARRIVED *Martha's Vine* 1902.SHEET *4*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Russia	Kushan	Hebrew	Russia	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	Greece	Mcadin	Irish	Greece	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	Russia	Chusom	Hebrew	Russia	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	Kiev	"	"	
15	"	Greece	Atten	T. Greek	Greece	
16	"	Syria	Kocha	Syrian	Turkey	
17	"	Amuria	Charbante	Amurian	Turkey	
18	"	"	Israel	"	"	
19	"	Italy	Trina	Italian	Italy	
20	"	"	Polina	"	"	
21	"	"	Cantanoos	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	Austria	Galicia	Hebrew	Austria	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



#4

3-587

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of Montreal Apr , 1902

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$50, and how much if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or in hospital or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Kyranie Kalin	43	F	S	Widow	No	Russian	Kashan	St. John	Lock Haven Pa	No	Self	\$40.00	No	Going to 3 Bros & 2 Sons	No	No	No	Favus	Mar 34
2	Samuel	18	M	S	Shoemaker	Yes	"	Kovno	"	"	"	Mother	"	No	H of Cluster 114 Bellfontaine	"	"	"	Good	"
3	Yeta	16	F	S	Tailor	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wife of L Cluster 200	"	"	"	Good	"
4	Isaac	10	M	S	Boy	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Corner Clinton & East	"	"	"	Good	"
5	Peche	8	F	S	Child	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Paris Fr	"	"	"	Good	"
6	Leah	6	F	S	Child	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
7	Atanasio Raptais	33	M	S	Laborer	No	Greek	Alendia	"	Chicago	"	Self	20.00	"	Westworth Ave to Cousin Phebe 5755	"	"	"	Good	"
8	Simeonios Rekas	40	"	M	Farmer	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	20.00	"	Brother	"	"	"	Good	"
9	David Podgorsky	48	"	"	Sailor	Yes	Russian	Cherson	"	New York	"	"	30.00	"	Son Jacob. 58. E. 3rd St	"	"	"	Good	"
10	Lillis	55	F	"	Wife	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	None	"	"	"	"	"	Favus	"
11	Sarah	19	"	S	Girl	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	"	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
12	Edalys	15	M	"	Boy	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
13	Proke	7	F	"	Girl	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Favus	"
14	Mary Levin	26	F	"	Tailor	"	Russian	Kieff	"	Philadelphia	"	Broth	20.00	"	"	"	"	"	Favus	Apr 12
15	Yorgkis Chyringalas	19	M	S	Laborer	"	Greek	Athens	"	Chicago	"	Self	20.00	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
16	Joseph Gail Mader	15	"	"	Child	"	Syrian	Koriba	"	London Eng	Yes	"	1.50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Mikheem Shemishakon	22	"	"	Carpenter	"	Armenian	Kharbati	"	Hammam	No	Father	30.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Stephen Kasparian	25	"	"	Mason	"	"	Aradcl	"	Boston	"	Self	21.00	"	"	"	"	"	Favus	"
19	Miletto Ottavio	30	"	M	Laborer	"	Italian	Torino	Halifax	Bayleton	"	"	30.00	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
20	Aradel Guirarde	20	"	S	"	No	"	Paterson	St John	Boston	Yes	"	4.50	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
21	Fidelia Orlando	31	"	M	"	"	"	Paterson	"	Plattsburg	"	"	3.00	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
22	Giuseppe Ambrosi	17	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Donicians Giovanni	46	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Lombardo Francisco	53	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Mendicinos Gaspar	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Leonardo Linappi	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Macchioni Francisco	53	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Calvans Pasquale	51	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Jacob Balamont	39	"	"	Barber	Yes	Austrian	Gulacia	"	N.Y. City	No	"	5.00	"	"	"	"	"	Favus	"
30	Haron Baran	36	"	"	Laborer	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	4.85	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"

NOT USED  
NOT USED



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, \* of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at .....

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-353

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and  
Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at .....

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-5

Lafayette

Montreal  
April 21.



## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0084

S. S.

SHEET 5

ARRIVED *Montreal April* 1902.

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Italy	Campania	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	Salerno	"	"	
4	"	"	Avelli	"	"	
5	"	"	Campania	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	Avelli	"	"	
8	"	"	Vasta	"	"	
9	"	Greece	Lassadumia	Greek	Greece	
10	"	"	Elias	"	"	
11	"	"	Lassadumia	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	Hungary	Buda pest	Hungarian	Austria	
16	"	Greece	Lassadumia	Greek	Greece	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	Italy	Campania	Italian	Italy	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	Apulia	"	"	
23	"	Greece	Magalopoli	Greek	Greece	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	Trifolia	"	"	
28	"	"	Magalopoli	"	"	
29	"	"	Trifolia	"	"	
30	"	"	Magalopoli	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



#5

56  
320

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 5

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of Montreal April, 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Orbano Rinaldo	16	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Italian	Campobasso	Brighella	Richmond Va	No	Mother	\$20 <sup>00</sup>	No	1910 G Main St Quint. Father Michel Rinaldo No	No	No	good	Man-shuff	
2	Rafael Macchigodena	29	"	M	"	No	"	"	"	New York	No	Self	None	"	" - Bro. in Law Giuseppe Antonio	"	"	good	"	
3	Dominico Fallavolitta	37	"	"	"	"	"	Salerno	"	Boston	"	"	18 <sup>00</sup>	"	" - Licentio Fallavolitta 520 St	"	"	3 Favus	"	
4	Pelini Colangelo	48	"	"	"	"	"	Acoli	"	"	"	"	12 <sup>00</sup>	"	" - Geo - 1896 " Nephew Francesco Colangelo 521 St	"	"	4 Favus	"	
5	Colombo Guisanni	22	"	S	"	"	"	Campobasso	"	Jerseytown Pa	"	Father	5 <sup>00</sup>	No	" - Bro. in Law Michael 567 Carver St	"	"	5 Favus	"	
6	Zanla Donato	24	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	Hazleton	"	Self	None	No	" - Uncle Francesco Patrella	"	"	6 Favus	"	
7	Silvani Leonardo	19	"	S	"	Yes	"	Acoli	"	Vilas Pa	"	Father	10 <sup>00</sup>	"	" - Bro Lucio Silvani 121 1/2 Ave - Cor 109 St	"	"	Trachoma	"	
8	Carlitti Giuseppe	21	"	M	"	No	"	Vasta	"	N. Y. City	"	Self	4 <sup>00</sup>	"	" - " in Law Benjamin Palmieri	"	"	8 Trachoma	"	
9	Adamachy Anastasia	18	"	S	"	Yes	Greek	Larademonia	Halifax	Manchester	"	"	12 <sup>00</sup>	"	" - Helen Adamachy 528 Market St	"	"	good	"	
10	Kastadinis Vlachakis	16	"	S	Farmer	Yes	"	Elios	"	Lowell	"	"	17 <sup>00</sup>	"	" - Brother John 521 Market St	"	"	good	"	
11	Stomatis Palentias	17	"	"	"	"	"	Larademonia	"	"	"	"	10 <sup>00</sup>	"	" - " Athanasios 508 Market St	"	"	good	"	
12	Elios Vlachakis	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18 <sup>00</sup>	"	" - " John 508 Market St	"	"	12 Trachoma	"	
13	Pandalis Neophotistas	22	"	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11 <sup>00</sup>	"	" - " Constantine 521 Market St	"	"	good	"	
14	Pandalis Cicolas	10	"	"	Boy	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	16 <sup>00</sup>	"	" - Father John Cicolas Ontario	"	"	good	"	
15	Labos Hirschler	40	M	M	Cigar Maker	"	Hungarian	Rudolph	Montreal	Cleveland	"	Self	60 <sup>00</sup>	"	" - Friend James Hirschler 508 Market St	"	"	15 Favus	Parasitis	
16	Pandalis Pragas	18	"	S	Farmer	"	Greek	Larademonia	Halifax	Lowell	"	"	13 <sup>00</sup>	"	" - Cousin Constantine Neophotistas 133 Cathlamet St	"	"	good	Man-shuff	
17	George Dimitralis	38	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	St Wayne	"	"	25 <sup>00</sup>	"	" - Elios Papapitallias 1210 N. California St	"	"	17 Favus	"	
18	Peter Dimitralis	36	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago	"	"	27 <sup>00</sup>	"	" - " Theodore 1210 N. California St	"	"	18 Trachoma	"	
19	Giacinto Aitalia	24	"	"	Shoemaker	"	Italian	Campobasso	Brighella	New York	"	"	11 <sup>00</sup>	"	" - Bro Gabriella Pappino 527 Market St	"	"	19 Favus	Long. Intestine	
20	Michael Micone	22	"	"	Labourer	No	"	"	Halifax	"	"	"	None	"	" - Uncle Antonio Deplano	"	"	good	Man-shuff	
21	Celestino Di Lullie	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	"	"	None	"	" - Bro. Savaris Di Lulla	"	"	Favus	"	
22	Antonia Nebolixi	18	"	S	Mason	Yes	"	Agaita	"	New York	"	"	14 <sup>00</sup>	"	" - in Law Conciano Nicholas 1249 Water St	"	"	good	"	
23	Nicolas Demopolis	25	"	"	Labourer	No	Greek	Mazepopolis	Lubica	Elmgra	"	"	22 <sup>00</sup>	"	" - Thomas Dimitrios 462 Market St	"	"	23 Favus	Long. Intestine	
24	George Coutsoubelis	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lowell	"	"	12 <sup>50</sup>	"	" - Cousin Athanasios 462 Market St	"	"	good	"	
25	John Coutsoubelis	25	"	"	Farmer	No	"	"	"	Pittsburg	"	"	20 <sup>00</sup>	"	" - Bro. Dimitrios 5 Diamond St	"	"	good	"	
26	Carabumbos Coralos	11	"	"	Boy	"	"	"	"	New York	"	Uncle	10 <sup>00</sup>	"	" - Uncle Elios Danga 2217 St	"	"	26 Trachoma	"	
27	Patras Eliopolos	42	"	M	Farmer	Yes	"	Tripoli	"	Chicago	"	Self	20 <sup>00</sup>	"	" - Cousin Athanasios 462 Market St	"	"	good	"	
28	Christos Staphas	18	"	S	"	No	"	Mazepopolis	"	Lowell	"	"	15 <sup>00</sup>	"	" - Cousin Athanasios 462 Market St	"	"	good	"	
29	Procopios Goularman	24	"	M	"	"	"	Tripoli	"	Chicago	"	"	20 <sup>00</sup>	"	" - Cousin Athanasios 462 Market St	"	"	good	"	
30	Elios Staphas	25	"	S	"	Yes	"	Mazepopolis	"	"	"	"	15 <sup>00</sup>	"	" - Cousin Athanasios 462 Market St	"	"	good	"	

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED  
NOT USED



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, \* of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_ Officer.

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-3337

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-3337

copy  
Mantua  
April 1902  
No 5.



## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

C085

S. S.

SHEET 6.

ARRIVED *Martina April* 1902.

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Greece	Magalapalis	Greek	Greece	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	Vergora	"	"	
5	"	"	Tripoli	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	Chipsinna	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	Magalapalis	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	Chipsinna	"	"	
15	"	"	Magalapalis	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	Chipsinna	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	Magalapalis	"	"	
21	"	"	Chipsinna	"	"	
22	"	"	Magalapalis	"	"	
23	"	"	Tripoli	"	"	
24	"	"	Lassadenomio	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	Tripoli	"	"	
28	"	"	Avarta	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



#6

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 0

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of

Montreal April

1902

S. S. sailing from																						
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	John Anistapalis	15		M	5	Boy	Yes		Greek	Magalopoli	Laurie	Chicago Ill	No	Mother	15.00	No	Bro. George - 4912 Westmont St	No	No	201 Brachoma	Late Disease	
2	Philips Theodoropalis	18		"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Lawell	"	Father	10.00	"	Uncle Filippos Timbrokous 463 Madison St	No	No	202 Brachoma	"	
3	Christos Colopropalis	15		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20.00	"	Cousin Leonidas Papamelen 251 Franklin St	"	"	203 Brachoma	"	
4	Vasilias Pangopalis	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Verjora	"	Chicago	"	Self	15.00	"	George Colopis 352 Randolph St	"	"	204 Brachoma	"	
5	Stavros Arvanitis	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Tripoli	"	"	"	Father	21.00	"	Cousin Gust Chionibus 55 Washington Ave	"	"	205 Brachoma	Good	
6	Constantinos Antonopalis	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15.00	"	Janis Borovilas	"	"	206 Brachoma	"	
7	George Cauras	14		"	"	"	"	"	"	Chipianna	"	"	"	"	12.50	"	" "Helstead St	"	"	207 Brachoma	"	
8	Demetrius Dman	14		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15.00	"	Paron P. 338 50 Madison St	"	"	208 Brachoma	Good	
9	Nicholas Catisianis	35		"	M	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20.00	"	Donne Peterson 338	"	"	209 Brachoma	Good	
10	Christos Dman	47		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	12.50	"	"	"	"	210 Brachoma	Good	
11	Panagaites Cauras	13		"	5	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Indianapolis	"	Self	49.00	"	Cousin Billi Martin 1550 Roseville St	"	"	211 Brachoma	Good	
12	Panas Antonovras	23		"	5	"	Yes	"	"	Magalopoli	"	New York	"	Father	10.00	"	Bro. Nicolas Maham 12 Helstead St	"	"	212 Brachoma	Good	
13	Demetrius Vijiis	9		"	"	Boy	No	"	"	"	"	Chicago	"	Self	15.00	"	Cousin Paron P. 338 D. 0 Westmont St	"	"	213 Brachoma	Good	
14	John Dman	26		"	"	Farmer	Yes	"	"	Chipianna	"	"	"	Father	14.00	"	Bro. Panagaites 4912 Westmont St	"	"	214 Brachoma	Good	
15	Nicholas Cotsaroumbis	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	Magalopoli	"	New York	"	Self	18.00	"	Cousin Elias Longas 17 5 Brachmond St	"	"	215 Brachoma	Good	
16	Spiras Spirapalis	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg	"	"	8.00	"	" Constantinos Whittaker Randolph St	"	"	216 Brachoma	Good	
17	Arriatides Catianakis	25		M	Seaman	No	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago	"	Father	14.00	"	" Gust Chionibus 552	"	"	217 Brachoma	Good	
18	Panagaites Parachrop	13		"	5	Boy	Yes	"	"	Chipianna	"	"	"	"	15.00	"	" "463 Madison St	"	"	218 Brachoma	Good	
19	Constantinos Parachrop	16		"	5	Farmer	No	"	"	"	"	Lawell	"	Self	7.50	"	" Athanasios Carabala Helstead St	"	"	219 Brachoma	Good	
20	Leonidas Petropalis	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Magalopoli	"	Chicago	"	Father	20.00	"	Paron P. 338 D. 0 Roseville St	"	"	220 Brachoma	Good	
21	George Regas	14		"	"	"	Yes	"	"	Chipianna	"	New York	"	"	15.00	"	" George Pochiton 4017 5th St	"	"	221 Brachoma	Good	
22	Simas Vijiis	15		"	"	"	No	"	"	Magalopoli	"	Chicago	"	Self	15.00	"	" George Corbilio 26	"	"	222 Brachoma	Good	
23	Anastasia Catising	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	Tripoli	"	Chicago	"	"	50.00	until 1900 - yes - 1896	" Brothers on State St	"	"	223 Brachoma	Good	
24	Vasileos Leventis	38		"	M	Candy	Yes	"	"	Laurakomonis	"	Stapax	"	"	25.00	No	" to Cousin	"	"	224 Brachoma	Good	
25	Pan Mentadlos	40		"	"	Laborer	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20.00	No	" "Pto Catangones	"	"	225 Brachoma	Good	
26	George Velonis	29		"	5	Candy	"	"	"	"	"	Indianapolis	"	"	45.00	No	" Uncle Peter Nankas 2 25 Madison St	"	"	226 Brachoma	Good	
27	Kostadinos Guitas	18		"	"	Farmer	Yes	"	"	Tripoli	"	Chicago	"	Father	20.00	No	" Cousin Peter Probas 404 251 St	"	"	227 Brachoma	Good	
28	Parachropas Koutoogengas	27		"	"	"	No	"	"	Sparta	"	Indianapolis	"	Self	16.00	No	" Uncle George Pichia 204 5th St	"	"	228 Brachoma	Good	
29	Demetrius Paragopoulas	18		"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	El Paso Tex	"	Uncle	18.00	No	" Cousin Antinos Colangones	"	"	229 Brachoma	Good	
30	Elias Katsiras	17		"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	Evanton	"	Self	18.00	No	"	"	"	230 Brachoma	Good	

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED  
NOT USED



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, \* of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

\_\_\_\_\_  
Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

\_\_\_\_\_  
Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

lop  
Montreal  
April  
12 6.



## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0086

S. S.

SHEET 7.

ARRIVED *Montreal office* 1902.

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Russia	Minsk	Hebrew	Russia	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	Italy	Campania	Italian	Italy	
9	"	"	Lucania	"	"	
10	"	Russia	Minsk	Hebrew	Russia	
11	"	Rumania	Harghita	Rumanian	Turkey	
12	"	Greece	Lacedaemonia	Greek	Greece	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	Magnolia	"	"	
19	"	Italy	Teramo	Italian	Italy	
20	"	"	Aquila	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	Edessa	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	Austria				

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from 190 Arriving at Port of Montreal April 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Libbie Elfman	40	F	M	Wife	No	Russian	Moscow	Lubeck	Philadelphia	No	Husband	\$28.00	No	to Husband & Children	No	No	No	Good	Late Simca
2	Math	11-6	M	Boy	Boy	No	"	"	"	"	"	Father	-	"	" Father & Brothers	No	No	No	Good	"
3	Schnal	8	M	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
4	Chaim	4	M	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
5	Rubin	2	M	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
6	Sabi	10	F	Girl	Girl	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
7	Kiah	6	F	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
8	Antonio Purchio	44	M	M	Laborer	"	Italian	Campobasso	Halifax	Syracuse	No	Self	\$17.00	No	to Cousin Jacob Rosoff	No	No	No	Good	Late Simca
9	Leonardo Garripato	27	"	S	"	"	"	Gorginde	"	Brooklyn	No	"	15.00	No	" Father Mother Giuseppe	"	"	"	Good	Late Simca
10	Mendell Anselwitz	33	"	M	Sailor	Yes	Russian	Moscow	Lubeck	Suffolk	Yes	"	5.00	No	to Cousin Jacob Rosoff	"	"	"	Good	Late Simca
11	Aradio Vargina	18	"	S	Laborer	No	Armenian	Karpen	Halifax	Brooklyn	No	"	5.00	No	" David Bragadon	"	"	"	Good	Late Simca
12	Elias Lactanis	25	"	"	Farmer	No	Greek	Laradon	"	Louise	"	"	10.00	No	" Anastas Anagnostas	"	"	"	Good	Late Simca
13	Nicholas Panakas	30	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago	Yes	"	8.00	"	" Mrs. J. Panakas	"	"	"	Good	Late Simca
14	Georgio Savignatis	16	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	10.00	"	" Cousin	"	"	"	Good	"
15	Vassalis Panagacac	28	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	27.00	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
16	Christos Panagacac	41	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	14.00	"	" J. Pappas 201 Ct. St.	"	"	"	Good	"
17	Nicholas Koutsompos	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	13.00	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
18	Andreas Pektis	26	"	"	Shoemaker	Yes	"	Mazafelis	"	"	"	"	20.00	"	" Geo. Contogiannis	"	"	"	Good	Late Simca
19	Sabatino Di Paolo	50	"	S	Laborer	No	Italian	Peramodina	Halifax	New York	Yes	"	13.00	"	" Mrs. in Law Jacobo Di Antonio	"	"	"	Good	Late Simca
20	Francis Casciani	21	"	"	"	Yes	"	Aquila	St. John	Ruffalo	Yes	"	14.00	"	"	"	"	"	Good	Late Simca
21	Dominio Seloni	47	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	9.00	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
22	Gastano Lictoria	50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11.00	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
23	Christoforo Di Santillo	27	"	"	"	Yes	"	Della Zuita	"	"	"	"	10.00	"	"	"	"	"	Good	Late Simca
24	Giuseppe Delpizzo	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12.00	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
25	Mariano Snelze	42	"	M	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	10.00	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
26	Vincenzo Pelliguini	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12.00	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
27	Luiano Schida	17	"	S	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	12.00	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
28	Constantino Salvatore	27	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12.00	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
29	Vincenzo Lamoritti	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10.00	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
30	Julius Myaliak	34	"	"	"	"	Austrian	Galicia	Halifax	"	"	"	5.00	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"

NOT USED  
NOT USED

These eleven were exported by  
Henry H. Barker and J. R. De Bary  
Black Rock, Ont.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_. \_\_\_\_\_ Officer.

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-3337

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_. \_\_\_\_\_

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-3337

lop  
Montreal  
April  
1917



23-

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

.0087

S. S.

SHEET 8

ARRIVED *Montreal April* 1902

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Hango</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
2	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>" Nylands</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
3	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
4	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
5	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
6	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
7	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
8	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
9	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
10	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
11	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
12	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
13	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
14	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
15	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
16	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
17	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
18	<i>"</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Hango</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
19	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
20	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
21	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
22	<i>"</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>25</i> <i>27</i> <i>54</i>
23	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
24	<i>"</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Christiania</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
25	<i>"</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
26	<i>"</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Christiania</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
27	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
28	<i>"</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
29	<i>"</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Campania</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
30	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



S. A. F. T. Y. V. L. M. V.

#8

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. \_\_\_\_\_

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. \_\_\_\_\_ sailing from \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_ Arriving at Port of Montreal April, 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs. Mos.																		
1	Thomas Fransasi	21	6	M	5	Miner	Yes	Finlander	Helsinki	St. Louis	Yes	Self	20.00	No	No	No	No	No	Good	Immigrant
2	Sam Hakala	30	1	M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Hartfield Minn	"	"	30.00	"	Brother in Sparta Minn	"	"	"	Good	"
3	Juho Lehtimäki	31	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sparks Minn	"	"	30.00	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
4	Otto Kaskila	20	7	"	5	"	"	"	"	Salpeming	"	"	28.00	"	"	"	"	"	Good	Immigrant
5	Joseph Kaskila	20	4	"	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30.00	"	Friends	"	"	"	Good	"
6	Jacka Kontiola	22	9	"	5	"	"	"	"	Racine	"	"	15.00	"	No	"	"	"	Good	"
7	Karlo Nieminen	33	4	"	5	"	"	"	"	St. John	Yes	Self	40.00	"	No	"	"	"	Good	Lake Superior
8	Isari Koppa	20	"	"	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	22.00	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
9	Karl Liljas	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15.00	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
10	Malakias Kangas	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	"	"	30.00	"	"	"	"	"	Good	Immigrant
11	Jako Kantamäki	27	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	St. John	Yes	Self	40.00	"	"	"	"	"	Good	Immigrant
12	Rempente Kaxala	18	"	5	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	"	"	15.00	"	Friends	"	"	"	Good	Immigrant
13	Niktor Makinen	32	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	Marquette	"	"	12.00	"	Brother	"	"	"	Good	"
14	Njalmar Nieminen	18	"	5	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Yes	Self	12.00	"	No	"	"	"	Good	Lake Ontario
15	Samuel Perassara	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Yes	Self	17.00	"	Brother	"	"	"	Good	Immigrant
16	Johan Taikanen	33	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Marquette	"	"	18.00	"	No	"	"	"	Good	"
17	Antes Roskala	24	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	St. Louis	"	"	10.00	"	"	"	"	"	Good	Immigrant
18	Johan Sissala	17	"	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	40.00	1898 to 1901	"	"	"	"	Good	Lake Superior
19	Johan Strom	34	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	"	"	"	Yes 3 yrs	"	"	"	"	Good	"
20	Marie Strom	30	F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	"	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
21	Anders Strom	18	M	5	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	9.00	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
22	Ernest Helgeson	29	"	"	Cook	"	"	Swede	Christiana	Halifax	"	Algonia Conn	3.00	No	"	"	"	"	Good	Immigrant
23	Witthelm Rinnarid Sten	25	"	"	Mason	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2.00	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
24	Arkel Wilhelmson	27	"	"	Swinger	"	Norwegian	"	"	"	"	"	11.00	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
25	Albin Carlson	20	"	"	Glass grinder	"	Swede	"	"	"	"	"	3.00	No	"	"	"	"	Good	"
26	Einar Johnson	32	"	"	Laborer	"	Norwegian	"	"	"	"	"	4.00	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
27	Samuel Waller	22	"	"	Mason	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2.00	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
28	Oskar Johnson	18	"	"	Laborer	"	Sweden	"	"	"	"	"	3.00	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
29	Calabrie Michie	40	"	M	"	No	Italy	Campobasso	St. John	Cleveland	Yes	Self	10.00	Yes 12 yrs	Brother in Law Living by Inspector from 30.9 months ago	"	"	"	Good	Lake Superior
30	Ponti Salvatori	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg	"	"	17.00	"	4	Cousin Gustave Denti	"	"	Good	"

NOT USED

NOT USED

#4 in Passage was a Mr. M. Marikat sent in by Commissioner Johnson to Allen Steamship Co. Had money paid.

These 28 names were reported by

C. Williams

St. Louis Mo

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar 10

Mar

NOT USED  
NOT USED

# Antes Roskala was on Ship Manifest sent in by Commissioner Johnson to Allen Steamship Co. Head money paid.

These 28 names were reported by  
C. Williams  
St. Louis Mo

23  
56



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, \* of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-3337

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-3337

lop  
Mo on the air  
April  
no 8

57  
7/19  
100  
[Signature]  
[Signature]



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0088

S. S.

ARRIVED, *Montreal April 1902.*

SHEET *9.*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Campobasso</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
3	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
4	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
5	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
6	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
7	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
8	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>De Berry</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
9	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Campobasso</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
10	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Cantansaro</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
11	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Caserta</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
12	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
13	<i>"</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Caserta</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
14	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
15	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
16	<i>"</i>	<i>Greece</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greece</i>	
17	<i>"</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
18	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
19	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
20	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
21	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
22	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
23	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
24	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
25	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
26	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
27	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
28	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
29	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
30	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

*54*  
*27*  
*81*



# 9

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from 190 Arriving at Port of Montreal April 1902

S. S. sailing from																				
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Calabrese Ennio	53	M	M	Labour	No	Italy	Campobasso	Arjona	Ennio	No	Self	15 <sup>00</sup>	yes - 2 yr <sup>0</sup>	1612 Walnut St. Callabrese to Giuseppe Leonardo 714 1st St	No	No	No	Good	Long Suffering
2	Carmusino Stamilio	34	"	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	Cleveland Ohio	No	"	12 <sup>00</sup>	2 yr <sup>0</sup>	1. Brother in Law 7 years	"	"	"	Good	"
3	Antoneth Salvator	34	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	13 <sup>00</sup>	4 "	Friend	"	"	"	Good	"
4	Porti Antonio	36	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg	"	"	17 <sup>00</sup>	4 "	Bro. Porti Giuseppe 1714 1st St	"	"	"	Good	"
5	Carmosino Dante	56	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cleveland Ohio	"	"	7 <sup>00</sup>	4 "	Son Carmine Colon	"	"	"	Good	"
6	Marini Antonio	12	"	S	Boy	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg	"	Father	19 <sup>00</sup>	No	to Providence Giuseppe 1414 1st St	"	"	"	Good	"
7	Mastorcatofano Luciano	53	"	S	Labour	"	"	"	"	Allegheny	No	Self	9 <sup>00</sup>	No	"Nephew Stasio Catanzaro 125 1st St	"	"	"	Good	"
8	Valpe Michael	44	"	M	"	"	"	DeBury	"	Chicago	No	"	6 <sup>00</sup>	No	Bro. Joseph Valpe 1814 1st St	"	"	"	Good	"
9	Carbino Amiceli	54	"	"	"	"	"	Campobasso	"	Cleveland Ohio	No	"	10 <sup>00</sup>	yes - 4 yr <sup>0</sup>	Friend Porti Calabrese	"	"	"	Fiddle	"
10	Millitto Francesco	34	"	S	"	"	"	Catanzaro	"	Cincinnati Ohio	No	"	14 <sup>00</sup>	yes	Bro. Nicholas Maletti Friend	"	"	"	Good	"
11	Tobano Nicotio	28	"	"	Painter	Yes	"	Catanzaro	"	Cincinnati Ohio	Yes	"	6 <sup>00</sup>	No	2166 Florence St. N.Y.	"	"	"	Good	"
12	Antonino Paquato	16	"	"	Labour	"	"	Italy	"	Cleveland Ohio	"	Father	No	No	Father	"	"	"	Good	"
13	Luigi Simonio	45	"	M	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	Cousin	3 <sup>00</sup>	No	Cousin	"	"	"	Good	"
14	Chiramide Corpi	37	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	2 <sup>00</sup>	"	Brother	"	"	"	Good	"
15	Remigio Menarilli	38	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	2 <sup>00</sup>	"	Brother	"	"	"	Good	"
16	Corradini Hebezan	28	"	"	Redder	"	Greek	Greece	Halifax	Providence	"	"	12 <sup>00</sup>	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
17	Portina Raphaelo	39	"	"	Labour	Yes	Italian	Italy	Arjona	Cleveland Ohio	"	Cousin	3 <sup>00</sup>	"	Cousin	"	"	"	Good	"
18	Abilio Tuzzi	41	"	S	"	Yes	"	"	"	Pittsburg	"	"	2 <sup>00</sup>	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
19	Linacchi Crapplo	51	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3 <sup>00</sup>	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
20	Linacchi Del Marti	25	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	Brother	4 <sup>00</sup>	"	Brother	"	"	"	Good	"
21	Stabio Iobiano	25	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2 <sup>00</sup>	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
22	Tobey Pietro	36	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rochester	"	Uncle	4 <sup>00</sup>	"	Uncle	"	"	"	Good	"
23	Torranio Peneant	55	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Raffalo	"	Cousin	3 <sup>00</sup>	"	Cousin	"	"	"	Good	"
24	Petro Farnenti	29	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	Cleveland Ohio	"	"	4 <sup>00</sup>	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
25	Stanis Kabatis	33	"	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 <sup>00</sup>	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
26	Majano Francesco	45	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Providence	"	"	2 <sup>00</sup>	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
27	Tomaso Francesco	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
28	Caputo Linacchi	39	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
29	Julian Francesco	26	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	Johnstown	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
30	Calvanio Giuseppe	38	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	Port Henry	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"

NOT USED  
NOT USED

\* These three names will be found upon manifest #1



# Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do

solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-3337

lot  
Montreal  
April  
No 9.

Handwritten signatures and initials, including "HB" and "RD".



#10

MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR 1902

Form 1902  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0089

S.S. *Montreal* *April*

SHEET *10*

ARRIVED *Montreal April* 1902

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>England</i>	-	<i>English</i>	<i>England</i>	
2	"	"	-	"	"	
3	"	"	-	"	"	
4	"	"	-	"	"	
5	"	<i>Italy</i>	-	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	<i>Campobasso</i>	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Copper Cliff</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	<i>Nyland</i>	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	<i>Ayubai</i>	"	"	
16	"	"	<i>Copper Cliff</i>	"	"	
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*81*  
*77*

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



9-5057

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

[illegible]



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-3337

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-3337

copy  
Montreal  
April  
10.  
282



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 10090

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from 190 Arriving at Port of Montreal April, 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	(Emeline) Ernestina Baroni	25	F	S	Domestic	No	Italian	Riverate	St John	New York City	No	Self	5.10	No	Living to Brother in Law 47 City	No	No	No	Frachoma Lake Superior	Mar 29
2	Kalle Pakela	26	M	M	Laborer	Yes	Finlander	Nusa	Halifax	Newcastle	No	"	28.00	No	to Cousin James Haskala	No	No	No	Good	Jun 30
3	Morris Jules	28	M	"	Student	Yes	Hungarian	Charles	St John	New York City	No	"	15.00	No	to " E. Calabrese 161	No	No	No	Frachoma Lake Superior	Mar 6
4	Louis Rurstein	38	M	"	Shoemaker	No	Russian	Minisk	Halifax	"	No	"	14.00	No	" W. Bloen 53 Suffolk	No	No	No	Good	Jan 29
5	Nicolaus Cotoamnia	23	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Greek	Arendas	"	Chicago	No	"	30.00	No	" George Burgen 350 So	No	No	No	Frachoma Lake Superior	Mar 30
6	Guovanno Di Carpu	27	M	"	"	No	Italian	Campobasso	St John	Cleveland	Yes	"	None	No	" Brother Antonio Ballo	No	No	No	Frachoma Lake Superior	Mar 30
7	Antonio Pasquale	16	M	S	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	" " Maifeddi Sr	No	No	No	Frachoma Lake Superior	Mar 30
8	Remigio Mannaullii	38	M	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	" Cousin	No	No	No	Frachoma Lake Superior	Mar 30
9	Niclaugo Laarengs	45	M	"	Shoemaker	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	" Brother Kialongt	No	No	No	Frachoma Lake Superior	Mar 30
10	Domenico Russia	19	M	S	Laborer	No	"	Couana	"	Spring City	No	"	23.00	No	" Reported by C. Williams	No	No	No	Good	Jun 29
11	Otto Suomalainen	27	M	S	"	Yes	Finlander	Hangor	Halifax	St John	Yes	Self	20.00	No	" No relatives	No	No	No	Good	Jun 29
12	Mille Salminen	36	M	M	"	Yes	"	Finland	"	"	"	"	7.00	No	" " "	No	No	No	Good	Jun 29
13	Isak Paimunen	28	M	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	5.00	No	" " "	No	No	No	Good	Jun 29
14	August Silos	18	M	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	5.00	No	" " "	No	No	No	Good	Jun 29
15	Nestor Ahlstrom	18	M	S	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	30.00	No	" " "	No	No	No	Good	Jun 29
16	Kaleb Silos	20	M	S	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	5.00	No	" " "	No	No	No	Good	Jun 29
17	Elio Blumgren	21	M	S	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	21.00	No	" " "	No	No	No	Good	Jun 29
18	Nikolai Jarvi	33	M	S	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	18.00	No	" Uncle Erik Luoma at	No	No	No	Good	Jun 29
19	Victor Salonen	29	M	S	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	75.00	No	" Ishpening Mich	No	No	No	Good	Jun 29
20	Samuel Altonen	24	M	S	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	45.00	No	" " "	No	No	No	Good	Jun 29
21	Paijo Penttiamagi	21	M	S	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	15.00	No	" " "	No	No	No	Good	Jun 29
22	Salomon Poris	18	M	S	Tailor	Yes	Austrian	Galacia	St John	New York	Yes	"	2.00	No	" to Brother Sporis 111	No	No	No	Good	Jun 29
23	Isaac Kachner	26	M	M	Furrier	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	4.00	No	" to Brother in Law	No	No	No	Good	Jun 29
24	Rocco Magliore	23	M	S	Laborer	No	Italian	Adino	"	Boston	No	"	20.00	No	" to Brother in Law Nicola Fido	No	No	No	Good	Jun 29
25	Loris Gabrielle	20	M	"	"	No	"	Campobasso	"	New York	No	"	22.00	No	" Cousin Colassotto 27	No	No	No	Good	Jun 29
26	Marcus Merder	25	M	"	Shoemaker	Yes	Austrian	Mellie	"	"	No	"	15.00	No	" to Brother S. Merder 223	No	No	No	Good	Jun 29
27	Gerhane Ockman	30	M	"	Tailor	Yes	Russian	Shytinoin	St John	Philadelphia	No	"	15.00	No	" to Brother M. Hoffman	No	No	No	Good	Jun 29
28	Parvato Selvadore	20	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Italian	Cacerba	St John	Lutonin	Yes	Brother	20.00	No	" to Brother Giuseppe Parvato	No	No	No	Good	Jun 29
29	Mardic Maurad	22	M	S	"	No	Armenian	Anadole	"	Long City	No	Self	2.00	No	" to Uncle Kishor Carastien	No	No	No	Good	Jun 29
30	Higob Sofferix	40	M	"	Cook	No	"	Arggroom	"	Est Louis	No	"	40.00	No	" to Brother in Law Anton Muckian	No	No	No	Good	Jun 29

NOT USED  
NOT USED



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, \* of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-3337

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-3337



2

1-5237

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 2  
0091

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. \_\_\_\_\_ sailing from \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_ Arriving at Port of Montreal April, 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$20, and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	George Kakaris	20	M	S	Farmer	yes	Greek	Sparta	Halifax	Chicago Ill.	no	Mother	\$20.00	no	To cousin Antio Changeland 204 River St.	no	no	no	Good	appt. 5/1/02
2	Caralambos Mastrodimetris	23	M	S	"	no	"	Mazalopolis	"	Haverhill Mass	no	Self	\$8.00	no	Cousin Michael Bacoipoulor 216 W. Myrtle St.	no	no	no	Trachoma	"
3	Andreas Diamantopoulos	17	M	S	"	yes	"	Sparta	"	Chicago Ill.	no	Self	\$45.00	no	" " " " " " " " " " " "	no	no	no	Good	"
4	Christos Koutsoyorgos	14	M	S	"	yes	"	Sparta	"	"	no	Father	\$15.00	no	" " " " " " " " " " " "	no	no	no	Good	"
5	George Roumber	25	M	S	"	yes	"	Tripoli	"	"	no	Self	\$20.00	no	" " " " " " " " " " " "	no	no	no	Good	"
6	John Isalos	20	M	S	"	yes	"	Mandrea	"	"	no	Self	\$45.00	no	" " " " " " " " " " " "	no	no	no	Good	"
7	Dimetrios Allicotis	20	M	S	"	yes	"	Mazalopolis	"	Lowell Mass	no	Self	\$15.00	no	" " " " " " " " " " " "	no	no	no	Good	"
8	Anastasios Perionan	32	M	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$15.00	no	" " " " " " " " " " " "	no	no	no	Trachoma	"
9	George Lekicolas	16	M	S	"	yes	"	Sparta	"	Chicago Ill.	no	Father	\$30.00	no	" " " " " " " " " " " "	no	no	no	Good	"
10	George Lekicolas	14	M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	Chicago Ill.	no	Mother	\$15.00	no	" " " " " " " " " " " "	no	no	no	Good	"
11	Constantinos Pataras	23	M	M	"	no	"	Tripoli	"	Chicago Ill.	no	Self	\$15.00	no	" " " " " " " " " " " "	no	no	no	Good	"
12	Thanasios Psaras	14	M	S	"	no	"	Tripoli	"	"	no	Self	\$16.00	no	" " " " " " " " " " " "	no	no	no	Good	"
13	Vassilios Thasopolis	18	M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$15.00	no	" " " " " " " " " " " "	no	no	no	Good	"
14	Thanasios Vouchini	33	M	M	Carpenter	no	"	Sparta	"	Evansville Ill.	no	Self	\$15.00	no	" " " " " " " " " " " "	no	no	no	Good	"
15	Nicholas Chasopolis	32	M	M	Farmer	no	"	Tripoli	"	Chicago Ill.	no	Self	\$15.00	no	" " " " " " " " " " " "	no	no	no	Good	"
16	George Macholopolis	30	M	S	"	no	"	Tripoli	Luceria	Madison	no	Self	\$15.00	no	" " " " " " " " " " " "	no	no	no	Good	"
17	Paraskevopoulos	16	M	S	"	yes	"	Mazalopolis	"	Chicago	yes	Father	\$10.00	no	" " " " " " " " " " " "	no	no	no	Good	"
18	Castadinos Coganis	20	M	S	"	yes	"	Tripoli	"	"	no	Self	\$18.00	no	" " " " " " " " " " " "	no	no	no	Good	"
19	Panagiotis Coganis	18	M	S	"	yes	"	Tripoli	"	"	no	Self	\$18.00	no	" " " " " " " " " " " "	no	no	no	Good	"
20	Panagiotis Lelas	48	M	M	Shoemaker	yes	"	Mazalopolis	"	New York City	no	Self	\$28.00	no	" " " " " " " " " " " "	no	no	no	Good	"
21	John Lelas	12	M	S	Boy	yes	"	"	"	"	no	Father	"	no	" " " " " " " " " " " "	no	no	no	Trachoma	"
22	George Revelati	22	M	S	Farmer	no	"	Tripoli	"	Chicago	no	Self	\$20.00	no	" " " " " " " " " " " "	no	no	no	Trachoma	"
23	Kostas Papadimitriou	34	M	S	Labor	yes	Armenian	Carpenter	Montreal	Jersey City	yes	Self	\$20.00	no	" " " " " " " " " " " "	no	no	no	Good	"
24	Annie Gouzigian	32	F	M	Wife	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Hubert	\$16.00	no	" " " " " " " " " " " "	no	no	no	Good	"
25	Petros Papaxocolas	20	M	S	Clerk	yes	Greek	Mazalopolis	Luceria	Chicago	yes	Self	15.00	no	" " " " " " " " " " " "	no	no	no	Good	"
26	John Diamantopoulos	18	M	S	Farmer	yes	"	Arcadia	"	"	yes	Father	15.00	no	" " " " " " " " " " " "	no	no	no	Good	"
27	Nicholas Apostolakis	28	M	M	"	yes	Greek	Lucadamonian	"	"	no	Self	\$45.00	no	" " " " " " " " " " " "	no	no	no	Good	"
28	Nicholas Chikas	37	M	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	20.00	no	" " " " " " " " " " " "	no	no	no	Good	"
29	Antonia Spiridakis	35	F	M	"	yes	"	Lucadamonian	"	"	no	Self	\$25.00	no	" " " " " " " " " " " "	no	no	no	Good	"
30	Panagiotis Lelivrieviotis	25	M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	\$75.00	yes	" " " " " " " " " " " "	no	no	no	Good	"

NOT USED  
NOT USED



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, \* of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

\_\_\_\_\_  
Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-5517

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

\_\_\_\_\_  
Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-5517



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 3

0092

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of Montreal April , 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Silvio Rasio	28	M	M	Laborer	Yes	Italian	Chiati	Philadelphia	Pa.	No	Self	\$3.00	Philadelphia	Not going to U.S. now	No	No	No	Good	Lake Ontario Apr 12
2	Angelo Rasio	17	M	S	"	No	"	"	"	"	No	"	None	No	"	"	No	No	Good	Lake Ontario Apr 12
3	Sebastiano Antonio	18	M	S	"	No	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	No	"	"	No	No	Good	Lake Ontario Apr 12
4	Fidde de Antonio	18	M	S	"	No	"	"	"	Baltimore Md	No	"	"	No	Philadelphia	521 President St.	No	No	Good	Lake Ontario Apr 12
5	Giuseppe Rasio	57	M	"	"	No	"	"	"	Philadelphia	No	"	\$3.00	Philadelphia	Washington Pa.	No	No	No	Good	Lake Ontario Apr 12
6	Camillo de Francesco	19	M	S	"	No	"	"	"	Philadelphia	No	"	None	No	Philadelphia	Bro. Francesco de Antonio	No	No	Good	Lake Ontario Apr 12
7	Antonio Rasio	28	M	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	No	"	None	No	Philadelphia	Bro. Antonio de Antonio	No	No	Good	Lake Ontario Apr 12
8	Murris de Francesco	18	M	S	"	No	"	"	"	Bentleyville Pa.	No	"	None	No	Philadelphia	Bro. Antonio de Antonio	No	No	Good	Lake Ontario Apr 12
9	Francisco de Francesco	19	M	"	"	No	"	"	"	Philadelphia	No	"	\$1.00	No	Philadelphia	Bro. Antonio de Antonio	No	No	Good	Lake Ontario Apr 12
10	Fidde de Foris	55	M	"	"	No	"	"	"	Philadelphia	No	"	None	No	Philadelphia	Bro. Antonio de Antonio	No	No	Good	Lake Ontario Apr 12
11	Antonio Tommaso	34	M	"	"	No	"	"	"	Philadelphia	No	"	\$1.00	No	Philadelphia	Bro. Antonio de Antonio	No	No	Good	Lake Ontario Apr 12
12	Antonio de Giacomo	4	M	S	"	No	"	"	"	Philadelphia	No	"	\$4.00	No	Philadelphia	Bro. Antonio de Antonio	No	No	Good	Lake Ontario Apr 12
13	Fidde Rasio	16	M	S	"	No	"	"	"	Philadelphia	No	"	None	No	Philadelphia	Bro. Antonio de Antonio	No	No	Good	Lake Ontario Apr 12
14	Emidio de Francesco	48	M	"	"	No	"	"	"	Philadelphia	No	"	None	No	Philadelphia	Bro. Antonio de Antonio	No	No	Good	Lake Ontario Apr 12
15	George Savaghiannis	36	M	"	Farmer	No	Greek	Trifilino	Chicago	Ill.	No	"	\$24.00	No	"	66 Blue Island Ave	No	No	Good	Humidian Apr 3
16	George Catano	28	M	"	Laborer	No	"	Arcadia	"	"	No	"	\$22.00	No	"	"	No	No	Good	Humidian Apr 3
17	Nichola Polytarchis	42	M	"	"	No	"	"	"	Lowell	No	"	\$14.50	No	"	"	No	No	Good	Humidian Apr 3
18	Said Armand	28	M	S	Tailor	Yes	Russian	Poland	"	New York	No	"	\$6.00	No	"	"	No	No	Good	Humidian Apr 3
19	Petros Adamopoulos	24	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Greek	Arcadia	"	Chicago	No	"	27.00	No	"	"	No	No	Good	Humidian Apr 3
20	Antonio Roberto	28	M	"	"	No	Italian	Catanzaro	Chicago	Ill.	No	"	16.00	No	"	"	No	No	Good	Humidian Apr 3
21	Mrs Pearl Finkle	50	F	M	Widow	No	Russian	Liverpool	"	St Louis	No	"	32.00	No	"	"	No	No	Good	Humidian Apr 18
22	John Johanson	27	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Finlander	Abo	Halifax	Newport	No	Self	\$30.00	No	"	"	No	No	Good	Humidian Apr 18
23	Alfred Paipala	26	M	S	"	Yes	"	Nasa	"	"	No	"	\$20.00	No	"	"	No	No	Good	Humidian Apr 18
24	Karl Brown	53	M	"	Chin.	Yes	German	Bavaria	Chicago	Ill.	Yes	"	215.00	No	"	"	No	No	Good	Humidian Apr 18
25	Caroline	44	F	"	Wife	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	"	"	"	"	No	No	Good	Humidian Apr 18
26	Amalia	23	F	S	Daughter	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	Father	"	"	"	"	No	No	Good	Humidian Apr 18
27	August	16	M	S	Tailor	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	Good	Humidian Apr 18
28	Jacob	12	M	"	Boy	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	Good	Humidian Apr 18
29	Florio Pasquella	18	M	"	Laborer	Yes	Italian	Campobasso	"	Batavia	No	Self	None	No	"	"	No	No	Good	Humidian Apr 18
30	Michael Patrello	40	M	"	"	No	"	"	"	Halifax	No	"	\$2.00	No	"	"	No	No	Good	Humidian Apr 18

NOT USED  
NOT USED



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, \* of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do hereby solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract of engagement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do hereby solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 4  
0093

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.                      sailing from                     , 190                      Arriving at Port of Montreal, April, 190 2

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Kranic Kalin	43	M	S	Widow	No	Russian	Kushan	St. Peter	Lockhart Pa	No	Self	\$40.00	No	Son	No	No	No	Favor	Lake Superior
2	Samuel	18	M	S	Shoemaker	Yes	"	Kovno	"	"	No	Walter	None	No	477 Clark 112 & 114 Superior	No	No	No	Good	Lake Superior
3	Gita	16	F	S	Tailor	Yes	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	No	Mr. L. Clanton 202 Corner Clinton & East Park St	No	No	No	Good	Lake Superior
4	Benac	10	M	S	Boy	No	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	No	"	No	No	No	Good	Lake Superior
5	Peshe	8	F	S	Child	No	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	No	"	No	No	No	Good	Lake Superior
6	Leah	6	F	S	Child	No	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	No	"	No	No	No	Good	Lake Superior
7	Atanasio Raplaio	33	M	S	Laborer	No	Greek	Alcedia	St. Peter	Chicago	No	Self	\$20.00	No	Windsor Ave t. Canin Black 5755	No	No	No	Good	Lake Superior
8	Simetio Rekas	40	M	M	Farmer	No	"	"	"	"	No	"	\$20.00	No	Brother	No	No	No	Good	Lake Superior
9	Elvira Padgany	14	F	M	Tailor	Yes	Russian	Cherson	"	New York	No	Self	\$30.02	No	To Son Jacob 58, 2, 3, 5, 7, N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	Lake Superior
10	Elvira	15	F	"	Wife	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	None	No	"	"	"	"	Favor	"
11	Sarah	19	F	"	Single girl	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	Father	"	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
12	Edelye	15	F	"	Boy	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Favor	"
13	Peshe	7	F	"	Girl	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Favor	"
14	Mary Levin	26	F	S	Tailor	Yes	Russian	Kieff	"	Philadelphia	"	Brother	\$20.02	"	To Bro. Morris Levin 126 South St. West. Wash. Ave. N.Y.	"	"	"	Good	Lake Ontario
15	Yoryhis Chyringale	19	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Greek	Athens	"	Chicago	"	Self	\$20.02	"	To Uncle James Borovick 100 N. 3rd St. N.Y.	"	"	"	Good	Lake Ontario
16	Joseph David Malov	15	M	S	Child	Yes	Syrian	Korika	"	London N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$1.50	No	Going to Cousin Abraham Shumbar	"	"	"	Good	Lake Ontario
17	Micheim Shamishaion	22	M	S	Carpenter	Yes	Armenian	Kharbati	"	Hammont	No	Father	\$30.00	No	" Father Nicholas	"	"	"	Favor	Lake Ontario
18	Stephen Kasparian	25	M	S	Mason	Yes	"	Anadol	"	Boston	No	Self	\$21.00	No	" Cousin Manning Robinson Boston Mass	"	"	"	Good	Lake Ontario
19	Miletto Ottavio	30	M	M	Laborer	Yes	Italian	Torino	St. Peter	Boston	No	"	\$30.00	No	" Brother in Law Felix Buffo 3 North 3rd St. N.Y.	"	"	"	Good	Lake Ontario
20	Scadel Guarde	20	M	S	Laborer	No	"	Potenza	St. Peter	Boston	Yes	"	\$4.50	No	" " Nicola Carvino "	"	"	"	Good	Lake Ontario
21	Fidelia Orlando	31	F	M	"	No	"	Contenano	"	Pittsburg	Yes	"	\$3.00	Yes	"	"	"	"	Good	"
22	Giusppi Ambrois	17	M	S	"	No	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	None	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Damiano Giovanni	46	M	M	"	No	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	None	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Lombardo Francesco	53	M	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	None	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Mendicino Caspar	32	M	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	None	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Demando Giusippe	26	M	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	None	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Macchione Francesco	53	M	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	None	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Calvano Pasquale	51	M	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	None	Yes	198 Stanton St. Belmont	"	"	"	Favor	Lake Ontario
29	Jacob Balamont	39	M	"	Baker	Yes	Austrian	Galicia	"	New York	No	"	\$5.00	No	Going to Brother Isaac 156 Ludlow St. N.Y.	"	"	"	Good	Lake Ontario
30	Haron Baron	36	M	"	Laborer	No	"	"	"	"	No	"	\$4.85	No	" Brother in Law Abram "	"	"	"	Good	Lake Ontario

NOT USED  
NOT USED



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-3337

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-3337



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 5  
0094

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.                      sailing from                     , 190                      Arriving at Port of Montreal, April, 190 2

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Orbano Rinaldo	16	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Italian	Campobasso	St. John	Richmond Va	No	Self	\$20.00	No	Going to Father Richard Rinaldo	No	No	No	Good	Man-Ship
2	Rafael Macchigodena	29	M			No	"	"	"	New York	No	Self	None	No	" Brother in Law Giuseppe	No	No	No	Good	Man-Ship
3	Dominico Tallavollita	37	M			No	"	Salerno	"	Boston	No	"	\$18.00	No	" " " "	No	No	No	Favor	Man-Ship
4	Celini Calargelo	48	M			No	"	Acoli	"	"	No	"	12.00	1896-	" " " "	No	No	No	Favor	Man-Ship
5	Calombo Giovanni	27	M	S		No	"	Campobasso	"	Youngstown	No	Self	5.00	No	" " " "	No	No	No	Favor	Man-Ship
6	Jenli Donato	24	M			No	Italian	"	"	Hazleton Pa.	No	Self	None	No	" " " "	No	No	No	Favor	Man-Ship
7	Silvini Leonardo	29	M	S		Yes	"	Acoli	"	Vlad Pa.	No	Self	\$10.00	No	" " " "	No	No	No	Trachoma	"
8	Carletti Giuseppe	21	M			No	"	Vasta	"	New York City	No	Self	\$14.00	No	" " " "	No	No	No	Trachoma	"
9	Antanas Achylinetakis	18	M	S		Yes	Greek	Lacedaemonia	Halifax	Manchester N.H.	No	Self	\$12.00	No	" " " "	No	No	No	Good	"
10	Kostadinis Vlachakis	16	M	S	Farmer	Yes	"	Elias	"	Torwell Man.	No	Self	\$17.00	No	" " " "	No	No	No	Good	"
11	Stomatis Palantian	17	M	S		Yes	"	Lacedaemonia	"	"	No	Self	\$10.00	No	" " " "	No	No	No	Trachoma	"
12	Elias Vlachakis	23	M	S		Yes	"	"	"	"	No	Self	\$14.00	No	" " " "	No	No	No	Good	"
13	Pandalis Neophotistos	22	M	S	Laborer	Yes	"	"	"	"	No	Self	\$11.00	No	" " " "	No	No	No	Good	"
14	Pandalis Cigolos	10	M	S	Boy	Yes	"	"	"	"	No	Self	\$16.00	No	" " " "	No	No	No	Good	"
15	Isidor Hirschler	40	M		Cigar maker	Yes	Hungarian	Budapest	Montreal	Cleveland O.	No	Self	\$13.00	No	" " " "	No	No	No	Good	"
16	Pandolis Fragas	18	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Greek	Lacedaemonia	Halifax	Torwell Man.	No	Self	\$2.50	No	" " " "	No	No	No	Good	"
17	George Dimitropis	38	M			Yes	Greek	"	"	Chicago Ill	No	Self	\$27.00	No	" " " "	No	No	No	Trachoma	"
18	Peter Dimitropis	36	M			Yes	Greek	"	"	"	No	Self	\$11.00	No	" " " "	No	No	No	Trachoma	"
19	Macondo Etelulia	24	M		Shoemaker	Yes	Italian	Campobasso	St. John	New York	No	Self	None	No	" " " "	No	No	No	Good	"
20	Michael Micone	22	M		Laborer	No	"	"	Halifax	New York	No	Self	None	No	" " " "	No	No	No	Good	"
21	Celestino Di Lulla	31	M			No	"	"	"	Boston	No	Self	None	No	" " " "	No	No	No	Good	"
22	Antonia Nebolini	18	M	S	Shoemaker	Yes	"	Aquila	"	New York	No	Self	\$14.00	No	" " " "	No	No	No	Good	"
23	Nicholas Demopolis	25	M	S	Laborer	No	Greek	Megalopolis	Quebec	Elmora N.Y.	No	Self	\$12.00	No	" " " "	No	No	No	Good	"
24	George Christoubeles	31	M			Yes	"	"	"	Torwell Man.	No	Self	\$12.50	No	" " " "	No	No	No	Good	"
25	John Estrambas	25	M	S	Farmer	No	"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa.	No	Self	\$10.00	No	" " " "	No	No	No	Good	"
26	Carolumbus Carolan	11	M	S	Boy	No	"	"	"	New York	No	Uncle	\$10.00	No	" " " "	No	No	No	Good	"
27	Patras Eliopolo	42	M		Farmer	Yes	"	Tripoli	"	Chicago	No	Self	\$20.00	No	" " " "	No	No	No	Good	"
28	Christos Staphos	18	M	S		No	"	Megalopolis	"	Torwell Man.	No	Self	\$15.00	No	" " " "	No	No	No	Good	"
29	Procopeos Boulamers	29	M			No	"	Tripoli	"	Chicago Ill	No	Self	\$20.00	No	" " " "	No	No	No	Good	"
30	Elias Staphos	25	M	S		Yes	"	Megalopolis	"	"	No	Self	\$5.00	No	" " " "	No	No	No	Good	"

NOT USED  
NOT USED



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 6  
0095

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of Montreal, Can., Apr., 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	John Anistopolis	15	V	m	S	Boy	yes	Greek	Mazopolis	Quebec	Chicago Ill.	no	Mother \$15.00	no	Bro. George Anistopolis 49 1/2 Westworth Ave. 462 Market St. 462 Market St. 462 Market St.	no	no	no	Trachoma	Take Simcoe
2	Philips Theodoropolis	18	V	m	S	Farmer	yes	"	"	"	Lowell Mass	no	Father \$10.00	no	Uncle Philip Lombard 462 Market St. 462 Market St.	no	no	no	Trachoma	"
3	Christos Cologropoulos	15	V	m	S	"	yes	"	"	"	Lowell Mass	no	Father \$20.00	no	Cousin Leonidas Papanicolaou 462 Market St. 462 Market St.	no	no	no	Trachoma	"
4	Vasilios Panagopolis	20	V	m	S	"	yes	"	Verjora	"	Chicago Ill.	no	Self \$15.00	no	" George Calopisim 257 Franklin St.	no	no	no	Trachoma	"
5	Stavros Arvanter	18	V	m	S	"	yes	"	Tripoli	"	Chicago Ill.	no	Self \$10.00	no	Cousin Gust Chiamber 352 Randolph St. 352 Randolph St.	no	no	no	Good	"
6	Constantin Antonopolis	24	V	m	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	no	Father \$15.00	no	" Janis Borovler 55 West 4th Ave.	no	no	no	Good	"
7	George Koureses	14	V	m	S	"	yes	"	Chippiana	"	"	no	\$12.50	no	" " S. Halpin St.	no	no	no	Good	"
8	Chimetricos Omou	14	V	m	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	no	\$15.00	no	" Paaron Bros. 338 West 4th St.	no	no	no	Trachoma	"
9	Nicholas Gatsianes	35	V	m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Father \$20.00	no	" Janne Peter 339 West 4th St.	no	no	no	Good	"
10	Christos Omou	47	V	m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self \$12.50	no	" Janis Borovler 55 West 4th Ave.	no	no	no	Good	"
11	Panagiotis Kerueas	13	V	m	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	no	Father \$10.00	no	" " " "	no	no	no	Trachoma	"
12	Panos Antonoros	23	V	m	S	"	yes	"	Mazopolis	"	Indianapolis	no	Self \$15.00	no	Cousin Peli Mentis 15 So. 4th St. 462 Market St.	no	no	no	Good	Take Simcoe
13	Chimetricos Vikierechou	9	V	m	S	Boy	no	"	Mazopolis	"	New York City	no	Father \$10.00	no	Bro. Nicolas Macheran 17 Madison St.	no	no	no	Trachoma	Take Simcoe
14	John Omou	26	V	m	S	Farmer	yes	"	Chippiana	"	Chicago Ill.	no	Self \$15.00	no	Cousin Paaron Bros. 338 West 4th St. 4112 Westworth Ave.	no	no	no	Good	Take Simcoe
15	Nicholas Gatsaravain	17	V	m	S	"	yes	"	Mazopolis	"	"	no	Father \$14.00	no	Bro. Panagiotis Gatsaravain 462 Market St. 462 Market St.	no	no	no	Trachoma	"
16	Spiras Spiropolis	20	V	m	S	"	yes	"	"	"	New York City	no	Self \$15.00	no	Cousin Elias Gatsaravain 17-5 Diamond St.	no	no	no	Good	Take Simcoe
17	Aristides Kokinakis	25	V	m	m	Teacher	no	"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	no	Self \$8.00	no	" Constantino Mpettelan 462 Market St.	no	no	no	Good	Take Simcoe
18	Panagiotis Parackevopolis	3	V	m	S	Farmer	yes	"	Chippiana	"	Chicago Ill.	no	Father \$14.00	no	Cousin Gust Chiamber 352 Randolph St.	no	no	no	Good	"
19	Constantino Parackevopolis	16	V	m	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Father \$15.00	no	" " " "	no	no	no	Good	Take Simcoe
20	Leonidas Petropoulos	18	V	m	S	"	no	"	Mazopolis	"	Lowell Mass	no	Self \$7.50	no	Cousin Athanasios Gatsaravain 462 Market St. 462 Market St.	no	no	no	Trachoma	Take Simcoe
21	George Rejos	14	V	m	S	"	yes	"	Chippiana	"	Chicago Ill.	no	Father \$20.00	no	" Paaron Bros. 338 West 4th St. 462 Market St.	no	no	no	Good	Take Simcoe
22	Demos Vofikes	15	V	m	S	"	no	"	Mazopolis	"	New York	no	Father \$15.00	no	" George Prokaten 17-5 Diamond St.	no	no	no	Good	Take Simcoe
23	Anastassios Gatsaravain	28	V	m	S	"	no	"	Tripoli	"	Chicago	no	Self \$15.00	no	Cousin George Gatsaravain 26 West 4th Ave.	no	no	no	Good	Take Simcoe
24	Vesicles Levantos	38	V	m	m	Candy	yes	"	Lackadamon	Halifax	Chicago	no	Self \$5.00	no	to Brother on State Street	no	no	no	Good	Manchester Ship
25	Pan Mextachas	40	V	m	m	Labour	no	"	"	"	"	no	" \$25.00	no	to Cousin	no	no	no	Good	"
26	George Velonis	29	V	m	S	Candy	no	"	"	"	Indianapolis	no	" \$7.00	no	" " " "	no	no	no	Good	"
27	Konstadina Guitas	18	V	m	S	Farmer	yes	"	Tripoli	"	Chicago Ill.	no	Father \$15.00	no	" Uncle Peter Harakas 257 Franklin St.	no	no	no	Good	"
28	Parackevos Konstadinos	27	V	m	S	"	no	"	Sparta	"	Indianapolis	no	Self \$20.00	no	" Cousin Peter Prokaten 404 So. Main St. 462 Market St.	no	no	no	Good	"
29	Chimetricos Panagopolis	18	V	m	S	"	no	"	"	"	El Paso Texas	no	Uncle \$16.00	no	" Uncle George Petros 208 Main St.	no	no	no	Good	"
30	Elia Kakani	17	V	m	S	"	no	"	"	"	Evansville Ill.	no	Self \$14.00	no	" Cousin Antinos Gatsaravain	no	no	no	Good	"

NOT USED  
NOT USED



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, \* of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-3337

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-3337



List No. 7  
0096

S. S. \_\_\_\_\_ sailing from \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_ Arriving at Port of Montreal April, 190\_\_\_\_

[illegible]



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, \* of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Apr 1902

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice a \_\_\_\_\_ under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets \_\_\_\_\_ are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of the passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 0097

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from 190 Arriving at Port of 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Automo Pasquale	15	M	S	Sabron	yes	Italian	Italy	St. John N.B.	Cleveland O	yes	Father	no	no	To Father	no	no	no	Trachoma	no
2	Eugie Somovino	45	M	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	Uncle	\$3	"	Uncle	"	"	"	"	"
3	Giovanni DeCorpi	27	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Romano Mammelli	38	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	\$2	"	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
5	Leahat Hovyan	28	M	S	Painter	"	Greek	Greece	Hatfield	Providence R.I.	"	"	\$12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Antonia Raphaelo	39	M	M	Sabron	yes	Italy	Italy	St. John N.B.	Cleveland O	"	Uncle	\$3	"	Uncle	"	"	"	"	"
7	Attilio Giggi	41	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	\$2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Giuseppe Chapplo	51	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Giuseppe Salomati	25	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	New York City	"	Brother	\$4	"	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
10	Stelio Solzanda	25	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	John Pietro	36	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	Rochester	"	Uncle	\$4	"	Uncle	"	"	"	"	"
12	Amadio Pensant	65	M	Mid	"	"	"	"	"	Buffalo	"	Uncle	\$3	"	Uncle	"	"	"	"	"
13	Pietro Farrenti	29	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Cleveland	"	"	\$4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Stancio Nabatio	33	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Marcus Mondes	35	M	M	Shoemaker	"	Austrian	Austria	"	New York City	"	Brother	\$12	"	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
16	Mugino Francisco	45	M	M	Sabron	"	Italian	Italy	St. John N.B.	Providence	"	Uncle	\$2	"	Uncle	"	"	"	"	"
17	James Francisco	27	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Kabuta Giuseppe	39	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Julian Francisco	26	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Johnstown	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Salvino Giuseppe	38	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	Port Henry N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	John R. Cutts	33	M	M	Hammer	"	English	England	Hatfield	Philadelphia	"	Mother	\$250	"	Mother	"	"	"	"	"
22	Kingia Cutts	31	F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
23	Bingim Cutts	4	M	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	"	"	"	"	"
24	Oliver Cutts	2	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Antonio Petro	40	M	M	Sabron	"	Italian	Italy	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	Brother	\$6	15 yrs	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
26	Pasquale Deshaute	23	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$9	no	"	"	"	"	"	"

NOT USED  
NOT USED  
NOT USED  
NOT USED  
NOT USED

Immigrants examined at the Port of  
Niagara Falls for Month of April 1902.

Maurice Odium  
John Francis

Inspector



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, \* of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_. \_\_\_\_\_ Officer.

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-5537

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_ and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_.

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-3337



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 1

I  
Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. \_\_\_\_\_ sailing from \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_ Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, \* of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_ Officer.

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-3317

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-3317

Copied lines 1 to 12 - 18 to 22 E.S.R.

Miss M. M. M.  
April 1902  
Aspirant

112  
B  
100  
100  
100



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. ....

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

0699

S. S. \_\_\_\_\_ sailing from \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_ Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
33 ±	Johan Spitzer	20 ✓ m	x		Farmer No wo		Rumania	Mogel St John	Leathway	NO Res	uncle	\$10 <sup>00</sup>		APR 18 1902 ✓ to Uncle Christian Ruff his at quarantine) Good				Lake Butte April 12-1902 arrived at Halifax		
34	Chachadon Tufendjian	26 ✓ m	s.		mechanic yrs		Armenian	Armenia	Halifax	Boston Mass yrs	self	12 <sup>00</sup>		APR 17 1902 ✓ to a friend Torosse Dosdoorian Crawford H.E Detroit Mich - Manchester Treas office files				Lafayetteville Apr 11-1902		
35 =	jankel Rubin	25 ✓ m	m		Händler Wm		Russian	Vienna	St John	Philadelphia		"	\$35 <sup>-00</sup>	APR 18 1902 ✓ to well Abraham Friedman 226 Barkell st.				Lake Butte April 1902		
4	NOT USED																			
5	NOT USED																			
6	NOT USED																			
7	NOT USED																			
8	NOT USED																			
9	NOT USED																			
10	NOT USED																			
11	NOT USED																			
12	NOT USED																			
13	NOT USED																			
14	NOT USED																			
15	NOT USED																			
16	NOT USED																			
17	NOT USED																			
18	NOT USED																			
19	NOT USED																			
20	NOT USED																			
21	NOT USED																			
22	NOT USED																			
23	NOT USED																			
24	NOT USED																			
25	NOT USED																			
26	NOT USED																			
27	NOT USED																			
28	NOT USED																			
29	NOT USED																			
30	NOT USED																			
31	NOT USED																			
32	NOT USED																			



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, \* of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and \_\_\_\_\_ I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Copied Lines 1 to 4 E.S.P.

Approved  
April 1902  
Copied 2/



2-233\*

## List No.

0109

S. S. \_\_\_\_\_ sailing from \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_ Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

\_\_\_\_\_  
Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-3337

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

\_\_\_\_\_  
Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-3337

Copied since 1 to 12 13 to 19 E.S.P.

Admiral Chandler  
April 1892  
31

Handwritten signature and initials.



1. S. S. Lake Ontario sailing from \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_ Arriving at Port of Halifax N.S. April 12, 1902 Entered United States April 19, 1902 Tombina

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Adam Redlinger	38		Married	Farmer	No No	Russian	Russia	Halifax N.S. En route D.D.	yes	Self	107 <sup>00</sup>	No	Brother	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Elsbeth " wife	36				yes yes													
3	Henry " son	10																	
4	Peter " "	9																	
5	Carl " "	1																	
6	Godolph " Brother	19		Single	Laborer	yes yes				yes	Self	None		Brother					
7	Peter Ganger	33		Married	Farmer	No						\$58 <sup>00</sup>		Father					
8	Kate " wife	26																	
9	Joseph " Brother	21		Single	Laborer	No				yes	Self	None		Father					
10	William Redlinger	35		Married	Farmer	No						250 <sup>00</sup>							
11	Christina " wife	27																	
12	John " son	14																	
13	Emile " daug.	2																	
14	Fredica " "	1																	
15	Laurence Myers	57		Married	Farmer	No No				yes	Self	308 <sup>00</sup>		None					
16	Theresa " wife	53																	
17	Martin " son	18				yes yes													
18	Philip " "	15				No No													
19	Andrew Burgett	28		Married	Farmer	yes yes				yes	Self	59 <sup>50</sup>		Uncle					
20	Catherine " wife	22				No No													
21	Albert Felie	30		Single	Laborer	No No													
22	Jacob Whisenby	30										16 <sup>00</sup>		Brother					
23	Fred Redlinger	27				yes yes						10 <sup>00</sup>							
24	Fred Beckler	19										9 <sup>00</sup>		Father					
25	John Hornikue	16										None							
26	Paul " "	19										5 <sup>00</sup>							
27	Jacob " "	23										19 <sup>00</sup>							
28	Peter Hillpenehatine	35		Married	Farmer	No No				yes	Self	114 <sup>00</sup>		Brother					
29	Rose " wife	28				yes yes													
30	John " son	7																	
31	Wm Smith	21		Single	Laborer	No yes				yes	Self	14 <sup>00</sup>		Father					

NOT USED



# Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, \* of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-3317

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-3317

Lake Ontario  
Apr 12  
Ate 1.

31  
29  
32  
22  
114



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. **20102****Pembina**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

**2** **S. S. Lake Ontario** sailing from **190** Arriving at Port of **St John, N.B.** **April 12, 1902** Entered United States **April 17, 1902**

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Jacob Ruffman	27		Married	Farmer	yes yes	Russian	Russia	St John, N.B.	Enroute	yes	Self	140 <sup>00</sup>	No	Brother	No	No	No	No	No
2	Barbara	wife 25																		
3	Jake	son 4																		
4	John	3																		
5	Barbara	2																		
6	Kathrina	sister 19																		
7	John Arnold	26		Married	Farmer	yes yes					yes	Self	69 <sup>00</sup>	No	None					
8	Sofa	wife 25				no no														
9	Louise	(daug) 1																		
10	Peter Salter	27		Married	Farmer	yes yes					yes	Self	16 <sup>00</sup>	No	Father					
11	Fredica	wife 25																		
12	A. Whyberg	21		Married	Farmer	yes yes					yes	Self	25 <sup>00</sup>		Brother					
13	Kate	wife 24									yes	Self		No						
14	G. Harvsted	40		Married	Farmer	no no							200 <sup>00</sup>		None					
15	Barbara	wife 47																		
16	John	son 22				yes yes														
17	Jacob	son 3																		
18	Kate	daug. 20																		
19	Paulina	11																		
20	Elisa	9																		
21	Sofa	19																		
22	Christ	son 18																		
23	Elisabeth	daug 14																		
24	Mike Remick	59		Married	Farmer	no no					yes	Self	35 <sup>00</sup>	No	Son					
25	Kate	wife 59																		
26	Peter	son 11																		
27	Edwin Larson	25		Single	Labourer	yes yes	Swedish	Sweden		Larimore N.D.	yes	Self	40 <sup>00</sup>	No	None					
28	J. F. Johnson	26								Larimore N.D.			15 <sup>00</sup>							
29	C. A. Olson	19								do			23 <sup>00</sup>							

NOT USED  
NOT USED  
NOT USED  
NOT USED



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, \* of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_ Officer.

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-3537

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-3537

Copied Lines 1 to 29 by E. S. P.

Luke Ontario  
Apr 22 -  
1892

5/21/92



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 3  
0103

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*Pembina*

3 *S. S. Lake Ontario* sailing from                     , 190                      Arriving at Port of Halifax, April 12<sup>th</sup> 1902. Entered United States April 20, 1902.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$20, and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Lamence Heller	26			Married Farmer		Russian	Russia	Halifax	St. Emelia S.D.	yes	Self	30 <sup>00</sup>	No	Brother	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Barbara " wife	21																		
3	Valentine " (Brother)	17																		
4	John Waterman	35			Married Farmer							yes	Self	200 <sup>00</sup>		None				
5	Roarlie " wife	32																		
6	Frank " son	10																		
7	Paulina " daughter	12																		
8	Barbora " "	5																		
9	Marjorie " "	3																		
10	Annika " "	1																		
11	Isaaciel Mogomphat	26			Married Farmer							yes	Self	125 <sup>00</sup>		Brother				
12	Louise " wife	20																		
13	Peter " son	1																		
14	Antoine " (father)	60			Married Farmer							yes	Self	-		With his son				
15	Catherine " wife	45																		
16	Peter " son	20																		
17	Amie " daughter	12																		
18	Peter Treelov	28			Married Farmer							yes	Self	190 <sup>00</sup>		Brother				
19	Amie " wife	29																		
20	Jake " son	3																		
21	Elizabeth " daughter	2																		
22	John Gron	17			Single Laborer							yes	Self	500 <sup>00</sup>		Father				
23	Conrad Hobois	18																		
24	Conrad Treeling	43			Married Farmer							yes	Self	190 <sup>00</sup>		None				
25	Barbara " wife	40																		
26	Barbara " daughter	17																		
27	Amie " "	14																		
28	Peter " son	4																		
29	Kate " daughter	2																		
30	Andrew Treeling	38			Married Farmer							yes	Self	45 <sup>00</sup>		None				
31	Kate " wife	38																		
32	Amie " mother	50										yes	son							



# Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, \* of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-3317

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-3317

Lake Ontario  
April 12  
1903

1903  
123

Copied from 1 to 82 E.S.P.



List No. 4 **0104**

S. S. *Lake Ontario* sailing from *Liverpool*, 190 *Arriving at Port of St. John*, *April 12, 1902*, *April 19, 1902*.

[illegible]



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, \* of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Officer.

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-3337

**Affidavit of Surgeon**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-3337

Copied from 1 to 22 ES.P.



IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500.  
(Ed. 12-5-1962-4,000)

LIST OF <sup>1-3</sup> ~~OF~~ ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

PER *various Steamships* LINE ~~SS.~~ CO.

Sault Ste Marie Mich. Apr<sup>l</sup> 30/62

0105

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24				
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.		Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum or supported by charity? if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.	Country.	*Race or People.																	
1	Maninen, Herman	22.4	M	S	Labourer	yes yes	Russia	Finnish	Copper Cliff	Seattle	yes	himself	\$8.00	no	no	no	Brother John J. Gila	no	no	no	Good	no	Albion	Nov 61	Finnish		
2	Walino, Matti	32	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	Sparks, Minn	"	Brother	10.00	"	no	no	Sparks, Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"	Feb. 02	Finnish		
3	Saarela, Victor	24.3	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Seattle	"	himself	15.00	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
4	Henkki, Alex	24.2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20.00	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
5	Koppala, Elias	26.3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	St Paul, Minn	"	"	10.00	yes	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	St Paul, Minn	Aug. 61	Finnish		
6	Koskinen, John	30.6	"	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	Marquette	"	"	20.00	no	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Marquette	Oct 10 '02	Finnish		
7	Mattila, Francis	23.1	M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	"	Copper Cliff	Marquette, Mich	"	13.00	"	no	no	Brother John Karsto	"	"	"	"	"	"	Feb 25 '02	Finnish		
8	Kivisto, John	19.5	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	St Paul, Minn	"	"	4.00	"	no	no	Brother Erik Kivisto	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	27	Finnish	
9	Karajainen, Oskari	30.6	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	Marquette	"	"	1.00	"	no	no	Brother Erik Kivisto	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
10	Ojanpera, Johannes	18.8	M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	15.00	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
11	Wickstrom, Nels	22.6	"	"	"	"	"	"	Scandin	Copper Cliff	"	"	30.00	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
12	Hermanson, John	22.1	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	2.00	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
13	HERMANSSEN	NOT USED																									
14	HERMANSSEN	NOT USED																									
15	HERMANSSEN	NOT USED																									
16	Inspected and passed																										
17	(Sig) Arthur M. O'Neale																										
18	acting Asst. Insp.																										
19	NOT USED																										
20	NOT USED																										
21	NOT USED																										
22	NOT USED																										
23	NOT USED																										
24	NOT USED																										
25	NOT USED																										
26	NOT USED																										
27	NOT USED																										
28	NOT USED																										
29	NOT USED																										
30	NOT USED																										
31	NOT USED																										
32	NOT USED																										
33	NOT USED																										
34	NOT USED																										
35	NOT USED																										
36	NOT USED																										
37	NOT USED																										
38	NOT USED																										
39	NOT USED																										
40	NOT USED																										
41	NOT USED																										
42	NOT USED																										
43	NOT USED																										
44	NOT USED																										
45	NOT USED																										
46	NOT USED																										
47	NOT USED																										
48	NOT USED																										
49	NOT USED																										
50	NOT USED																										
51	NOT USED																										
52	NOT USED																										
53	NOT USED																										
54	NOT USED																										
55	NOT USED																										
56	NOT USED																										
57	NOT USED																										
58	NOT USED																										
59	NOT USED																										
60	NOT USED																										
61	NOT USED																										
62	NOT USED																										
63	NOT USED																										
64	NOT USED																										
65	NOT USED																										
66	NOT USED																										
67	NOT USED																										
68	NOT USED																										
69	NOT USED																										
70	NOT USED																										
71	NOT USED																										
72	NOT USED																										
73	NOT USED																										
74	NOT USED																										
75	NOT USED																										
76	NOT USED																										
77	NOT USED																										
78	NOT USED																										
79	NOT USED																										
80	NOT USED																										
81	NOT USED																										
82	NOT USED																										
83	NOT USED																										
84	NOT USED																										
85	NOT USED																										
86	NOT USED																										
87	NOT USED																										



115010

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations

Form 1906.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0106

S. S. LAKE SIMCOE LAKE SIMCOE

SHEET 14

ARRIVED, Quebec April 24, 1902.  
Entered U.S.A. April 25-1902

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Russia		Russian	Russia	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



112010

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved

Name of Vessel  
S. S. Demeter

Lake Simcoe

S. S. Demeter

sailing from

Russia

April

1902

Arriving at Port of

Quebec Canada

APR 24 1902

1902

Entered U.S. April 30, 1902

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	John Thumaker	31	Male	Married	Farmer	yes yes	Russian	Russia	Port of St. Petersburg	Harvey H. Oak	yes	myself	eighty dollars	no	Harvey H. Oak	no	no	no	good	no
2	Stepena Thumaker	27	Female	Single		" "	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Ferdinand Croff	24	Male	Single		" "	"	"	"	"	"	Myself	\$30	"	Joseph Croff, brother	"	"	"	"	"
4	Ellen Peters	16	Female	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	half brother	none	"	Michael Steffen Brothman	"	"	"	"	"
5	Katherine Sanger	60	"	widow	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	Myself	95 dollars	"	Joseph Sanger, son	"	"	"	"	"
6	Eva Sanger	21	"	Single	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Gatruka Sanger	15	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	NOT USED																			
9	NOT USED																			
10	NOT USED																			
11	NOT USED																			
12	NOT USED																			
13	NOT USED																			
14	NOT USED																			
15	NOT USED																			
16	NOT USED																			
17	NOT USED																			
18	NOT USED																			
19	NOT USED																			
20	NOT USED																			
21	NOT USED																			
22	NOT USED																			
23	NOT USED																			
24	NOT USED																			
25	NOT USED																			
26	NOT USED																			
27	NOT USED																			
28	NOT USED																			
29	NOT USED																			
30	NOT USED																			
31	NOT USED																			

J. L. Green  
Immigrant Inspector



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-3337

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-3337

LAKE SIMCOE

April 24 - 1902  
14 (301)



Stations					
No.	Stations	Times	Ports - Clearance	Ports - Sailing	Days Sailing
1	American	St. Louis - American	Port Elizabeth, S. A.	Amesbury, Nova Scotia	May 7, 1902
2	Media	Hamburg - American	Hamburg, Germany	Amesbury, Nova Scotia	" 29 "
3	Asiatic	"	"	"	" 13 "
4	Bushy River	Allen	Johns, New Brunswick	"	" 30 "
5	Comorian	"	Liverpool, England	"	" 12 "
6	Comorian	Comorian	"	Amesbury, Nova Scotia	" 11 "
7	Sale, Champlain	St. Louis - American	"	"	" 16 "
8	Manitoba	"	"	"	" 5 "
9	Ontario	"	"	"	" 24 "
10	Ontario	"	"	"	" 30 "
11	Montreal	"	Aden, South Africa	"	" 1 "
12	Montreal	"	Liverpool, England	"	" 10 "
13	Montreal	Allen	"	"	" 19 "
14	Pennsylvanian	"	Glasgow, Scotland	"	" 22 "
15	Pennsylvanian	"	Liverpool, England	"	" 11 "
16	Pennsylvanian	"	Glasgow, Scotland	"	" 1 "
17	Pennsylvanian	"	"	"	" 14 "
18	Pennsylvanian	"	Liverpool, England	"	" 3 "

Boat Stations					
No.	Stations	Locations	Countries	Days	Inspectors
1	Arthur	Michigan	U. S. A.	143	Han
2	Arthur	Nova Scotia	Canada	144	"
3	Arthur	Amesbury	"	145	Turner
4	N. S. A.	North Dakota	U. S. A.	146	"
5	N. S. A.	New York	"	147	Francis
6	N. S. A.	North Dakota	"	148	"
7	N. S. A.	Michigan	"	149	Petit and Hask
8	N. S. A.	North Dakota	"	150	"
9	N. S. A.	Amesbury	Canada	151	Thomas Comm
10	N. S. A.	Michigan	U. S. A.	152	Williams
11	N. S. A.	Washington	"	153	"



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

0001

S. S. *Montcalm* sailing from *San Juan, Puerto Rico* March 30<sup>th</sup> 1902 Arriving at Port of *Quebec, Canada*, May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1902

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex, or Single.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Joseph Brown	n.e. 23	Y	U.S.C.	Cattlemans		U.S.C.			New Orleans										
2	Frank Nass	" 22	Y	U.S.C.	"		U.S.C.			"										
3	Warren Loxier	" 22	Y	U.S.C.	"		U.S.C.			"										
4	Gust. Bayersdorfer	22	Y	U.S.C.	"		U.S.C.			"										
5	Richard Joseph Gregory	23	Y	U.S.C.	"		U.S.C.			"										
6	Robert Bolling	31	Y	U.S.C.	"		U.S.C.			"										
7	Ernest Wulitz	24	n.e.	Single	"	gro.	German			"										
8	Walter Birken	24	n.e.	"	"		"			"										
9	Charles Short	21	U.S.C.	"	"		U.S.C.			St. Louis										
10	Frank Brennan	22	U.S.C.	"	"		U.S.C.			New Orleans										
11	Thomas Rogers	21	U.S.C.	"	"		U.S.C.			Duluth, Minn.										
12	" Barnett	22	U.S.C.	"	"		"			New York										
13	Liram Cooper	40	U.S.C.	"	"		U.S.C.			New Orleans										
14	Arthur Raepsaet	33	U.S.C.	"	"		U.S.C.			New York										
15	William C. Butler	43	U.S.C.	"	"		U.S.C.			New York										
16	Frank Elemon	35	"	"	"		England			New Orleans, La.										
17	NOT USED																			
18	NOT USED																			
19	NOT USED																			
20	NOT USED																			
21	NOT USED																			
22	NOT USED																			
23	NOT USED																			
24	NOT USED																			
25	NOT USED																			
26	NOT USED																			
27	NOT USED																			
28	NOT USED																			
29	NOT USED																			
30	NOT USED																			
31	NOT USED																			
32	NOT USED																			
33	NOT USED																			
34	NOT USED																			
35	NOT USED																			

arrived at Quebec on *Montcalm* (Eldredge & Co.) May 1<sup>st</sup> 1902



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, \* of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-3337

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-3337

St Montreault  
may 1st



## List No.

0002

[illegible]



④

Edm. Pids

Sworn to before me this..... day of

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains

Consul of the United States at

11

Sworn to before me this

Day of

### Conclusions

100

[illegible]

**SECRET**

2000 1000

2300 7000

24TON

1320 Ton

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

0000 0000

DATE: 1980

200

[illegible]

038U 7048

4391 704

0024 7014

0220-7214

0320 724

0930 7511



ALLAN

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0003

S. S. *Tunisian*

ARRIVED *Tuber May 3*, 19*22*

SHEET *1*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Tunisia</i>	<i>on</i>	<i>Tunisian</i>	<i>muslim</i>	
2			<i>Vice</i>			
3				<i>Arabic</i>		
4						
5			<i>Grand</i>	<i>Tunisian</i>		
6			<i>Medina</i>			
7			<i>Vice</i>			
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16			<i>Constantinople</i>			
17						
18						
19						
20			<i>Vice</i>			
21			<i>Constantinople</i>			
22			<i>Vice</i>			
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30				<i>Arabic</i>		

2-3489

\*For the purposes of this manifest the following are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic.



# ALLAN LINE

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

TUNISIAN.

sailing from LIVERPOOL, APR 24 1902 Arriving at Port of QUEBEC MAY 3 1902

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much more than \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Katri Suiskari	22	fm	S	Sev	Yes	Fin	Finland	✓	Saunders	Yes	Self	\$20	no	Consent to join	no	no	no	Good	no	4845
2	Michel Anttila	30	m	m	Lab	✓	"	"	✓	Spartan	✓	Self	\$20	no	Consent to join	no	no	no	Good	no	7
3	Anders Karson	37	m	S	"	✓	"	"	✓	Philmont	✓	Self	\$60	yes	Consent to join	no	no	no	Good	no	6
4	Anders Sandvik	46	m	m	"	✓	"	"	✓	"	✓	Self	\$20	no	Consent to join	no	no	no	Good	no	8
5	Adolf Sommarberg	29	m	S	"	✓	"	"	✓	Evelth	✓	Self	\$60	no	Consent to join	no	no	no	Good	no	4844
6	Antoni Pulkkinen	20	m	S	"	✓	"	"	✓	Uly	✓	Self	\$6	no	Consent to join	no	no	no	Good	no	4850
7	Gustaf Manninen	23	m	S	"	✓	"	"	✓	Chapman	✓	Self	\$12	no	Consent to join	no	no	no	Good	no	2
8	Emanuel Peggrosso	23	m	S	"	✓	"	"	✓	London	✓	Self	\$4	no	Consent to join	no	no	no	Good	no	3
9	Juho Nordberg	18	m	S	"	✓	"	"	✓	Evelth	✓	Self	\$4	no	Consent to join	no	no	no	Good	no	4
10	Jaakko Saloniemi	27	m	S	"	✓	"	"	✓	Crystal Falls	✓	Self	\$10	no	Consent to join	no	no	no	Good	no	5
11	Salomon Aitoniemi	21	m	S	"	✓	"	"	✓	"	✓	Self	\$10	no	Consent to join	no	no	no	Good	no	6
12	Sak Aitoniemi	29	m	S	"	✓	"	"	✓	Crystal Falls	✓	Self	\$10	no	Consent to join	no	no	no	Good	no	7
13	Grandjeppala	43	m	S	"	✓	"	"	✓	"	✓	Self	\$10	no	Consent to join	no	no	no	Good	no	8
14	J. an Kant	22	m	S	"	✓	"	"	✓	Spartan	✓	Self	\$10	no	Consent to join	no	no	no	Good	no	9
15	Samuel Hakitalo	18	m	S	"	✓	"	"	✓	Crystal Falls	✓	Self	\$6	no	Consent to join	no	no	no	Good	no	10
16	Juho Saastomoinen	23	m	S	"	✓	"	"	✓	Chapman	✓	Self	\$10	no	Consent to join	no	no	no	Good	no	11
17	Perka Pikkonen	24	m	S	"	✓	"	"	✓	Crystal Falls	✓	Self	\$10	no	Consent to join	no	no	no	Good	no	12
18	Juho Saastomoinen	23	m	S	"	✓	"	"	✓	Crystal Falls	✓	Self	\$10	no	Consent to join	no	no	no	Good	no	13
19	Paavo Kivinen	28	m	S	"	✓	"	"	✓	Chapman	✓	Self	\$10	no	Consent to join	no	no	no	Good	no	14
20	Oskar Peltoniemi	20	m	S	"	✓	"	"	✓	Crystal Falls	✓	Self	\$10	no	Consent to join	no	no	no	Good	no	15
21	Silma Heinonen	23	fm	S	"	✓	"	"	✓	Crystal Falls	✓	Self	\$10	no	Consent to join	no	no	no	Good	no	16
22	Adolfina Anttila	22	fm	S	"	✓	"	"	✓	Crystal Falls	✓	Self	\$10	no	Consent to join	no	no	no	Good	no	17
23	Anna Aho	23	fm	S	"	✓	"	"	✓	Crystal Falls	✓	Self	\$10	no	Consent to join	no	no	no	Good	no	18
24	Waino	6	m	S	"	✓	"	"	✓	Crystal Falls	✓	Self	\$5	no	Consent to join	no	no	no	Good	no	19
25	Matti Aho	2	m	S	"	✓	"	"	✓	Crystal Falls	✓	Self	\$20	no	Consent to join	no	no	no	Good	no	20
26	Jaakko Anttila	23	m	S	"	✓	"	"	✓	Crystal Falls	✓	Self	\$10	no	Consent to join	no	no	no	Good	no	21
27	Jaakko Ruusila	23	m	S	"	✓	"	"	✓	Crystal Falls	✓	Self	\$10	no	Consent to join	no	no	no	Good	no	22
28	Anton Soderen	50	m	S	"	✓	"	"	✓	Crystal Falls	✓	Self	\$10	no	Consent to join	no	no	no	Good	no	23
29	Antti Kermesaho	23	m	S	"	✓	"	"	✓	Crystal Falls	✓	Self	\$10	no	Consent to join	no	no	no	Good	no	24
30	Emil Korholin	22	m	S	"	✓	"	"	✓	Crystal Falls	✓	Self	\$10	no	Consent to join	no	no	no	Good	no	25

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, J. H. Kivinen, Master of the TUNISIAN, do solemnly swear, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

of

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, J. H. Kivinen, Surgeon of the TUNISIAN, do solemnly swear, and truly swear that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Finland. I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relating to the physical and mental condition of each of said passengers named thereon.

Sworn to before me this

APR 24 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.



ALL

LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS

Form 1500.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0004

S. S. *Trinidad*

ARRIVED

1902

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		<i>Finland</i>	<i>Alborg</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALL

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANT FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. **TUNISIAN**

sailing from **LIVERPOOL**

APR 24 1902

Arriving at Port of **QUEBEC**

MAY 3 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Arakelm Arakha	20	M	S	Lab	Yes	Finnish	Finland	✓	Shpenning	✓	\$10	No	Uncle Sami Linn	No	No	No	Good	No	4.874
2	Victor Konasalo	21	M	S	"	✓	"	Finland	✓	South St. Mary	✓	\$10	✓	Uncle Sami Linn	No	No	No	"	"	5
3	Kustan Kuzelo	24	M	S	"	✓	"	Finland	✓	Bessville	✓	\$7	✓	Roberty friend	No	No	No	"	"	6
4	Antti Yohlen	21	M	S	"	✓	"	Vasa	✓	Kerton	✓	\$6	✓	Brother Samuel	No	No	No	"	"	7
5	Matte	32	M	S	"	✓	"	Vasa	✓	"	✓	\$10	✓	Brother Samuel	No	No	No	"	"	8
6	Matte Paakko	19	M	S	"	✓	"	Finland	✓	Amcock	✓	\$5	✓	Brother Samuel	No	No	No	"	"	9
7	Jaakko Nantamaki	38	M	S	"	✓	"	Finland	✓	Nuguria	✓	\$10	✓	Brother Samuel	No	No	No	"	"	4880
8	Juho E. Huotvaara	22	M	S	"	✓	"	Finland	✓	Los Angeles	✓	\$15	✓	Brother Samuel	No	No	No	"	"	1
9	Juho Saarinen	21	M	S	"	✓	"	Finland	✓	Mass City	✓	\$10	✓	Roberty friend	No	No	No	"	"	2
10	Johan Saarvold	35	M	S	"	✓	"	Finland	✓	Eveleth	✓	\$20	✓	"	No	No	No	"	"	3
11	Waino Saarinen	18	M	S	"	✓	"	Finland	✓	"	✓	\$26	✓	"	No	No	No	"	"	4
12	Johan Annala	21	M	S	"	✓	"	Finland	✓	St. Mary	✓	\$6	✓	Concain	No	No	No	"	"	5
13	Juho Koski	22	M	S	"	✓	"	Vasa	✓	Eveleth	✓	\$10	✓	Roberty	No	No	No	"	"	6
14	Erik A. Eriksson	32	M	S	"	✓	"	Vasa	✓	Seattle	✓	\$10	✓	"	No	No	No	"	"	7
15	Johan Lepisto	21	M	S	"	✓	"	Finland	✓	San Francisco	✓	\$22	✓	Roberty	No	No	No	"	"	8
16	August Holmaki	21	M	S	"	✓	"	Vasa	✓	San Francisco	✓	\$5	✓	Roberty	No	No	No	"	"	9
17	Raimo Kallak	22	M	S	"	✓	"	Vasa	✓	Bessville	✓	\$10	✓	Roberty	No	No	No	"	"	4.890
18	Jaakko Yirgola	19	M	S	"	✓	"	Vasa	✓	Crystal Lake	✓	\$30	✓	Roberty	No	No	No	"	"	1
19	Johan R. Parikka	22	M	S	"	✓	"	Vasa	✓	San Francisco	✓	\$20	✓	Roberty	No	No	No	"	"	2
20	Juho Antikainen	19	M	S	"	✓	"	Vasa	✓	"	✓	\$20	✓	Roberty	No	No	No	"	"	3
21	Juho Pohakari	19	M	S	"	✓	"	Vasa	✓	Sparta	✓	\$10	✓	Roberty	No	No	No	"	"	4
22	Heikki Anttunen	34	M	S	"	✓	"	Finland	✓	St. Mary	✓	\$10	✓	Roberty	No	No	No	"	"	5
23	Jesse Raimonen	30	M	S	"	✓	"	Finland	✓	Hancock	✓	\$20	✓	Roberty	No	No	No	"	"	6
24	Albert Koskari	35	M	S	"	✓	"	Finland	✓	"	✓	\$10	✓	Roberty	No	No	No	"	"	7
25	Maria Raimonen	21	F	S	Sev	✓	"	Finland	✓	"	✓	\$50	✓	Roberty	No	No	No	"	"	8
26	Hes. Kankanen	18	M	S	Lab	✓	"	Vasa	✓	"	✓	\$10	✓	Roberty	No	No	No	"	"	9
27	Maria Peramaki	20	F	S	Sev	✓	"	Vasa	✓	Hibbing	✓	\$10	✓	Roberty	No	No	No	"	"	1
28	Juho Rantonen	23	M	S	Lab	✓	"	Vasa	✓	Amcock	✓	\$12	✓	Roberty	No	No	No	"	"	2
29	Juho Raimonen	23	M	S	"	✓	"	Vasa	✓	Sev	✓	\$10	✓	Roberty	No	No	No	"	"	3
30	Antti Mayry	30	M	S	"	✓	"	Finland	✓	Hancock	✓	\$45	✓	Roberty	No	No	No	"	"	4

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER

OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

**TUNISIAN**

I, **St. J. J. J.** of the **TUNISIAN**, from **LIVERPOOL**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

day of

1902

Commanding Officer

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

**TUNISIAN**

I, **St. J. J. J.** Surgeon of the **TUNISIAN**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I am entitled to practice as such, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Master of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said master, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

APR 24 1902



ALLAN L  
LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. TUNISIAN

0005

SHEET 6

ARRIVED, QUEBEC CAN. 190

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Finland	Vasa	Finnish	Russian	
2						
3						
4			Uleaborg			
5			Vasa			
6						
7						
8				Swedish		
9			Uleaborg	Finnish		
10			Vasa			
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18			Uleaborg			
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, etc.



# ALLAN L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. **TUNISIAN.**

sailing from **LIVERPOOL** **APR 24 1902**

Arriving at Port of **QUEBEC** **MAY 3 1902**

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so how much if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Tiktor Lahti	16	M	S	Labr.	yes	Finish	Finland	Quebec	Crystal Falls	yes	Self	15	no	Cousin for Sander	no	no	no	Good	no	4904
2	Matti E. Haukkanen	20	M	S	Labr.	yes	Finish	Finland	Quebec	Crystal Falls	yes	Self	15	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	5
3	Stina Haukkanen	18	F	S	Serv.	yes	Finish	Finland	Quebec	Crystal Falls	yes	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	6
4	Johan Riuska	22	M	S	Labr.	yes	Finish	Finland	Quebec	Crystal Falls	yes	Self	18	no	Friend, Onie	no	no	no	Good	no	7
5	Antti Mustajoki	23	M	S	Labr.	yes	Finish	Finland	Quebec	Crystal Falls	yes	Self	5	no	Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no	8
6	Isak Elton	30	M	S	Labr.	yes	Finish	Finland	Quebec	Crystal Falls	yes	Self	20	no	with husband,	no	no	no	Good	no	9
7	Alma S.	25	F	S	Wife	yes	Finish	Finland	Quebec	Crystal Falls	yes	Self	30	no	Sister Maria Sasmann	no	no	no	Good	no	4909
8	Matti Sodermann	24	M	S	Labr.	yes	Finish	Finland	Quebec	Crystal Falls	yes	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	4910
9	Frans Luidstrom	21	M	S	Labr.	yes	Finish	Finland	Quebec	Crystal Falls	yes	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	1
10	Antti Rakkijoki	19	M	S	Labr.	yes	Finish	Finland	Quebec	Crystal Falls	yes	Self	10	no	Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no	2
11	Antti Jokkbacka	21	M	S	Labr.	yes	Finish	Finland	Quebec	Crystal Falls	yes	Self	20	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	3
12	Alex Koskela	18	M	S	Labr.	yes	Finish	Finland	Quebec	Crystal Falls	yes	Self	15	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	4
13	Jaakko Saarimaa	29	M	S	Labr.	yes	Finish	Finland	Quebec	Crystal Falls	yes	Self	5	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	5
14	Oskar Rumsalo	32	M	S	Labr.	yes	Finish	Finland	Quebec	Crystal Falls	yes	Self	5	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	6
15	Arner	18	M	S	Labr.	yes	Finish	Finland	Quebec	Crystal Falls	yes	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	7
16	Sylvester Brandt	18	M	S	Labr.	yes	Finish	Finland	Quebec	Crystal Falls	yes	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	8
17	Matti Jokkbacka	25	M	S	Labr.	yes	Finish	Finland	Quebec	Crystal Falls	yes	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	9
18	Minnie Jokkbacka	25	F	S	Wife	yes	Finish	Finland	Quebec	Crystal Falls	yes	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	7529
19	Sofia Korpien	11	F	S	Child	yes	Finish	Finland	Quebec	Crystal Falls	yes	Self	25	no	Brothers	no	no	no	Good	no	7.53
20	Jonas Salovaara	26	M	S	Labr.	yes	Finish	Finland	Quebec	Crystal Falls	yes	Self	20	no	with husband	no	no	no	Good	no	7.53
21	Tito	25	M	S	Labr.	yes	Finish	Finland	Quebec	Crystal Falls	yes	Self	20	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	7.53
22	Martha	2	F	S	Child	yes	Finish	Finland	Quebec	Crystal Falls	yes	Self	20	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	2
23	Antti	1	M	S	Child	yes	Finish	Finland	Quebec	Crystal Falls	yes	Self	20	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	3
24	Pitu K. alala	19	M	S	Serv.	yes	Finish	Finland	Quebec	Crystal Falls	yes	Self	5	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	4
25	Saaro Raimanen	22	M	S	Labr.	yes	Finish	Finland	Quebec	Crystal Falls	yes	Self	5	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	5
26	August Keranen	27	M	S	Labr.	yes	Finish	Finland	Quebec	Crystal Falls	yes	Self	6	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	6
27	Enrik Tavela	23	M	S	Labr.	yes	Finish	Finland	Quebec	Crystal Falls	yes	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	7
28	Kalle Rapp	30	M	S	Labr.	yes	Finish	Finland	Quebec	Crystal Falls	yes	Self	20	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	8
29	Hendri Raimanen	18	M	S	Labr.	yes	Finish	Finland	Quebec	Crystal Falls	yes	Self	20	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	9
30	Maria	16	F	S	Serv.	yes	Finish	Finland	Quebec	Crystal Falls	yes	Self	20	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	10

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.  
 I, **TUNISIAN**, Master of the **LIVERPOOL**, do solemnly swear, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing the **TUNISIAN**, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And I believe, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this **24** day of **APR 1902**

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, **Thurmbull**, Surgeon of the **TUNISIAN**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had **24** years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the **State of New York**, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this **24** day of **APR 1902**

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.



ALLAN L

Form 1300.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 0006

S. S. TUNISIAN

ARRIVED, QUEBEC CAN. 11 21 02, 190

SHEET 5

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Tunisia	Mekness	Tunisian	Russia	
2			Tun			
3			Mekness			
4			Tun			
5			Mekness			
6						
7						
8			Nylands	Swedish		
9			Mekness	Tunisian	Russia	
10					Russia	
11			Confess			
12			Tun			
13			Mekness			
14			Tun			
15						
16			Mekness			
17						
18						
19			Kanew			
20						
21			Tun			
22						
23			Mekness			
24			Confess			
25			Mekness			
26						
27						
28						
29			Tun			
30			Tun			

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALLAN L.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. **TUNISIAN**sailing from **LIVERPOOL**,Arriving at Port of **QUEBEC** MAY 3 1902

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Yappur Satrien	20	Y	Mar	Serv	Yes	Tunisian	Tunis	✓	Franklin	✓	Uncle	\$12.00	No	Kalle Savolte	No	No	No	Good	No	7.537
2	Alex Valumaki	31	Y	Mar	Lab	No	✓	✓	✓	Hancock	✓	Brother	5.00	✓	Pedo Maristes	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	9
3	Kreetu Lehtola	23	Y	Mar	Serv	✓	✓	✓	✓	Franklin	✓	Uncle	11.00	✓	Kalle Lehto	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	7.540
4	Saul Mattila	23	Y	Mar	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	Colinist	✓	Brother	10.00	✓	Kalle Mattila	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	1
5	Kaisa R. Kanyan	18	Y	Mar	Serv	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Uncle	5.00	✓	Kaan Kanyan	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	2
6	Anna Kaappu	17	Y	Mar	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Sister	5.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	3
7	Jakob Mustakur	28	Y	Mar	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Uncle	6.00	✓	Kalle Kallio	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	4
8	Ing. F. Zakoon	19	Y	Mar	Serv	✓	✓	✓	✓	Crystal Lake	✓	Brother	3.00	✓	Kar Sakoon	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	5
9	Darna Densola	17	Y	Mar	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	Colinist	✓	✓	7.00	✓	August Densola	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	6
10	Johan Komppanen	27	Y	Mar	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	Hancock	✓	Brother	15.00	✓	Johan Komppanen	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	7
11	Eward Remus	21	Y	Mar	Serv	✓	✓	✓	✓	Colinist	✓	Father	10.00	✓	Walter Remus	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	8
12	Lda Hakkinen	18	Y	Mar	Serv	✓	✓	✓	✓	Crystal Lake	✓	Sister	10.00	✓	Anna Hakkinen	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	9
13	Alka Karkk	18	Y	Mar	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	Colinist	✓	✓	5.00	✓	Kisa Karkk	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	7.550
14	Casper Heikonen	17	Y	Mar	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	Hancock	✓	Brother	10.00	✓	Kasi Heikonen	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	1
15	Kalle Tuomi	17	Y	Mar	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Uncle	5.00	✓	Ante Tuomi	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	2
16	August Kerkonen	19	Y	Mar	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Uncle	5.00	✓	August Kerkonen	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	3
17	Emil K.	50	Y	Mar	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	Princeton	✓	✓	1.00	✓	Jane Lio	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	4
18	Adelanto	20	Y	Mar	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	Hancock	✓	Brother	10.50	✓	Erkki Järvenen	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	5
19	Antti L.	23	Y	Mar	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	Colinist	✓	Brother	5.00	✓	Kalle L.	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	6
20	Kalle Savolte	18	Y	Mar	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Uncle	6.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	7
21	Osar K.	18	Y	Mar	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Uncle	20.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	8
22	Johan E.	18	Y	Mar	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Uncle	5.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	9
23	Stanta M.	24	Y	Mar	Serv	✓	✓	✓	✓	Colinist	✓	Brother	10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	7.560
24	Eda K.	25	Y	Mar	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Brother	10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	1
25	Pakka S.	25	Y	Mar	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Brother	10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	2
26	Katti Leimonen	19	Y	Mar	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Brother	10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	3
27	Olita	11	Y	Mar	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Brother	6.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	4
28	Kalle J.	20	Y	Mar	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Brother	2.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	5
29	Karl J.	21	Y	Mar	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Brother	2.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	6
30	Kalle S.	21	Y	Mar	Lab	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Brother	7.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	7

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST-OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, W. J. J. J. Master of the TUNISIAN from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

day of

1

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, W. J. J. J. Surgeon of the TUNISIAN, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

APR 24 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.



ALLAN L

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 0007

S. S. TUNISIAN

ARRIVED, QUEBEC CAN. MAY 3<sup>rd</sup> 1902, 190

SHEET 8

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Ireland	Wex	French	Russian	
2						
3						
4						
5		Sweden	Värmland	Swedish	Swedish	
6			Norrbotten		Swedish	
7			Värmland			
8			Skåne			
9						
10			Linköping			
11						
12			Norrbotten			
13			Blekinge			
14						
15		Turkey	Istanbul	Turkish	Turkish	
16						
17						
18						
19						
20		Sweden	Scania	Swedish	Swedish	
21			Uppsala			
22			Uppsala			
23		Ireland	Wex	French	Swedish	
24						
25		Norway	Norrbotten	Norwegian	Norwegian	
26		Turkey	Istanbul	Turkish	Turkish	
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALLAN L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. *902*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. **TUNISIAN**

sailing from **LIVERPOOL**

Arriving at Port of **QUEBEC** MAY 3 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Jacob Haugnes	24	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	St. Paul	Yes	Friend	\$5.00	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No	7565
2	Daavit Rasmussen	18	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	St. Paul	Yes	Friend	\$5.00	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No	6
3	Sanna J. Rasmussen	18	F	Y	Lab	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	St. Paul	Yes	Friend	\$5.00	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No	7
4	Henrik Rasmussen	25	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	St. Paul	Yes	Friend	\$5.00	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No	8
5	Johan Olafson	25	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	St. Paul	Yes	Friend	\$5.00	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No	4769
6	Karl G. Sundstrom	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	St. Paul	Yes	Friend	\$5.00	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No	4771
7	Andas H. Rasmussen	26	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	St. Paul	Yes	Friend	\$5.00	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No	7501
8	Adolf E. Rasmussen	17	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	St. Paul	Yes	Friend	\$5.00	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No	2
9	Kahmar Brandt	25	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	St. Paul	Yes	Friend	\$5.00	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No	3
10	Milda Gustafson	22	F	Y	Lab	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	St. Paul	Yes	Friend	\$5.00	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No	4
11	Anna E.	17	F	Y	Lab	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	St. Paul	Yes	Friend	\$5.00	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No	5
12	Nils O. Sundqvist	30	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	St. Paul	Yes	Friend	\$5.00	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No	6
13	Andas H. Rasmussen	22	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	St. Paul	Yes	Friend	\$5.00	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No	4772
14	Per Svensson	21	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	St. Paul	Yes	Friend	\$5.00	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No	33, 47, 75
15	Jens O. Jensen	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	St. Paul	Yes	Friend	\$5.00	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No	6
16	Christian Larsen	28	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	St. Paul	Yes	Friend	\$5.00	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No	7
17	Karl Rasmussen	20	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	St. Paul	Yes	Friend	\$5.00	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No	8
18	Jacob Christofferson	21	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	St. Paul	Yes	Friend	\$5.00	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No	9
19	Jens O. Rasmussen	32	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	St. Paul	Yes	Friend	\$5.00	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No	4786
20	Gottfrid Rasmussen	32	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	St. Paul	Yes	Friend	\$5.00	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No	1
21	Carl J. Olsen	33	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	St. Paul	Yes	Friend	\$5.00	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No	2
22	Gustaf Rasmussen	19	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	St. Paul	Yes	Friend	\$5.00	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No	3
23	Martin Petersen	30	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	St. Paul	Yes	Friend	\$5.00	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No	4784
24	Marin	27	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	St. Paul	Yes	Friend	\$5.00	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No	4785
25	Peterson Rasmussen	25	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	St. Paul	Yes	Friend	\$5.00	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No	5
26	Nils Jensen	30	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	St. Paul	Yes	Friend	\$5.00	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No	7508
27	Jens	30	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	St. Paul	Yes	Friend	\$5.00	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No	8
28	Rafael	23	M	Y	Lab	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	St. Paul	Yes	Friend	\$5.00	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No	9
29	Anna Rasmussen	38	F	Y	Lab	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	St. Paul	Yes	Friend	\$5.00	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No	7576
30	Anna Rasmussen	39	F	Y	Lab	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	St. Paul	Yes	Friend	\$5.00	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No	7576

**NOT USED**

**AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.**

I, *John H. Rasmussen*, Master of the **TUNISIAN**, do solemnly swear that the foregoing is a true and correct list of the passengers named therein, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from said personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *24th* day of *April*, 1902, at *Liverpool*.

*John H. Rasmussen*  
Commanding Officer.

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.**

I, *John H. Rasmussen*, Surgeon of the **TUNISIAN**, sailing therewith, do solemnly and truly swear that I have had *20* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Royal College of Surgeons*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this *24th* day of *April*, 1902, at *Liverpool*.

*John H. Rasmussen*  
Surgeon.

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.



# ALLAN L

MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE

Form 1300.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0008

S. S. *Montpelier* *Tunisian*

ARRIVED *QUEBEC* *May 3* 1902

SHEET *F*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>Seine</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>French</i>	
2		<i>France</i>	<i>Seine</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>French</i>	
3						
4			<i>Brittany</i>			
5			<i>Brittany</i>			
6		<i>Denmark</i>		<i>Danish</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
7			<i>C</i>			
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15			<i>Denmark</i>			
16						
17			<i>Denmark</i>			
18						
19			<i>Denmark</i>			
20						
21						
22						
23						
24			<i>Denmark</i>			
25						
26			<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		
27						
28		<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Norway</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	
29		<i>Finland</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		<i>Russian</i>	
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ATLAN L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. **TUNISIAN.**

sailing from **LIVERPOOL,**

Arriving at Port of **QUEBEC MAY 3 1902**

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Karmitz Hansen	52	M	S	Labr	Yes	Dane	Denmark	Quebec	St. Louis	Yes	Brother	18	No	Brother H. Larsen	No	No	No	Good	No	7.511
2	Gustaf Andason	27	M	S			Swede	Sweden	"	New Sweden	Yes	"	15	Yes	"						2
3	Thoms V. Svensson	32	M	S			"	Sweden	"	St. Louis	Yes	"	30	Yes	J. Torgdahl						3
4	Carl J. Johansen	20	M	S			"	Denmark	"	St. Louis	Yes	"	10	Yes	Brother H. Larsen						4
5	Carolina Olsen	22	F	S	Sent	Yes	"	Denmark	"	St. Louis	Yes	"	10	Yes	Brother H. Larsen						7.513
6	Olaf Johansen	22	M	S	Labr	Yes	"	Denmark	"	St. Louis	Yes	"	10	Yes	Brother H. Larsen						7
7	Tellef Jorgensen	21	M	S			"	Denmark	"	St. Louis	Yes	"	10	Yes	Brother H. Larsen						4.814
8	Ingeborg	24	F	S			"	Denmark	"	St. Louis	Yes	"	10	Yes	Brother H. Larsen						
9	Hanne	24	F	S			"	Denmark	"	St. Louis	Yes	"	10	Yes	Brother H. Larsen						
10	Svenning Johansen	21	M	S	Labr	Yes	"	Denmark	"	St. Louis	Yes	"	10	Yes	Brother H. Larsen						4.815
11	Thor	26	M	S			"	Denmark	"	St. Louis	Yes	"	10	Yes	Brother H. Larsen						
12	Engelb	24	M	S			"	Denmark	"	St. Louis	Yes	"	10	Yes	Brother H. Larsen						
13	Harold Olsen	60	M	S			"	Denmark	"	St. Louis	Yes	"	10	Yes	Brother H. Larsen						7.518
14	Harold	20	M	S			"	Denmark	"	St. Louis	Yes	"	10	Yes	Brother H. Larsen						
15	Harold	20	M	S			"	Denmark	"	St. Louis	Yes	"	10	Yes	Brother H. Larsen						7.519
16	Harold	16	M	S			"	Denmark	"	St. Louis	Yes	"	10	Yes	Brother H. Larsen						
17	Harold	25	M	S			"	Denmark	"	St. Louis	Yes	"	10	Yes	Brother H. Larsen						7.520
18	Harold	24	M	S			"	Denmark	"	St. Louis	Yes	"	10	Yes	Brother H. Larsen						1
19	Harold	18	M	S			"	Denmark	"	St. Louis	Yes	"	10	Yes	Brother H. Larsen						2
20	Harold	14	M	S			"	Denmark	"	St. Louis	Yes	"	10	Yes	Brother H. Larsen						2
21	Harold	20	M	S			"	Denmark	"	St. Louis	Yes	"	10	Yes	Brother H. Larsen						4.817
22	Harold	26	M	S			"	Denmark	"	St. Louis	Yes	"	10	Yes	Brother H. Larsen						7.523
23	Harold	27	M	S			"	Denmark	"	St. Louis	Yes	"	10	Yes	Brother H. Larsen						4
24	Harold	21	M	S			"	Denmark	"	St. Louis	Yes	"	10	Yes	Brother H. Larsen						4.816
25	Harold	24	M	S			"	Denmark	"	St. Louis	Yes	"	10	Yes	Brother H. Larsen						7.525
26	Harold	20	M	S			"	Denmark	"	St. Louis	Yes	"	10	Yes	Brother H. Larsen						4.920
27	Harold	18	M	S			"	Denmark	"	St. Louis	Yes	"	10	Yes	Brother H. Larsen						1
28	Harold	20	M	S			"	Denmark	"	St. Louis	Yes	"	10	Yes	Brother H. Larsen						2
29	Harold	20	M	S			"	Denmark	"	St. Louis	Yes	"	10	Yes	Brother H. Larsen						3
30	Harold	20	M	S			"	Denmark	"	St. Louis	Yes	"	10	Yes	Brother H. Larsen						5

NOT USED

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, A. H. B. Smith, Master of the TUNISIAN, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of May, 1902.

Deputy-Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Commanding Officer.

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Dr. Crumbell, Surgeon of the TUNISIAN, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of May, 1902.

Deputy-Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.



ALLAN L

Form 1500.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0009

S. S. TUNISIAN

ARRIVED, QUEBEC CAN. MAY 3 1902 190

SHEET 3

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Finland	Vasa	Finnish	Russia	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	Norway	Finnmarken	Norwegian	Norway	
5	"	Finland	Vasa	Finnish	Russia	
6	"	Norway	Finnmarken	Norwegian	Norway	
7	"	"	Norhagen	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	Sweden	Småland	Swedish	Sweden	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	Västmanland	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	Norway	Småland	Norwegian	Norway	
15	"	"	Tromsø	"	"	
16	"	Sweden	Västmanland	Swedish	Sweden	
17	"	Norway	Finnmarken	Norwegian	Norway	
18	"	Sweden	Småland	Swedish	Sweden	
19	"	Finland	Åbo	Finnish	Russia	
20	"	Norway	Norhagen	Norwegian	Norway	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALLAN L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. **TUNISIAN.**

sailing from **LIVERPOOL,** **APR 24 1902**

Arriving at Port of **QUEBEC** **MAY 1**

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Carl Niemenen	29	M	S	Lab	Yes	Finish	Finland	Quebec	Montreal	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Sister Niemenen	No	No	Good	No	4928	
2	Jacob Kyyny	25	M	S			"	"	"	"			6.00			No	No	Good	No	9	
3	Karl Johansen	26	M	S			"	"	"	Manitoba			20.00			No	No	Good	No	4930	
4	Mrs. S. S. S.	25	F	S			"	"	"	"			20.00			No	No	Good	No	1	
5	Johan Soderberg	29	M	S			Swedish	Finland	"	Calumet			11.00			No	No	Good	No	2	
6	Justus Kivimäki	31	M	S			Finish	"	"	"			10.00		Sister Kivimäki	No	No	Good	No	3	
7	Kilma Richardsen	25	F	S	Serv		Norway	Finland	"	"			5.00		Sister Richardsen	No	No	Good	No	4	
8	Knut Olsen	25	M	S	Lab		Norway	"	"	"			10.00			No	No	Good	No	4941	
9	Lars Asafeld	28	M	S			"	"	"	"			10.00			No	No	Good	No	2	
10	Olof Eriksson	30	M	S			Swede	Finland	"	"			10.00			No	No	Good	No	5	
11	Peter Johansen	34	M	S			"	"	"	"			10.00			No	No	Good	No	6	
12	Nils Johansson	21	M	S			"	"	"	"			10.00		Sister Johansson	No	No	Good	No	7	
13	Marie	20	F	M			"	"	"	"			10.00			No	No	Good	No	9	
14	Emil N. N.	28	M	S			"	"	"	"			10.00		Returning to USA	No	No	Good	No	4950	
15	Emil N. N.	23	M	S			"	"	"	"			10.00			No	No	Good	No	1	
16	Ingeborg N. N.	30	F	S			"	"	"	"			10.00			No	No	Good	No	2	
17	Karl N. N.	24	M	S	Lab		"	"	"	"			10.00			No	No	Good	No	4	
18	Klara Brant	17	F	S	Serv		"	"	"	"			5.00		Sister Brant	No	No	Good	No	5	
19	Ellen N. N.	22	F	S			"	"	"	"			3.00			No	No	Good	No	7569	
20	Herman N. N.	26	M	S	Lab		Finish	Finland	"	Manitoba		Sister	5.00		H. M. N. N.	No	No	Good	No	7570	
21	Johan N. N.	24	M	S			"	"	"	"		Sister	5.00			No	No	Good	No	2	
22	Josephine	19	F	S	Serv		"	"	"	"		Sister	5.00			No	No	Good	No	7573	
23	Bernhard N. N.	28	M	S			"	"	"	"			10.00			No	No	Good	No	7574	
24	Laura	26	F	S	Lab		"	"	"	"			10.00		Sister Laura	No	No	Good	No	5	
25	Fanny	3	F	S			"	"	"	"			10.00			No	No	Good	No	6	
26	Marie	10	F	S			"	"	"	"			10.00			No	No	Good	No	7	
27	Louise Hansen	17	F	S			"	"	"	"			10.00			No	No	Good	No	7	
28	Arthur A. Dallas	18	M	S			"	"	"	"		Sister	5.00		Sister Dallas	No	No	Good	No	5	
29	Nicolaus N. N.	18	M	S			"	"	"	"		Sister	10.00		Sister N. N.	No	No	Good	No	6	
30	Anna Anderson	17	F	S	Serv		"	"	"	"		Sister	10.00		Sister Anderson	No	No	Good	No	7	

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, W. H. H. H. Master of the TUNISIAN from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of APR 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, W. H. H. H. Surgeon of the TUNISIAN sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have, by my personal examination and the report of said surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Surgeon General, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of APR 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.



# ALLAN LI

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1500.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0010

S. S. TUNISIAN

MAY 31 1902

ARRIVED 1902

SHEET 1

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Norway	Trondhjem	Norwegian	Norway	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6		Sweden	Värmland	Swedish	Sweden	
7		Norway	Trondhjem	Norwegian	Norway	
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15		Sweden	Småland	Swedish	Sweden	
16						
17		Norway	Romsdal	Norwegian	Norway	
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23		Sweden	Östergötland	Swedish	Sweden	
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALLAN L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. **TUNISIAN.**

sailing from **LIVERPOOL,** APR 24 1902

Arriving at Port of **QUEBEC,** MAY 3 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21			
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
1	Johan J. Kumsar	22		M	S	Lab	Yes		Swedish	Trondheim	Quebec	Stephen	Yes	W. K. K.	\$8.00	no	no	no	Good	no	7578		
2	Martin Berg	22		M	S	Lab	Yes		Swedish	Trondheim	Quebec	Stephen	Yes	W. K. K.	\$8.00	no	no	no	Good	no	7579		
3	Han B. Thomsen	23		M	S	Lab	Yes		Swedish	Trondheim	Quebec	Stephen	Yes	W. K. K.	\$8.00	no	no	no	Good	no	7580		
4	Maria	18		F	S	Lab	Yes		Swedish	Trondheim	Quebec	Stephen	Yes	W. K. K.	\$8.00	no	no	no	Good	no	7581		
5	Einar Larsen	21		M	S	Lab	Yes		Swedish	Trondheim	Quebec	Stephen	Yes	W. K. K.	\$8.00	no	no	no	Good	no	7582		
6	Hanna Petersen	25		F	S	Lab	Yes		Swedish	Trondheim	Quebec	Stephen	Yes	W. K. K.	\$8.00	no	no	no	Good	no	7583		
7	Amundson	40		M	S	Lab	Yes		Swedish	Trondheim	Quebec	Stephen	Yes	W. K. K.	\$8.00	no	no	no	Good	no	7584		
8	Anton Korum	30		M	S	Lab	Yes		Swedish	Trondheim	Quebec	Stephen	Yes	W. K. K.	\$8.00	no	no	no	Good	no	7585		
9	Kristine	26		F	S	Lab	Yes		Swedish	Trondheim	Quebec	Stephen	Yes	W. K. K.	\$8.00	no	no	no	Good	no	7586		
10	Maren	6		F	S	Lab	Yes		Swedish	Trondheim	Quebec	Stephen	Yes	W. K. K.	\$8.00	no	no	no	Good	no	7587		
11	Jenny	4		F	S	Lab	Yes		Swedish	Trondheim	Quebec	Stephen	Yes	W. K. K.	\$8.00	no	no	no	Good	no	7588		
12	Karl	2		M	S	Lab	Yes		Swedish	Trondheim	Quebec	Stephen	Yes	W. K. K.	\$8.00	no	no	no	Good	no	7589		
13	Anne	2		F	S	Lab	Yes		Swedish	Trondheim	Quebec	Stephen	Yes	W. K. K.	\$8.00	no	no	no	Good	no	7590		
14	Olof O. Mowand	22		M	S	Lab	Yes		Swedish	Trondheim	Quebec	Stephen	Yes	W. K. K.	\$8.00	no	no	no	Good	no	7591		
15	Detlev Jensen	22		M	S	Lab	Yes		Swedish	Trondheim	Quebec	Stephen	Yes	W. K. K.	\$8.00	no	no	no	Good	no	7592		
16	Brita K. H. t	18		F	S	Lab	Yes		Swedish	Trondheim	Quebec	Stephen	Yes	W. K. K.	\$8.00	no	no	no	Good	no	7593		
17	Gustaf Backlund	19		M	S	Lab	Yes		Swedish	Trondheim	Quebec	Stephen	Yes	W. K. K.	\$8.00	no	no	no	Good	no	7594		
18	Peret Jensen	21		M	S	Lab	Yes		Swedish	Trondheim	Quebec	Stephen	Yes	W. K. K.	\$8.00	no	no	no	Good	no	7595		
19	Alf O. Patton	21		M	S	Lab	Yes		Swedish	Trondheim	Quebec	Stephen	Yes	W. K. K.	\$8.00	no	no	no	Good	no	7596		
20	Nahor S. Jensen	25		M	S	Lab	Yes		Swedish	Trondheim	Quebec	Stephen	Yes	W. K. K.	\$8.00	no	no	no	Good	no	7597		
21	Anna M. S.	20		F	S	Lab	Yes		Swedish	Trondheim	Quebec	Stephen	Yes	W. K. K.	\$8.00	no	no	no	Good	no	7598		
22	Olof Jensen	20		M	S	Lab	Yes		Swedish	Trondheim	Quebec	Stephen	Yes	W. K. K.	\$8.00	no	no	no	Good	no	7599		
23	Marie Olsen	21		F	S	Lab	Yes		Swedish	Trondheim	Quebec	Stephen	Yes	W. K. K.	\$8.00	no	no	no	Good	no	7600		
24	Carl S. Mowand	47		M	S	Lab	Yes		Swedish	Trondheim	Quebec	Stephen	Yes	W. K. K.	\$8.00	no	no	no	Good	no	7601		
25	Mathilde	49		F	S	Lab	Yes		Swedish	Trondheim	Quebec	Stephen	Yes	W. K. K.	\$8.00	no	no	no	Good	no	7602		
26	Anna	17		F	S	Lab	Yes		Swedish	Trondheim	Quebec	Stephen	Yes	W. K. K.	\$8.00	no	no	no	Good	no	7603		
27	Ward	14		M	S	Lab	Yes		Swedish	Trondheim	Quebec	Stephen	Yes	W. K. K.	\$8.00	no	no	no	Good	no	7604		
28	Bilda	10		F	S	Lab	Yes		Swedish	Trondheim	Quebec	Stephen	Yes	W. K. K.	\$8.00	no	no	no	Good	no	7605		
29	Gene	8		F	S	Lab	Yes		Swedish	Trondheim	Quebec	Stephen	Yes	W. K. K.	\$8.00	no	no	no	Good	no	7606		
30	Ellen	4		F	S	Lab	Yes		Swedish	Trondheim	Quebec	Stephen	Yes	W. K. K.	\$8.00	no	no	no	Good	no	7607		

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, A. H. Mowand, Master of the TUNISIAN, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1902.

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, J. H. Mowand, Surgeon of the TUNISIAN, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1902.

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

J. A. Alderine 3006 Wendworth Chicago Ill. 962



Page

ALLAN L  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1300.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0011

S. S. TUNISIAN

ARRIVED... MAY 3 1902 190

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Sweden	Stockholm	Swedish	Sweden	
2	1	Sweden				
3	1					
4	1		Stockholm			
5	1					
6	1					
7	1					
8	1					
9						
10	1	Sweden	Stockholm	Swedish	Sweden	
11	1					
12	1					
13	1					
14	1					
15	1					
16	1		Stockholm			
17	1		Stockholm			
18	1		Falun			
19	1					
20						
21	1	Sweden	Stockholm	Swedish	Sweden	
22	1		Stockholm			
23	1					
24	1		Stockholm			
25						
26	1	Sweden	Stockholm	Swedish	Sweden	
27	1	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
28	1					
29	1					
30	1		Hedemasken			

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALLAN L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. TUNISIAN sailing from LIVERPOOL, Arriving at Port of NEW YORK MAY 3 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Karl F. Larsen	20	M	S	Lab	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Gothenburg	St Paul	Yes	Self	Yes	No	Brother, H. Larsen	No	No	No	Good		4.963
2	Carl S. Torenson	24	M	S	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	Higginville	Yes	"	21	"	J. Torenson	"	"	"	"		5
3	Johan A. Karlson	25	M	S	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	St Paul	Yes	"	5	"	J. Torenson	"	"	"	"		6
4	Emil F. Lindberg	38	M	S	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	5	"	"	"	"	"	"		7.598
5	Emma	38	F	S	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	5	"	"	"	"	"	"		4.969
6	Carl G.	19	M	S	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	Chicago	Yes	Brother	22	"	Brother, E. Lindberg	17	"	"	"		7.596
7	Sven W.	11	M	S	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	22	"	"	"	"	"	"		7.597
8	John W.	9	M	S	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	22	"	"	"	"	"	"		7.599
9	Alf. Andasson	30	M	S	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	St Paul	Yes	uncle	7	"	uncle, J. Thompson	"	"	"	"		7.601
10	Carl E. Andasson	24	M	S	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	7	"	"	"	"	"	"		2
11	Augusta	42	F	S	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"		3
12	Carl G.	18	M	S	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	Brother	Yes	"	Brother, Andasson	"	"	"	"		4
13	Carl G.	18	M	S	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	Brother	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"		5
14	John W.	11	M	S	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	22	"	"	"	"	"	"		6
15	Ernest D.	7	M	S	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	22	"	"	"	"	"	"		7
16	Fritz M. Danielson	18	M	S	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	Minneapolis	Yes	Brother	12	"	Brother, Danielson	2500	"	"	"		8
17	Karl M. Erikson	31	M	S	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	Seattle	Yes	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"		9
18	Carl E. Torenson	20	M	S	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	St Paul	Yes	uncle	5	"	"	"	"	"	"		10
19	John W. Erikson	17	M	S	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	uncle	10	"	"	"	"	"	"		11
20	Carl A. Torenson	19	M	S	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	Sister	18	"	"	"	"	"	"		12
21	Emil F. Lindberg	18	M	S	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	Minneapolis	Yes	Cousin	3	"	"	"	"	"	"		13
22	Emil F. Lindberg	27	M	S	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	Brother	18	"	"	"	"	"	"		14
23	John W.	12	M	S	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	18	"	"	"	"	"	"		15
24	Erik G. O. Lundgren	24	M	S	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	St Paul	Yes	Brother	18	"	"	"	"	"	"		16
25	Milda J. Petersen	27	F	S	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	18	"	"	"	"	"	"		17
26	Ernest Torenson	18	M	S	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	Minneapolis	Yes	Brother	3	"	"	"	"	"	"		18
27	Malene Kilen	31	F	S	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	30	"	"	"	"	"	"		19
28	Ingvald	24	M	S	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	25	"	"	"	"	"	"		20
29	Osar Olson	21	M	S	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	25	"	"	"	"	"	"		21
30	Oliver S. Olson	21	M	S	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	20	"	"	"	"	"	"		22

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John W. Erikson, Master of the TUNISIAN, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of APR 24 1902.

Deputy-Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, John W. Erikson, Surgeon of the TUNISIAN, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice medicine and surgery, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of APR 24 1902.

Deputy-Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.



sub

ALLAN LI

LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0012

S. S. TUNISIAN

ARRIVED, 11 MAY 27 1909, 190

SHEET 1

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2		Norway		Norwegian	Norway	
3		Sweden	For. R. R.	Swedish	Sweden	
4						
5						
6						
7		Norway	Christiania	Norwegian	Norway	
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13		Sweden	Vandland	Swedish	Sweden	
14						
15		Norway	Skarhaug	Norwegian	Norway	
16			Breivik			
17			Holmsten			
18			Rovnes			
19			Britseby			
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27			Christiania			
28						
29						
30			Waders			

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



List No. .... ~~1~~

QUEBEC. MAY 3 1902

S.S.

sailing from LIVERPOOL, APR 24 1902

Arriving at Port of...

**TUNISIAN.**

~~NOT USED~~

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

# TUNISIAN.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Master of the \_\_\_\_\_, do hereby certify that \_\_\_\_\_, in number, and that I have caused \_\_\_\_\_, to be examined by \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, and the report of said surgeon, I believe that the \_\_\_\_\_ of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from \_\_\_\_\_ of each of said passengers, or suffering from a contagious or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... 1

.....day of .....

Deputy-Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Commanding Officer.

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Wm. Trumbull Surgeon of the TUNISIAN sailing therewith, do solemnly and truly swear that I have had six years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such, and that under the authority of Royal Coll. Surg & Physicians Ireland and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Wm. Trumbull Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_

....Deputy-Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL



# ALLAN LI

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1900,  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0013

S. S. TUNISIAN

ARRIVED, MAY 3<sup>rd</sup> 1902, 19

SHEET 1

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24		Norway			Norway	
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



A S A K A D O K

ALLAN L  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. **TUNISIANI** sailing from **LIVERPOOL**, Arriving at Port of **QUEBEC** MAY 3 1902

S.S. "FUND" sailing from LIVERPOOL, 11th Nov. 1891																					
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Old Oliver	17	M	Single	Lab		Norw	Lehnst	Lehnst	Lehnst		under	\$ 15	10	under R. S. L. L. L.	No	No	Good	Good	7.61	
2	Edgar Shawen	21	M	Single	Lab		Norw	Lehnst	Lehnst	Lehnst		under	\$ 3		Brother J. L. L.	No	No	Good	Good	7.61	
3	Andersen	21	M	Single	Sailor		Norw	Lehnst	Lehnst	Lehnst		under	\$ 15		Sister L. L. L.	Box 36	No	Good	Good	7.61	
4	M. Kristian	55	M	Single	Lab		Norw	Lehnst	Lehnst	Lehnst		under	\$ 5		Brother L. L. L.	No	No	Good	Good	7.61	
5	Nils Andersen	24	M	Single	Lab		Norw	Lehnst	Lehnst	Lehnst		under	\$ 9		Brother L. L. L.	No	No	Good	Good	7.61	
6	Carl E. Erikson	21	M	Single	Lab		Norw	Lehnst	Lehnst	Lehnst		under	\$ 8		Brother L. L. L.	No	No	Good	Good	7.61	
7	John O. L. L.	23	M	Single	Lab		Norw	Lehnst	Lehnst	Lehnst		under	\$ 8		Brother L. L. L.	No	No	Good	Good	7.61	
8	Andersen	21	M	Single	Lab		Norw	Lehnst	Lehnst	Lehnst		under	\$ 20		with Son, 10 children	No	No	Good	Good	7.61	
9	Kans A. L. L.	22	M	Single	Lab		Norw	Lehnst	Lehnst	Lehnst		under	\$ 10		under L. L. L.	No	No	Good	Good	7.61	
10	Old J. L. L.	20	M	Single	Lab		Norw	Lehnst	Lehnst	Lehnst		under	\$ 8		Brother L. L. L.	No	No	Good	Good	7.61	
11	Old J. L. L.	21	M	Single	Lab		Norw	Lehnst	Lehnst	Lehnst		under	\$ 6		under L. L. L.	No	No	Good	Good	7.61	
12	Andersen	21	M	Single	Lab		Norw	Lehnst	Lehnst	Lehnst		under	\$ 10		" " "	No	No	Good	Good	7.61	
13	Andersen	21	M	Single	Lab		Norw	Lehnst	Lehnst	Lehnst		under	\$ 50		" " "	No	No	Good	Good	7.61	
14	Andersen	21	M	Single	Lab		Norw	Lehnst	Lehnst	Lehnst		under	\$ 15		under L. L. L.	No	No	Good	Good	7.61	
15	Andersen	21	M	Single	Lab		Norw	Lehnst	Lehnst	Lehnst		under	\$ 15		Sister L. L. L.	Box 36	No	Good	Good	7.61	
16	Andersen	21	M	Single	Lab		Norw	Lehnst	Lehnst	Lehnst		under	\$ 25		under L. L. L.	Box 36	No	Good	Good	7.61	
17	Andersen	21	M	Single	Lab		Norw	Lehnst	Lehnst	Lehnst		under	\$ 3		Brother L. L. L.	No	No	Good	Good	7.61	
18	Andersen	21	M	Single	Lab		Norw	Lehnst	Lehnst	Lehnst		under	\$ 8		Brother L. L. L.	No	No	Good	Good	7.61	
19	Andersen	21	M	Single	Lab		Norw	Lehnst	Lehnst	Lehnst		under	\$ 10		under L. L. L.	No	No	Good	Good	7.61	
20	Andersen	21	M	Single	Lab		Norw	Lehnst	Lehnst	Lehnst		under	\$ 10		under L. L. L.	No	No	Good	Good	7.61	
21	Andersen	21	M	Single	Lab		Norw	Lehnst	Lehnst	Lehnst		under	\$ 10		under L. L. L.	No	No	Good	Good	7.61	
22	Andersen	21	M	Single	Lab		Norw	Lehnst	Lehnst	Lehnst		under	\$ 10		under L. L. L.	No	No	Good	Good	7.61	
23	Andersen	21	M	Single	Lab		Norw	Lehnst	Lehnst	Lehnst		under	\$ 10		under L. L. L.	No	No	Good	Good	7.61	
24	Andersen	21	M	Single	Lab		Norw	Lehnst	Lehnst	Lehnst		under	\$ 10		under L. L. L.	No	No	Good	Good	7.61	
25	Andersen	21	M	Single	Lab		Norw	Lehnst	Lehnst	Lehnst		under	\$ 10		under L. L. L.	No	No	Good	Good	7.61	
26	Andersen	21	M	Single	Lab		Norw	Lehnst	Lehnst	Lehnst		under	\$ 10		under L. L. L.	No	No	Good	Good	7.61	
27	Andersen	21	M	Single	Lab		Norw	Lehnst	Lehnst	Lehnst		under	\$ 10		under L. L. L.	No	No	Good	Good	7.61	
28	Andersen	21	M	Single	Lab		Norw	Lehnst	Lehnst	Lehnst		under	\$ 10		under L. L. L.	No	No	Good	Good	7.61	
29	Andersen	21	M	Single	Lab		Norw	Lehnst	Lehnst	Lehnst		under	\$ 10		under L. L. L.	No	No	Good	Good	7.61	
30	Andersen	21	M	Single	Lab		Norw	Lehnst	Lehnst	Lehnst		under	\$ 10		under L. L. L.	No	No	Good	Good	7.61	

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

TUNISIANI

I, Master of the vessel, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

Deputy-Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL

Commanding Officer

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

TUNISIANI

I, Surgeon of the vessel, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named on this List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Master of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said master, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

APR 24 1902

Deputy-Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL



ALLAN L

FOR TH

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0014

S. S. TUNISIAN

ARRIVED, ~~QUEBEC~~ CAN. MAY 31 1902, 19.

SHEET *L*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2	white	England	Hego	English	England	
3		England	London			
4		Tunisia	Tunis	Tunisian	Tunisia	
5		Tunisia	Tunis	Tunisian	Tunisia	
6						
7						
8						
9						
10			Sweden			
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17		Sweden	Stockholm	Swedish	Sweden	
18		Denmark	Copenhagen	Danish	Denmark	
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25		Sweden	Malmö	Swedish	Sweden	
26		Sweden	Malmö	Swedish	Sweden	
27		Sweden	Malmö	Swedish	Sweden	
28		Sweden	Malmö	Swedish	Sweden	
29		Denmark	Copenhagen	Danish	Denmark	
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



## List No. ....

**TUNISIAN** Vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. \_\_\_\_\_ sailing from LIVERPOOL, APR 24 1902 I \_\_\_\_\_ Arriving at Port of QUEBEC MAY 3 1902

**NOT USED**

## TUNISIAN

Sworn to before me this

.....day of **APR 24 1902**

Deputy-Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL

Commanding Officer.

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.**

I, W. H. Krumbull Surgeon of the U. S. S. Albatross, sailing therewith, do solemnly and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to the rank of Major under the authority of the United States Army, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the Lists or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1902.

W. H. Krumbull Surgeon

Sworn to before me this

APR 24 1905

.....Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL



ALLAN L

EMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 0015

S. S. TUNISIAN

ARRIVED... QUEBEC CAN.

MAY 3<sup>rd</sup> 1902, 19

SHEET 11

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Sweden	Stockholm	Swedish	Swedish	
2						
3						
4						
5		Sweden	Stockholm	Swedish	Swedish	
6		Sweden	Stockholm	Swedish	Swedish	
7		Sweden	Stockholm	Swedish	Swedish	
8			Kronoberg			
9						
10		Sweden	Kronoberg	Swedish	Swedish	
11						
12						
13		Sweden	Västra	Swedish	Swedish	
14				Swedish		
15				Swedish		
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22				Swedish		
23						
24						
25			Russia			
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALLAN L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. **TUNISIAN** sailing from **LIVERPOOL**, **APR 24 1902** Arriving at Port of **QUEBEC** MAY 3 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Harriet Rhythm	40	M	M	Wife	Yes	USC	Liverpool	Quebec	Providence	Yes	husband	\$20	Returning home	No	No	No	good	No	7.623	
2	Ester	18	F	S	Child	No	USC	Liverpool	Quebec	Providence	Yes	husband	\$20	Returning home	No	No	No	good	No	7.623	
3	Oscar	18	M	S			USC	Liverpool	Quebec	Providence	Yes	husband	\$20	Returning home	No	No	No	good	No	7.623	
4	Jens Jorgensen	16	M	S	Child	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Quebec	Providence	Yes	husband	\$20	Returning home	No	No	No	good	No	7.64	
5	Johan Jorgensen	24	M	S	Child	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Quebec	Providence	Yes	husband	\$20	Returning home	No	No	No	good	No	7.64	
6	Jens Nielsen	24	M	S	Child	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Quebec	Providence	Yes	husband	\$20	Returning home	No	No	No	good	No	7.64	
7	Carl Hansen	22	M	S	Child	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Quebec	Providence	Yes	husband	\$20	Returning home	No	No	No	good	No	7.64	
8	Anna Jorgensen	19	F	S	Child	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Quebec	Providence	Yes	husband	\$20	Returning home	No	No	No	good	No	7.64	
9	Anna Jorgensen	20	F	S	Child	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Quebec	Providence	Yes	husband	\$20	Returning home	No	No	No	good	No	7.64	
10	Lawrence Ficke	25	M	M	Medical	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Quebec	Providence	Yes	husband	\$20	Returning home	No	No	No	good	No	7.64	
11	Kate	22	F	M	Medical	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Quebec	Providence	Yes	husband	\$20	Returning home	No	No	No	good	No	7.64	
12	Fred	22	M	M	Medical	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Quebec	Providence	Yes	husband	\$20	Returning home	No	No	No	good	No	7.64	
13	Johannes Byback	26	M	M	Medical	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Quebec	Providence	Yes	husband	\$20	Returning home	No	No	No	good	No	7.64	
14	Johan Byback	25	M	M	Medical	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Quebec	Providence	Yes	husband	\$20	Returning home	No	No	No	good	No	7.64	
15	Johannes Byback	24	M	M	Medical	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Quebec	Providence	Yes	husband	\$20	Returning home	No	No	No	good	No	7.64	
16	Anna Byback	23	F	M	Medical	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Quebec	Providence	Yes	husband	\$20	Returning home	No	No	No	good	No	7.64	
17	Johannes Byback	22	M	M	Medical	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Quebec	Providence	Yes	husband	\$20	Returning home	No	No	No	good	No	7.64	
18	Anna Byback	21	F	M	Medical	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Quebec	Providence	Yes	husband	\$20	Returning home	No	No	No	good	No	7.64	
19	Abraham Byback	19	M	M	Medical	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Quebec	Providence	Yes	husband	\$20	Returning home	No	No	No	good	No	7.64	
20	Finn Mattfick	19	M	M	Medical	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Quebec	Providence	Yes	husband	\$20	Returning home	No	No	No	good	No	7.64	
21	Michael Kullman	20	M	M	Medical	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Quebec	Providence	Yes	husband	\$20	Returning home	No	No	No	good	No	7.64	
22	Aspo Kullman	28	F	M	Medical	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Quebec	Providence	Yes	husband	\$20	Returning home	No	No	No	good	No	7.64	
23	Edwin Tullio	23	M	M	Medical	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Quebec	Providence	Yes	husband	\$20	Returning home	No	No	No	good	No	7.64	
24	Matth Kullman	24	M	M	Medical	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Quebec	Providence	Yes	husband	\$20	Returning home	No	No	No	good	No	7.64	
25	Karl Kullman	20	M	M	Medical	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Quebec	Providence	Yes	husband	\$20	Returning home	No	No	No	good	No	7.64	
26	Aspo Kullman	20	F	M	Medical	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Quebec	Providence	Yes	husband	\$20	Returning home	No	No	No	good	No	7.64	
27	August Kullman	23	M	M	Medical	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Quebec	Providence	Yes	husband	\$20	Returning home	No	No	No	good	No	7.64	
28	Emily Kullman	23	F	M	Medical	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Quebec	Providence	Yes	husband	\$20	Returning home	No	No	No	good	No	7.64	
29	Matth Saastamoinen	26	M	M	Medical	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Quebec	Providence	Yes	husband	\$20	Returning home	No	No	No	good	No	7.64	
30	Matth Saastamoinen	27	M	M	Medical	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Quebec	Providence	Yes	husband	\$20	Returning home	No	No	No	good	No	7.64	

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John J. Jorgensen, Master of the TUNISIAN, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest, and that the information in said List or Manifest is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

APR 24 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, John J. Jorgensen, Surgeon of the TUNISIAN, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest, and that the information in said List or Manifest is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

APR 24 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.



L.C.P.

ALLAN LI

Form 1500.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0016

S. S. TUNISIAN

ARRIVED QUEBEC CAN.

MAY 31 1902

SHEET N

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Finland	Vasa	Swedish	Russian	
2						
3						
4						
5			Vasa			
6						
7						
8						
9						
10				Swedish		
11				Swedish		
12				Swedish		
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18				Swedish		
19						
20				Swedish		
21						
22						
23				Swedish		
24				Swedish		
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALLAN L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. *CT*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. **TUNISIAN.** sailing from **LIVERPOOL,** **APR 24 1902** Arriving at Port of **QUEBEC.** **MAY 3 1902**

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Matthias Luympson	18	M	Single	Labr	✓	Swedish	Vasa	✓	Quebec	✓	Self	\$10	No	Sister, Lund, Quebec	✓	No	No	Good	No	5048
2	Nestor Larka	23	M	Single	Labr	✓	Swedish	Toro	✓	Manusque	✓	Self	\$17	No	Same	✓	No	No	Good	No	9
3	Frank Sengero	28	M	Single	Labr	✓	Swedish	Toro	✓	"	✓	Self	\$25	No	"	✓	No	No	Good	No	5050
4	Mamitz Sengero	24	M	Single	Labr	✓	Swedish	Toro	✓	"	✓	Self	\$30	No	"	✓	No	No	Good	No	1
5	Antti Lohvira	23	M	Single	Labr	✓	Swedish	Vasa	✓	Virginia Minn	✓	Self	\$10	No	Mother, Letterman	✓	No	No	Good	No	2
6	Antti Mattson	23	M	Single	Labr	✓	Swedish	Vasa	✓	"	✓	Self	\$10	No	Cousin, Box 318	✓	No	No	Good	No	3
7	Jonas Luympson	25	M	Single	Labr	✓	Swedish	"	✓	Whitefield Mich	✓	Self	\$10	No	Cousin, Box 318	✓	No	No	Good	No	4
8	Arvid Olsson	20	M	Single	Labr	✓	Swedish	"	✓	Senven	✓	Self	\$20	No	Cousin, Matt, Minn	✓	No	No	Good	No	5
9	Michel Styr	34	M	Single	Labr	✓	Swedish	"	✓	Edstora Mich	✓	Self	\$10	No	Cousin, Matt, Minn	✓	No	No	Good	No	6
10	Anders Lohvira	37	M	Single	Labr	✓	Swedish	Vasa	✓	Manusque	✓	Self	\$10	No	Sister, Lund, Quebec	✓	No	No	Good	No	7
11	Marin Sundell	20	M	Single	Labr	✓	Swedish	Vasa	✓	"	✓	Self	\$10	No	Sister, Lund, Quebec	✓	No	No	Good	No	8
12	Anna Erikson	18	F	Single	Labr	✓	Swedish	Vasa	✓	"	✓	Self	\$13	No	Sister, Lund, Quebec	✓	No	No	Good	No	9
13	Karl Lohvira	37	M	Single	Labr	✓	Swedish	"	✓	Manusque	✓	Self	\$10	No	Sister, Lund, Quebec	✓	No	No	Good	No	5060
14	Beata Kuntz	21	F	Single	Labr	✓	Swedish	Vasa	✓	Edstora Mich	✓	Self	\$20	No	Sister, Lund, Quebec	✓	No	No	Good	No	1
15	Johannes Styr	20	M	Single	Labr	✓	Swedish	"	✓	Manusque	✓	Self	\$7	No	Sister, Lund, Quebec	✓	No	No	Good	No	2
16	Alfred Wickman	31	M	Single	Labr	✓	Swedish	"	✓	Edstora Mich	✓	Self	\$17	No	Sister, Lund, Quebec	✓	No	No	Good	No	3
17	Robert Sten	19	M	Single	Labr	✓	Swedish	"	✓	Edstora Mich	✓	Self	\$12	No	Sister, Lund, Quebec	✓	No	No	Good	No	4
18	Olman West	20	M	Single	Labr	✓	Swedish	Rotland	✓	Edstora Mich	✓	Self	\$20	No	Sister, Lund, Quebec	✓	No	No	Good	No	5
19	Anna	21	F	Single	Labr	✓	Swedish	"	✓	"	✓	Self	\$12	No	Sister, Lund, Quebec	✓	No	No	Good	No	5066
20	Arnar Pons	21	M	Single	Labr	✓	Swedish	"	✓	"	✓	Self	\$12	No	Sister, Lund, Quebec	✓	No	No	Good	No	7
21	Hugo Westlund	30	M	Single	Labr	✓	Swedish	Vasa	✓	Edstora Mich	✓	Self	\$15	No	Sister, Lund, Quebec	✓	No	No	Good	No	8
22	Kalle Lohvira	32	M	Single	Labr	✓	Swedish	Vasa	✓	"	✓	Self	\$15	No	Sister, Lund, Quebec	✓	No	No	Good	No	9
23	Anders Lohvira	19	M	Single	Labr	✓	Swedish	"	✓	"	✓	Self	\$15	No	Sister, Lund, Quebec	✓	No	No	Good	No	5070
24	Hugo Lohvira	23	M	Single	Labr	✓	Swedish	Vasa	✓	Edstora Mich	✓	Self	\$15	No	Sister, Lund, Quebec	✓	No	No	Good	No	1
25	Anders Lohvira	22	M	Single	Labr	✓	Swedish	Vasa	✓	Edstora Mich	✓	Self	\$15	No	Sister, Lund, Quebec	✓	No	No	Good	No	2
26	Anders Lohvira	24	M	Single	Labr	✓	Swedish	Vasa	✓	Edstora Mich	✓	Self	\$15	No	Sister, Lund, Quebec	✓	No	No	Good	No	3
27	Viktor Lohvira	24	M	Single	Labr	✓	Swedish	Vasa	✓	Edstora Mich	✓	Self	\$15	No	Sister, Lund, Quebec	✓	No	No	Good	No	4
28	Fridolf Marten	19	M	Single	Labr	✓	Swedish	"	✓	Edstora Mich	✓	Self	\$15	No	Sister, Lund, Quebec	✓	No	No	Good	No	5
29	Anders Lohvira	25	M	Single	Labr	✓	Swedish	"	✓	Edstora Mich	✓	Self	\$15	No	Sister, Lund, Quebec	✓	No	No	Good	No	6
30	Frank Lohvira	25	M	Single	Labr	✓	Swedish	"	✓	Edstora Mich	✓	Self	\$11	No	Sister, Lund, Quebec	✓	No	No	Good	No	

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *Anders Lohvira*, Master of the **TUNISIAN**, of **LIVERPOOL**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this **APR 24 1902**

Deputy-Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *J. Thumbull*, Surgeon of the **TUNISIAN**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *2* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Royal. Coll. Surg.* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this **APR 24 1902**

Deputy-Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.



# ALLAN LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0017

S. S. TUNISIAN

ARRIVED, <sup>QUEBEC CAN</sup> MAY 31 1902 190

SHEET 1

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Ireland	Vasa	French	Russian	
2						
3						
4			Vasa			
5			Vasa			
6			Vasa			
7			Vasa			
8			Vasa			
9						
10						
11			Vasa			
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17			Carpin			
18						
19			Vasa			
20			Vasa			
21			Vasa			
22						
23			Vasa	Swedish		
24			Vasa	Swedish		
25			Vasa	Swedish		
26						
27						
28						
29		Ireland	Vasa	French	Russian	
30			Carpin			

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALLAN LI

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. TUNISIAN sailing from LIVERPOOL, APR 24 1902 Arriving at Port of QUEBEC, MAY 3 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Wilhelmina Rajala	30	✓	f	m	wife	Yes	Finland	Finland	Quebec	Finland	Yes	\$5.00	no	None	no	no	no	Good	no	5077
2	Jakob Setula	19	✓	m	✓	Lab	✓	Vasa	✓	Finland	✓	✓	12	✓	None	no	no	no	Good	no	9
3	Matti Puskala	21	✓	m	✓	✓	✓	Vasa	✓	Finland	✓	✓	12	✓	None	no	no	no	Good	no	5080
4	Karl Setula	27	✓	m	✓	✓	✓	Vasa	✓	Finland	✓	✓	11	✓	None	no	no	no	Good	no	1
5	Eustachius Setula	25	✓	m	✓	✓	✓	Vasa	✓	Finland	✓	✓	10	✓	None	no	no	no	Good	no	2
6	Viktor Makiwien	21	✓	m	✓	✓	✓	Vasa	✓	Finland	✓	✓	17	✓	None	no	no	no	Good	no	3
7	Hennings Puskala	24	✓	m	✓	✓	✓	Vasa	✓	Finland	✓	✓	10	✓	None	no	no	no	Good	no	4
8	Lydia Puskala	22	✓	f	✓	✓	✓	Vasa	✓	Finland	✓	✓	25	✓	None	no	no	no	Good	no	5
9	Karl Puskala	25	✓	m	✓	✓	✓	Vasa	✓	Finland	✓	✓	15	✓	None	no	no	no	Good	no	6
10	Richard Hakel	28	✓	m	✓	✓	✓	Vasa	✓	Finland	✓	✓	10	✓	None	no	no	no	Good	no	7
11	Erkki Peltokangas	26	✓	m	✓	✓	✓	Vasa	✓	Finland	✓	✓	21	✓	None	no	no	no	Good	no	8
12	Thomas Kamari	29	✓	m	✓	✓	✓	Vasa	✓	Finland	✓	✓	11	✓	None	no	no	no	Good	no	9
13	Juha Setula	42	✓	m	✓	✓	✓	Vasa	✓	Finland	✓	✓	5	✓	None	no	no	no	Good	no	5090
14	Kerman Pasaenen	33	✓	m	✓	✓	✓	Vasa	✓	Finland	✓	✓	10	✓	None	no	no	no	Good	no	5091
15	Elin	31	✓	f	✓	✓	✓	Vasa	✓	Finland	✓	✓	30	✓	None	no	no	no	Good	no	2
16	Peta Salminen	25	✓	f	✓	✓	✓	Vasa	✓	Finland	✓	✓	13	✓	None	no	no	no	Good	no	3
17	Johan Mustonen	28	✓	m	✓	✓	✓	Vasa	✓	Finland	✓	✓	20	✓	None	no	no	no	Good	no	4
18	August Hermunen	29	✓	m	✓	✓	✓	Vasa	✓	Finland	✓	✓	20	✓	None	no	no	no	Good	no	5
19	David Eriksson	21	✓	m	✓	✓	✓	Vasa	✓	Finland	✓	✓	20	✓	None	no	no	no	Good	no	5096
20	Edwin Thunee	20	✓	m	✓	✓	✓	Vasa	✓	Finland	✓	✓	20	✓	None	no	no	no	Good	no	7
21	Samuel Eriksson	21	✓	m	✓	✓	✓	Vasa	✓	Finland	✓	✓	20	✓	None	no	no	no	Good	no	8
22	Ida	14	✓	f	✓	✓	✓	Vasa	✓	Finland	✓	✓	20	✓	None	no	no	no	Good	no	9
23	Johan Ek	22	✓	m	✓	✓	✓	Vasa	✓	Finland	✓	✓	20	✓	None	no	no	no	Good	no	5700
24	Adolf Pekkari	21	✓	m	✓	✓	✓	Vasa	✓	Finland	✓	✓	20	✓	None	no	no	no	Good	no	5701
25	Johannes Osterlund	25	✓	m	✓	✓	✓	Vasa	✓	Finland	✓	✓	20	✓	None	no	no	no	Good	no	2
26	Edward M. Salen	27	✓	m	✓	✓	✓	Vasa	✓	Finland	✓	✓	20	✓	None	no	no	no	Good	no	
27	Emil Karttunen	21	✓	m	✓	✓	✓	Vasa	✓	Finland	✓	✓	20	✓	None	no	no	no	Good	no	
28	Alma	19	✓	f	✓	✓	✓	Vasa	✓	Finland	✓	✓	20	✓	None	no	no	no	Good	no	
29	Emil Siensioja	24	✓	m	✓	✓	✓	Vasa	✓	Finland	✓	✓	20	✓	None	no	no	no	Good	no	
30	Josef Eriksson	20	✓	m	✓	✓	✓	Vasa	✓	Finland	✓	✓	20	✓	None	no	no	no	Good	no	

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, K. V. P. P. Master of the TUNISIAN, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or liar, or to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this APR 24 1902

APR 24 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Thurmbull Surgeon of the TUNISIAN, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal Coll Surg and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this APR 24 1902

APR 24 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.



ALLAN L

MANIFEST FOR THE

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0018

S. S. TUNISIAN

ARRIVED QUEBEC CAN.

MAY 31 1902 190

SHEET P

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Finland	Viborg	Finnish	Russian	
2			Vasa			
3						
4				Swedish		
5				Finnish		
6						
7						
8				Swedish		
9						
10						
11				Finnish		
12						
13						
14			Åreborg	Swedish		
15						
16				Finnish		
17						
18			Vasa			
19						
20			Vasa			
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27			Viborg			
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALLAN L LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. **TUNISIAN** sailing from **LIVERPOOL**, **APR 24 1902** Arriving at Port of **QUEBEC**, **MAY 3 1902**

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Matti Ansonen	38	M	M	Lab	✓	Finnish	Viipuri	Quebec	Mass City, Mass	✓	Self	\$25.00	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No	5103
2	Matti Pihlaja	27	M	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Brother Pihlaja	No	No	No	✓	No	4
3	Felix A. ...	20	M	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$5.00	✓	Brother Pihlaja	No	No	No	✓	No	5
4	Karl ...	29	M	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Brother Pihlaja	No	No	No	✓	No	6
X 5	Johan ...	26	M	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$5.00	✓	Brother Pihlaja	No	No	No	✓	No	7
6	Karl ...	25	M	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$9.00	✓	Brother Pihlaja	No	No	No	✓	No	8
7	Olav ...	23	M	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Brother Pihlaja	No	No	No	✓	No	9
8	Matti ...	20	M	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Brother Pihlaja	No	No	No	✓	No	5110
9	Sigfrid ...	19	M	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Brother Pihlaja	No	No	No	✓	No	1
10	Matti ...	18	M	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Brother Pihlaja	No	No	No	✓	No	2
11	Anna ...	17	F	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Brother Pihlaja	No	No	No	✓	No	3
12	Marya ...	19	F	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Brother Pihlaja	No	No	No	✓	No	4
13	Sak ...	21	M	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Brother Pihlaja	No	No	No	✓	No	5
14	Karl ...	17	M	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Brother Pihlaja	No	No	No	✓	No	6
15	Karl ...	27	M	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Brother Pihlaja	No	No	No	✓	No	7
16	Johan ...	23	M	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Brother Pihlaja	No	No	No	✓	No	8
17	Mustaf ...	30	M	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$20.00	✓	Brother Pihlaja	No	No	No	✓	No	9
18	Henning ...	33	M	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Brother Pihlaja	No	No	No	✓	No	5120
19	Sak ...	34	M	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Brother Pihlaja	No	No	No	✓	No	1
20	Jacob ...	40	M	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$23.15	✓	Brother Pihlaja	No	No	No	✓	No	2
21	Antti ...	35	M	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Brother Pihlaja	No	No	No	✓	No	
22	Amund ...	35	M	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Brother Pihlaja	No	No	No	✓	No	5123
23	Matti ...	11	M	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Brother Pihlaja	No	No	No	✓	No	
24	Matti ...	4	M	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Brother Pihlaja	No	No	No	✓	No	
25	Anna ...	11	F	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Brother Pihlaja	No	No	No	✓	No	
26	Leander ...	50	M	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Brother Pihlaja	No	No	No	✓	No	5124
27	Leander ...	11	M	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Brother Pihlaja	No	No	No	✓	No	
28	Karl ...	42	M	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Brother Pihlaja	No	No	No	✓	No	5125
29	Ida ...	28	F	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Brother Pihlaja	No	No	No	✓	No	
30	Matti ...	13	M	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	Brother Pihlaja	No	No	No	✓	No	

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, **TUNISIAN**, Master of the vessel **TUNISIAN**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and every one of the passengers named herein, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a person who is under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

APR 24 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, **TUNISIAN**, Surgeon of the vessel **TUNISIAN**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had **2** years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of **Physicians, Ireland**, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this

APR 24 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.



L.C.S.

ALLAN LI  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0019

S. S. TUNISIAN

ARRIVED, QUEBEC CAN. MAY 3<sup>d</sup> 1902 190

SHEET *Ch*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4	white	Finland	Vasa	Finnish	Russian	
5						
6						
7		Finland	Vasa	Finnish	Russian	
8						
9						
10						
11						
12			Udöberg			
13						
14						
15			Udö			
16						
17			Udöberg			
18						
19			Udöberg			
20			Vasa			
21						
22			Udöberg			
23			Vasa			
24						
25						
26			Udöberg			
27			Udöberg			
28			Udöberg			
29			Udö			
30			Vasa			

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALLAN

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. **TUNISIAN** sailing from **LIVERPOOL**, **APR 24 1902** Arriving at Port of **QUEBEC**, **MAY 3 1902**

No. on List.		NAME IN FULL.		Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Yrs.	Mos.	Read.	Write.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
1	Ida Sarila	30		f	m				Ys		Finland	Finland	Quebec	Sault Ste Marie Mich	Ys	husband	\$15	no	husband	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, **TUNISIAN**, Master of the vessel **TUNISIAN**, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

APR 24 1902

Sworn to before me this

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, **Thumbull**, Surgeon of the vessel **TUNISIAN**, do solemnly swear that I have personally examined each and all of the passengers named hereon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of **Massachusetts**, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.



ALLAN L

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0020

S. S. TUNISIAN

ARRIVED, QUEBEC CAN.

MAY 28 1902, 1902

SHEET 11

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Finland	Turku	Finnish	Russian	
2			Uusikaupunki	"	"	
3		Ireland	Monaghan	English	English	
4		England	Gloucestershire	"	"	
5			Devonshire	"	"	
6		Scotland	Perthshire	"	"	
7		England	Lancashire	"	"	
8			Yorkshire	"	"	
9		Canada	Ontario	"	"	
10		Scotland	Perthshire	"	"	
11		England	Lancashire	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	Medford	"	"	
14		Denmark	Copenhagen	Danish	Danish	
15		Sweden	Stockholm	Swedish	Swedish	
16		Norway	Christiania	Norwegian	Norwegian	
17		Sweden	Stockholm	Swedish	Swedish	
18		Denmark	Copenhagen	Danish	Danish	
19		Sweden	Stockholm	Swedish	Swedish	
20						
21		Norway	Christiania	Norwegian	Norwegian	
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALLAN L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

**QUEBEC.**

S.S. TUNISIAN sailing from LIVERPOOL APR 24 1902 Arriving at Port of MAY 3 1902

S.S. TUNISIAN sailing from LIVERPOOL APR 24 1902 Arriving at Port of New York 1902																							
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
1	Jacob A. Kilianian	30	V	m	m	Lab	Yes		Tunisian	France	Quebec	Shannon	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother in law	Yes	No	Good	No	5314	
2	Abin A. Swier	30	V	m	m	Lab	Yes		Tunisian	France	Quebec	Shannon	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother in law	Yes	No	Good	No	5315	
3	Frank Cullerton	50	V	m	m	Lab	No		English	England	Chicago	Chicago	No	Self	\$13.00	No	Brother in law	Yes	No	Good	No		
4	Emma S. Bartlett	24	V	f	f	Dom. Serv.	Yes		English	England	Enochington	Enochington	No	Self	\$25.00	No	Brother in law	Yes	No	Good	No		
5	John Naor	25	V	m	m	Trainer	Yes		English	England	Enochington	Enochington	No	Self	\$40.00	No	Brother in law	Yes	No	Good	No		
6	Matthew Gallic	40	V	m	m	Trainer	Yes		Scotch	Scotland	Enochington	Enochington	No	Self	\$50.00	No	Brother in law	Yes	No	Good	No		
7	Lillian A. Field	26	V	f	f	Trainer	Yes		English	England	Enochington	Enochington	No	Self	\$45.00	No	Brother in law	Yes	No	Good	No		
8	Margaret Beat	26	V	f	f	Trainer	Yes		English	England	Enochington	Enochington	No	Self	\$50.00	No	Brother in law	Yes	No	Good	No		
9	Frederic A. Prince	35	V	m	m	Trainer	Yes		English	England	Enochington	Enochington	No	Self	\$35.00	No	Brother in law	Yes	No	Good	No		
10	Thomas A. Allen	25	V	m	m	Trainer	Yes		English	England	Enochington	Enochington	No	Self	\$60.00	No	Brother in law	Yes	No	Good	No		
11	Alfred E. Allen	35	V	m	m	Chemist	Yes		English	England	Enochington	Enochington	No	Self	\$300.00	No	Brother in law	Yes	No	Good	No		
12	Ethel Victor	28	V	f	f	Trainer	Yes		English	England	Enochington	Enochington	No	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother in law	Yes	No	Good	No		
13	Chas. Victor	28	V	m	m	Trainer	Yes		English	England	Enochington	Enochington	No	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother in law	Yes	No	Good	No		
14	John Victor	10	V	m	m	Trainer	Yes		English	England	Enochington	Enochington	No	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother in law	Yes	No	Good	No		
15	John Victor	10	V	m	m	Trainer	Yes		English	England	Enochington	Enochington	No	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother in law	Yes	No	Good	No		
16	John Victor	20	V	m	m	Trainer	Yes		English	England	Enochington	Enochington	No	Self	\$4.00	No	Brother in law	Yes	No	Good	No		
17	John Victor	20	V	m	m	Trainer	Yes		English	England	Enochington	Enochington	No	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother in law	Yes	No	Good	No		
18	John Victor	24	V	m	m	Trainer	Yes		English	England	Enochington	Enochington	No	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother in law	Yes	No	Good	No		
19	John Victor	16	V	m	m	Trainer	Yes		English	England	Enochington	Enochington	No	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother in law	Yes	No	Good	No		
20	John Victor	20	V	m	m	Trainer	Yes		English	England	Enochington	Enochington	No	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother in law	Yes	No	Good	No		
21	John Victor	24	V	m	m	Trainer	Yes		English	England	Enochington	Enochington	No	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother in law	Yes	No	Good	No		
22	NOT USED																						
23	NOT USED																						
24	NOT USED																						
25	NOT USED																						
26	NOT USED																						
27	NOT USED																						
28	NOT USED																						
29	NOT USED																						
30	NOT USED																						

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John Victor, Master of the TUNISIAN, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly swear, and truly state that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the above Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that I have caused the Surgeon to make a personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this APR 24 1902

APR 24 1902

Commanding Officer.

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, John Victor, Surgeon of the TUNISIAN, sailing therewith, do solemnly swear, and truly state that I have examined each of the passengers named in the above Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Master of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that I have caused the Master to make a personal inspection and the report of said Master, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this APR 24 1902

APR 24 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.



# MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0021

S. S. LAKE MANITOBA

ARRIVED, QUEBEC CAN.

MAY 5- 1902, 1902

SHEET 21

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Ireland	Limerick	English	England	
2	"	Ireland	Ulster	Irish	Ireland	
3	"	Russia	Volhynia	Russian	Russia	
4	"	Italy	Antigua	Italian	Italy	
5	"	Sweden	Stockholm	Swedish	Sweden	
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, \*not stated.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE YEAR 1906

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Vake Manitoba sailing from Liverpool 22, April, 1902 Arriving at Port of San Francisco, 1902

[illegible]



# Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, \* of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

534

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LAKE MANITOBA

LAKE MANITOBA

MAY 5 1902

24

*Leamer*



# ELDER, DEMPSTER BEAVER LI

OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 120.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 0022

S. S. LAKE MANITOBA

MAY 5 1902

ARRIVED LAKE MANITOBA QUEBEC CAN. 1902

SHEET 1.

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Sweden	Konstanz	Swedish	Swedish	
2						
3						
4		Finland	Tou	Finnish	Russian	
5						
6		Finland	Vikborg		Russian	
7			"			
8			Tou			
9			"			
10						
11			Longue			
12			Tou	Swedish		
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29		Finland	Tou	Swedish	Russian	
30				Finnish		

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPSTE BEAVER L LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the  
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at *Lake* MAY 5 1902 1902.

R.M.S. LAKE MANITOBA. sailing from *Liverpool* *22nd Apr* 1902

Arriving at Port of *Lake*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Otto Finellia	28	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Lake	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Yes	None	No	No	No	good	No	47874
2	Elas Peterson	25	M	S	Workman	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Lake	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes	None	No	No	No	good	No	47864
3	Frans Kanka	38	M	S	Workman	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Lake	New York	Yes	Self	\$9	Yes	None	No	No	No	good	No	47865
4	Frans Kanka	30	M	S	Workman	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Lake	New York	Yes	Self	\$26	Yes	None	No	No	No	good	No	47866
5	Johan Kanka	41	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Lake	New York	Yes	Self	\$12	Yes	None	No	No	No	good	No	47867
6	Matti Kanka	23	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Lake	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes	None	No	No	No	good	No	47868
7	Matti Kanka	29	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Lake	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes	None	No	No	No	good	No	47869
8	Matti Alalanteta	27	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Lake	New York	Yes	Self	\$8	Yes	None	No	No	No	good	No	47870
9	Johan Lantata	32	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Lake	New York	Yes	Self	\$8	Yes	None	No	No	No	good	No	47871
10	Matti Kanka	20	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Lake	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	Yes	None	No	No	No	good	No	47872
11	Jenny Kanka	19	F	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Lake	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	Yes	None	No	No	No	good	No	47873
12	Anna Kanka	18	F	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Lake	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	Yes	None	No	No	No	good	No	47874
13	Jenny Kanka	18	F	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Lake	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	Yes	None	No	No	No	good	No	47875
14	Jenny Kanka	18	F	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Lake	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	Yes	None	No	No	No	good	No	47876
15	Jenny Kanka	18	F	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Lake	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	Yes	None	No	No	No	good	No	47877
16	Jenny Kanka	18	F	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Lake	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	Yes	None	No	No	No	good	No	47878
17	Jenny Kanka	18	F	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Lake	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	Yes	None	No	No	No	good	No	47879
18	Jenny Kanka	18	F	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Lake	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	Yes	None	No	No	No	good	No	47880
19	Jenny Kanka	18	F	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Lake	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	Yes	None	No	No	No	good	No	47881
20	Jenny Kanka	18	F	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Lake	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	Yes	None	No	No	No	good	No	47882
21	Jenny Kanka	18	F	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Lake	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	Yes	None	No	No	No	good	No	47883
22	Jenny Kanka	18	F	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Lake	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	Yes	None	No	No	No	good	No	47884
23	Jenny Kanka	18	F	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Lake	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	Yes	None	No	No	No	good	No	47885
24	Jenny Kanka	18	F	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Lake	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	Yes	None	No	No	No	good	No	47886
25	Jenny Kanka	18	F	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Lake	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	Yes	None	No	No	No	good	No	47887
26	Jenny Kanka	18	F	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Lake	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	Yes	None	No	No	No	good	No	47888
27	Jenny Kanka	18	F	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Lake	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	Yes	None	No	No	No	good	No	47889
28	Jenny Kanka	18	F	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Lake	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	Yes	None	No	No	No	good	No	47890
29	Jenny Kanka	18	F	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Lake	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	Yes	None	No	No	No	good	No	47891
30	Jenny Kanka	18	F	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Lake	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	Yes	None	No	No	No	good	No	47892
31	Jenny Kanka	18	F	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Lake	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	Yes	None	No	No	No	good	No	47893
32	Jenny Kanka	18	F	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Lake	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	Yes	None	No	No	No	good	No	47894
33	Jenny Kanka	18	F	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Lake	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	Yes	None	No	No	No	good	No	47895
34	Jenny Kanka	18	F	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Lake	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	Yes	None	No	No	No	good	No	47896
35	Jenny Kanka	18	F	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Lake	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	Yes	None	No	No	No	good	No	47897
36	Jenny Kanka	18	F	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Lake	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	Yes	None	No	No	No	good	No	47898
37	Jenny Kanka	18	F	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Lake	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	Yes	None	No	No	No	good	No	47899
38	Jenny Kanka	18	F	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Lake	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	Yes	None	No	No	No	good	No	47900
39	Jenny Kanka	18	F	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Lake	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	Yes	None	No	No	No	good	No	47901
40	Jenny Kanka	18	F	S	Farmer	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Lake	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	Yes	None	No	No	No	good	No	47902

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *W. H. Taylor*, Master of the *Lake Manitoba*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *27* day of *May*, 1902.

*W. H. Taylor*  
Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *Arthur Price*, Surgeon of the *Lake Manitoba*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *25* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Medical Registration Act*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *27* day of *May*, 1902.

*Arthur Price*  
Surgeon.



# ELDER, DEMPSTER BEAVER LI

LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0023

S. S. LAKE MANITOBA

SHEET 2

ARRIVED, QUEBEC CAN. MAY 5 1902, 190

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Finland	Vasa	Finnish	Russian	
2						
3						
4				Swedish		
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10				Finnish		
11						
12						
13		Sweden				
14		Vasa				
15				Swedish		
16				Finnish		
17				Swedish		
18						
19						
20						
21				Finnish		
22						
23		Finland				
24		Vasa				
25				Swedish		
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPSTER BEAVER L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at Luebe

R.M.S. Lake Manitoba sailing from Liverpool 22<sup>nd</sup> April 1902

Arriving at Port of Luebe MAY 5<sup>th</sup> 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Ukko Rajamaki	21	M	S	Farmer		Finn	Hankka	Luebe	Virginia		Self	\$7.00	No	Samuel Jallio	No	No	No	Good	No	47829
2	Ukko Krutaru	23	M	M			Finn	Hankka	Luebe	Woodward		Self	\$7.05	No	Conrad Krutaru	No	No	No			47830
3	William Eukola	53	M	M			Finn	Kosken					\$26.00	No	brother in law Erik Mann						47831
4	Johan Holm	22	M	S			Finn	Vas					\$10.70	No	uncle Aron Karlberg						47832
5	Karl Johanson	20	M	S			Finn	Vas					\$25.00	No	brother in law Johan Johanson						47833
6	Johannes Eukola	20	M	S			Finn	Kosken					\$25.00	No	uncle Erik Ehrman						47834
7	Johannes Borgard	18	M	S			Finn	Kosken					\$10.00	No	uncle Aron Nord						47835
8	August Holm	18	M	S			Finn	Vas					\$78.00	No	uncle Gabriel Erikson						47836
9	Karl Worman	18	M	S			Finn	Vas					\$2.00	No	brother in law William Jensen						47837
10	Heikki Mantymen	28	M	M	Workman		Finn	Lappe		L'Ange			\$5.80	No	brother in law Erik Baschi						47838
11	Isak Maakkala	21	M	S	Workman		Finn	Lappe		Evelin			\$5.10	No	brother in law Heikki Baschi						47839
12	Erikki Saari	23	M	S	Workman		Finn	Lappe					\$17.00	No	brother in law Heikki Baschi						47840
13	Marrit Pertila	23	F	S			Finn	Kosken					\$10.00	No	brother in law Erik Erikson						47841
14	Erikki Karra	27	M	S			Finn	Kosken					\$8.00	No	brother in law Erik Erikson						47842
15	Juho Saari	32	M	S	Workman		Finn	Lappe					\$10.00	No	brother in law Erik Erikson						47843
16	Alfred Weisbach	19	M	S			Finn	Kosken		Donbar			\$10.00	No	brother in law Erik Erikson						47844
17	Karl Zuppals	23	M	S			Finn	Vas		Escanaba			\$10.00	No	brother in law Erik Erikson						47845
18	Petter Hottfors	17	M	S			Finn	Vas		Cadillac			\$24.00	No	brother in law Erik Erikson						47846
19	Kari Roderlund	22	M	S	Farmer		Finn	Vas		Dis. Calby			\$10.00	No	brother in law Erik Erikson						47847
20	Anna	21	F	S	Wife		Finn	Vas					\$5.10	No	brother in law Erik Erikson						47848
21	Johan Palomaki	19	M	S	Farmer		Finn	Hankka		Hankka			\$5.10	No	brother in law Erik Erikson						47849
22	Jaakko Ritar	25	M	S	Workman		Finn	Lappe		Marquette			\$20.10	No	brother in law Erik Erikson						47850
23	Otto Tula	32	M	S			Finn	Kosken		Munich			\$7.00	No	brother in law Erik Erikson						47851
24	August Kaske	29	M	S			Finn	Lappe		Regina			\$2.00	No	brother in law Erik Erikson						47852
25	Johan Roderlund	20	M	S			Finn	Kosken		St. Louis			\$15.00	No	brother in law Erik Erikson						47853
26	Karl Lindequist	19	M	S			Finn	Kosken		Everett Wash			\$11.00	No	brother in law Erik Erikson						47854
27	Anders Wackback	27	M	S			Finn	Vas		Oakland			\$23.00	No	brother in law Erik Erikson						47855
28	Lisa Oist	24	F	S			Finn	Vas					\$10.00	No	brother in law Erik Erikson						47856
29	Josef Wackback	43	M	S	Workman		Finn	Vas					\$10.00	No	brother in law Erik Erikson						47857
30	Ukko Hahlberg	18	M	S			Finn	Vas		Blaine			\$10.00	No	brother in law Erik Erikson						47857

NOT USED

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, W. H. Taylor, Master of the Lake Manitoba, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of May 1902

W. H. Taylor  
Commanding Officer.

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Arthur Price, Surgeon of the Lake Manitoba, do solemnly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Med. Reg. Act England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of May 1902

A. Price  
Surgeon.



# ELDER, DEMPSTER BEAVER LI

MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 0024

S. S. LAKE MANITOBA

ARRIVED, QUEBEC CAN.

MAY 5 1902 190

SHEET 3.

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Finland	Vasa	Swedish	Russia	
2				Finnish		
3						
4		Italy	Laquila	Italian	Italy	
5			Milano			
6						
7						
8						
9			Antoni			
10			Milano			
11			Milano			
12			Milano			
13		Russia	Samara	Russian	Russia	
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



ELDER, DEMPSTE  
BEAVER L  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the  
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at Quebec 1902, 1902.

R.M.S. Lake Manitoba sailing from Liverpool 22<sup>nd</sup> April 1902

Arriving at Port of Quebec

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Johanna Kraftstrom	27	✓	✓	Widow	✓	Finland	<del>Finland</del>	Quebec	Bremer	✓	Self	\$10	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓	47858
2	Oskar	17	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47859
3	Herman Brask	32	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Brantwood	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47860
4	Lila	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47861
5	Pasquale Guibaldi	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Boston	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	26435
6	Yulippe Lo Dec	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	26436
7	Carlo Lodice	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	26437
8	Pasquale Curcio	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Pittsburgh	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	26552
9	Selafino Bonacci	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	26553
10	Yohann Ponten	42	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	26554
11	Manbattisti Janus	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	26555
12	Raffaello Nicoletta	32	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	26537
13	Hermuch Borjes	45	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43738
14	Katharina	44	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
15	Anna	17	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
16	Catrina	15	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
17	Jacob	11	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
18	Malina	4	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
19	Catharina	9	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
20	Adam Beck	34	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43739
21	Elizabeth	36	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
22	Anna	11	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
23	Catrina	10	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
24	Adam	9	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
25	Catrina	7	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
26	Jacob	4	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
27	Anna	3	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
28	Lisbeth	7	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43742
29	Hermich Yuk	27	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
30	Anna	27	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, W. H. Taylor, Master of the Lake Manitoba, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of April, 1902.

W. H. Taylor  
Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Arthur Price, Surgeon of the Lake Manitoba, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Med. Reg. Act, England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of April, 1902.

Arthur Price  
Surgeon.



ELDER, DEMPSTER  
BEAVER LI

LIC. OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

C025

S. S. LAKE MANITOBA

SHEET 4

ARRIVED QUEBEC CAN. MAY 5 1902 190

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Russia	Saratov	German	Russia	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15		Russia	Vologda	German	Russia	
16						
17			Polish	Polish		
18						
19						
20						
21				German		
22		Italy		Italian	Italy	
23						
24						
25		Russia	Kosna	Russian	Russia	
26						
27						
28						
29		Russia	Vologda	Russian	Russia	
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPSEY BEAVER

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at Lake Superior May 5 1902

R.M.S. Lake Manitoba sailing from Liverpool 22<sup>nd</sup> April 1902

Arriving at Port of Lake Superior

R.M.S. Lake Manilla sailing from New York																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
x 1	Courad Hoffer	46	✓	M	Farmer	Yes	Russia	Sarator	Luckee	Lebanon	✓	Self	none	no	Jacob Hoffer	no	no	✓	good	no	43740
- 2	Anna	45	✓	F	Wife	✓	"	Sarator	"	"	✓	Self	none	no	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
+ 3	George	22	✓	M	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	Self	none	no	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
+ 4	Goldmann	16	✓	M	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	Self	none	no	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
- 5	Elisabeth	21	✓	F	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	Self	none	no	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
+ 6	Jakob	11	✓	M	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	Self	none	no	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
+ 7	Marie	9	✓	F	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	Self	none	no	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
+ 8	Jacob Melnick	28	✓	M	Farmer	✓	Russia	Sarator	"	Sebring Mich.	✓	Self	none	no	Do T. For in law Jakob Melnick	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43743
+ 9	Catrina	23	✓	F	Wife	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	Self	none	no	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
+ 10	Georg	11	✓	M	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	Self	none	no	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43744
11	Wilhelm Harter	46	-	M	"	✓	"	"	"	Denba Harbor	✓	Self	none	no	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
12	Augustina	22	-	F	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	Self	none	no	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
13	Wilhelm	18	-	M	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	Self	none	no	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
14	Olga	1	-	F	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	Self	none	no	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
15	Mahmel Braun	24	✓	M	Farmer	✓	Russia	Volanka	"	"	✓	Self	\$20	no	Do T. For in law	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43745
16	Elena	19	✓	F	Wife	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	Self	\$20	no	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
+ 17	Franciska Dembowska	30	✓	F	"	✓	Russian	Geloz	✓	Ashland	✓	Self	none	no	Husband	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43751
+ 18	Francisk	11	✓	M	"	✓	"	"	✓	"	✓	Self	none	no	Wife and	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
+ 19	Josef	8	✓	M	"	✓	"	"	✓	"	✓	Self	none	no	Wife and	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
x 20	Alexander	5	✓	M	"	✓	"	"	✓	"	✓	Self	none	no	Wife and	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
21	Chaim Fabelman	30	✓	M	Teacher	✓	"	"	✓	Minneapolis	✓	Self	\$10	✓	Wife and	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43750
22	Giovanni Raffio	40	✓	M	Carver	✓	Italian	Londan	✓	New York	✓	Self	none	✓	Wife and	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46235
23	Chariton Stachko	26	-	M	Labourer	✓	Russian	Russia	✓	Tuladelphia	✓	Self	\$5	✓	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46626
24	Grochett Salkin	39	-	M	Peasant	✓	"	"	✓	"	✓	Self	\$5	✓	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46622
x 25	Levish Demianov	18	-	M	Peasant	✓	Russian	Konist	✓	Baltimore	✓	Self	\$5	✓	Wife and	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46618
26	Armanach Rabak	36	-	M	Labourer	✓	Armenian	Londan	✓	Boston	✓	Self	none	✓	Wife and	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46625
27	Isakhar Lashk	30	-	M	"	✓	Russian	Russia	✓	Tuladelphia	✓	Self	\$5	✓	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46624
- 28	Petro Kosachuk	22	-	M	Peasant	✓	"	"	✓	Boston	✓	Self	\$5	✓	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46621
29	Anton Germanov	37	✓	M	"	✓	"	"	✓	New York	✓	Self	\$2	✓	Wife and	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
30	Julius	33	✓	M	"	✓	"	"	✓	"	✓	Self	\$2	✓	Wife and	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Wm. H. Taylor, Master of the Lake Manitoba, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1902.

Wm. H. Taylor  
Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Arthur P. Rice, Surgeon of the U.S. Army, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1902.

Surgeon.



# ELDER, DEMPSTE BEAYER LI

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0026

S. S. LAKE MANITOBA

MAY 5 1902 190

ARRIVED. QUEBEC CAN.

SHEET 5

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Russia	Minsk	Russian	Russia	
2			"	"	"	
3			"	"	"	
4			Volhynia	"	"	
5			Vinn	"	"	
6			Olssa	"	"	
7			Sernogaf	"	"	
8			Moscow	"	"	
9			Minsk	"	"	
10						
11						
12						
13						
14		Turkey		Turkish	Turkey	
15				Turkish	Turkey	
16						
17		Belgium	Antwerp	French	Belgium	
18		Germany		German	Germany	
19		Austria	Siccarda	Slov	Austria	
20		Italy	Pavia	Italian	Italy	
21		Russia	Smolensk	Polish	Russia	
22		Italy	Carpi	Italian	Italy	
23		England	London	English	England	
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



ELDER, DEMPSTEY  
BEAVER LINE  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the  
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at Lubec  
R.M.S. "Lake Manitoba" sailing from Liverpool 22<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1902 Arriving at Port of Lubec MAY 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Kasimir Losenko	23	M	S	Peasant	Yes	Russian	Russia	Lubec	New York	Yes	Self	\$12	No	Brother Stephen Losenko, Box 463, Hempstead, N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	Released May 1902	46620
2	Bele Losenko	50	M	M	Widow	Yes	"	Minsk	"	"	Yes	Brother	10	"	Husband Nelm 247 Broadway, New York	No	No	No	"	"	46619
3	Faire	17	F	S	Widow	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	Father	\$9	"	2nd Avenue St. Louis, Mo.	No	No	No	"	"	"
4	Julian Bogdan	29	M	M	Owner	Yes	"	Belinski	"	"	Yes	"	\$2	"	Brother in Law, 100 St. Louis, Mo.	No	No	No	"	"	46617
5	Chaim Kalinsky	19	M	S	Teacher	Yes	"	Belinski	"	"	Yes	"	\$10	"	Brother in Law, 100 St. Louis, Mo.	No	No	No	"	"	46616
6	Blume Kaminer	30	M	M	Widow	Yes	"	London	"	"	Yes	"	\$10	"	Brother in Law, 100 St. Louis, Mo.	No	No	No	"	"	46615
7	Simon Strajer	30	M	S	Bookbinder	Yes	"	Gornio	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	"	Brother 98 Orchard St. Boston	No	No	No	"	"	46614
8	Yadie Kaminer	18	F	S	Widow	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10	"	Brother 98 Orchard St. Boston	No	No	No	"	"	46613
9	John Porcels	25	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	"	Minsk	"	"	Yes	"	\$15	"	Brother 98 Orchard St. Boston	No	No	No	"	"	46612
10	Chaim Buch. Katz	21	M	S	Widow	Yes	"	Russia	"	"	Yes	"	\$5	"	Brother 98 Orchard St. Boston	No	No	No	"	"	46611
11	Peter Kaminer	29	M	S	Labourer	Yes	"	Flaspo	"	Chicago	Yes	"	\$10	"	Brother 98 Orchard St. Boston	No	No	No	"	"	46610
12	Francis Cheker	23	M	S	Widow	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$50	"	Brother 98 Orchard St. Boston	No	No	No	"	"	46609
13	Alexander Yoztan	27	M	S	Widow	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$100	"	Brother 98 Orchard St. Boston	No	No	No	"	"	46608
14	Elias Yoztan	38	M	S	Labourer	Yes	"	London	"	Lowell	Yes	"	\$20	"	Brother 98 Orchard St. Boston	No	No	No	"	"	46607
15	Benetko	11	F	S	Widow	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$20	"	Brother 98 Orchard St. Boston	No	No	No	"	"	46606
16	Luselos	9	F	S	Widow	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$20	"	Brother 98 Orchard St. Boston	No	No	No	"	"	46605
17	Titus Vanderminden	55	M	S	Workman	Yes	"	Belgian	"	Green Bay	Yes	"	\$165	"	Brother 98 Orchard St. Boston	No	No	No	"	"	46604
18	Ferdinand Roth	25	M	S	Driver	Yes	"	German	"	New York	Yes	"	\$25	"	Brother 98 Orchard St. Boston	No	No	No	"	"	46603
19	Wichard Kaminer	17	M	S	Labourer	Yes	"	Austrian	"	Chicago	Yes	"	\$4	"	Brother 98 Orchard St. Boston	No	No	No	"	"	46602
20	Wichard Kaminer	33	M	S	Labourer	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$4	"	Brother 98 Orchard St. Boston	No	No	No	"	"	46601
21	Wichard Kaminer	44	M	S	Labourer	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$4	"	Brother 98 Orchard St. Boston	No	No	No	"	"	46600
22	Wichard Kaminer	48	M	S	Labourer	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$4	"	Brother 98 Orchard St. Boston	No	No	No	"	"	46599
23	Wichard Kaminer	48	M	S	Labourer	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$4	"	Brother 98 Orchard St. Boston	No	No	No	"	"	46598
24	Wichard Kaminer	48	M	S	Labourer	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$4	"	Brother 98 Orchard St. Boston	No	No	No	"	"	46597
25	Wichard Kaminer	48	M	S	Labourer	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$4	"	Brother 98 Orchard St. Boston	No	No	No	"	"	46596
26	Wichard Kaminer	48	M	S	Labourer	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$4	"	Brother 98 Orchard St. Boston	No	No	No	"	"	46595
27	Wichard Kaminer	48	M	S	Labourer	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$4	"	Brother 98 Orchard St. Boston	No	No	No	"	"	46594
28	Wichard Kaminer	48	M	S	Labourer	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$4	"	Brother 98 Orchard St. Boston	No	No	No	"	"	46593
29	Wichard Kaminer	48	M	S	Labourer	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$4	"	Brother 98 Orchard St. Boston	No	No	No	"	"	46592
30	Wichard Kaminer	48	M	S	Labourer	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$4	"	Brother 98 Orchard St. Boston	No	No	No	"	"	46591

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.  
I, W. H. Taylor, Master of the "Lake Manitoba" from Liverpool do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.  
Sworn to before me this 25 day of May, 1902.  
W. H. Taylor  
Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.  
I, Arthur Price, Surgeon of the "Lake Manitoba", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Med. Reg. Act England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.  
Sworn to before me this 25 day of May, 1902.  
Arthur Price  
Surgeon.



20.6  
ELDER, DEMPSTE  
BEAVER L

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0027

S. S. LAKE MANITOBA

ARRIVED, QUEBEC CAN. MAY 5 1902, 190

SHEET 6

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Russia	Volhynia	German	Russia	
2	1		1	German	Russia	
3	1		1	1		
4	1		1	1	1	
5	1		1	1	1	
6	1		1	1	1	
7	1		1	1	1	
8	1		1	1	1	
9	1		1	1	1	
10	1		1	1	1	
11			1	1	1	
12	1		1	1	1	
13		Austria	Croatia	Croatian	Austria	
14	1					
15	1		1	1	1	
16	1		1	1	1	
17	1		1	1	1	
18	1		1	1	1	
19	1		1	1	1	
20	1		1	1	1	
21	1		1	1	1	
22	1		1	1	1	
23			Hungary	German		
24	1		1	1	1	
25	1		1	1	1	
26	1		1	Slav	1	
27	1		1	1	1	
28	1		1	1	1	
29	1		1	1	1	
30	1		Croatia	Croatian	1	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



ELDER, DEMPSTE  
BEAVER L  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the  
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at *Quebec*  
R.M.S. *Lake Manitoba* sailing from *Liverpool* *24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1902* Arriving at Port of *Quebec* *MAY 5 1902*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Joseph Dempster	45	M	M	Agriculture	Yes	Russian	Russia	Quebec	Benton Harbor, Mich.	Self					No	No	No	Good	No	46613
2	Wilhelmine	30	F		Wife	Yes															
3	Ludwig	18	M	S	Agriculture	Yes															
4	August	16	M			Yes															
5	Emilia	15	F		Wife	Yes															
6	Wilhelm	1	M			Yes															46615
7	Yotfried	60	M	M	Agriculture	Yes															
8	Caroline	60	F		Wife	Yes															
9	August	24	M	S	Agriculture	Yes															
10	Rudolph	22	M			Yes															
11	Adolf	19	M			Yes															
12	Audie	16	F		Wife	Yes															
13	Marko Bear	24	M		Workman	Yes	Austrian	Finland		Pittsburg											43771
14	Wan Ryoga	35	M			Yes															43772
15	Jura	52	M			Yes															43773
16	Mate Kubane	24	M			Yes															43774
17	Wiko Korneic	36	M			Yes															43775
18	Jura Draskovic	38	M			Yes															43776
19	Joso Dragic	25	M			Yes															43777
20	Mijo Kbrovic	49	M			Yes															43778
21	Wiko Copan	19	M			Yes															43779
22	Josip Kubane	38	M			Yes															43780
23	Maria Bauer	65	F			Yes				St Paul											43781
24	Wajdalena	15	F			Yes															43782
25	Katharina Byat	19	F			Yes				Webster											43783
26	Jura Kulosevic	45	M		Workman	Yes				Duluth											43802
27	Anton Kulosevic	18	M			Yes															43803
28	Anton Radosevic	50	M			Yes															43804
29	Shpan Marcevic	19	M			Yes															43805
30	Mate	41	M			Yes															43806

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *W. H. Taylor*, Master of the *R.M.S. Lake Manitoba*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *April*, 1902.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *Arthur Price*, Surgeon of the *R.M.S. Lake Manitoba*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *25* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Med. Reg. Del. England*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *April*, 1902.

Surgeon.



# ELDER, DEMPSTE BEAVER LI

LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1900  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 0028

S. S. LAKE MANITOBA

MAY 5 1902

ARRIVED, QUEBEC CAN.

190

SHEET 7

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Austria	Croatia	Croatian	Austria	
2						
3						
4			Sabinia	Polish		
5			Croatia	Croatian		
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23		Germany	Prussia	German	German	
24						
25						
26						
27						
28		Austria	Langau			
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPSTE BEAVER L LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the  
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at

R.M.S. LAKE MANITOBA. sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of QUEBEC CAN.

MAY 5 1902

190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Anton Vlachovic	39	M	W	Workman	Yes	Croatian	Humme	Lutke	Duluth	Yes	Self	\$14.00	Yes	Joan Stancove	No	No	No	Good	No	43807
2	Jakov Rozat	46	M	W	Workman	Yes	Croatian	Humme	Lutke	Duluth	Yes	Self	\$18.00	Yes	Joan Stancove	No	No	No	Good	No	43808
3	Mate Stancove	27	M	W	Workman	Yes	Croatian	Humme	Lutke	Duluth	Yes	Self	\$14.00	Yes	Joan Stancove	No	No	No	Good	No	43809
4	Grot. Unop.	24	M	W	Workman	Yes	Austrian	Humme	Lutke	Duluth	Yes	Self	\$14.00	Yes	Joan Stancove	No	No	No	Good	No	43810
5	Franjo Relibovic	39	M	W	Workman	Yes	Croatian	Humme	Lutke	Duluth	Yes	Self	\$14.00	Yes	Joan Stancove	No	No	No	Good	No	43752
6	Mate. Mease	32	M	W	Workman	Yes	Croatian	Humme	Lutke	Duluth	Yes	Self	\$14.00	Yes	Joan Stancove	No	No	No	Good	No	43753
7	Franjo Pribanic	25	M	W	Workman	Yes	Croatian	Humme	Lutke	Duluth	Yes	Self	\$14.00	Yes	Joan Stancove	No	No	No	Good	No	43754
8	Joan Mletie	52	M	W	Workman	Yes	Croatian	Humme	Lutke	Duluth	Yes	Self	\$14.00	Yes	Joan Stancove	No	No	No	Good	No	43755
9	Mika Mease	30	M	W	Workman	Yes	Croatian	Humme	Lutke	Duluth	Yes	Self	\$14.00	Yes	Joan Stancove	No	No	No	Good	No	43756
10	Danjan Pribanic	15	M	W	Workman	Yes	Croatian	Humme	Lutke	Duluth	Yes	Self	\$14.00	Yes	Joan Stancove	No	No	No	Good	No	43757
11	Mika Relibovic	25	M	W	Workman	Yes	Croatian	Humme	Lutke	Duluth	Yes	Self	\$14.00	Yes	Joan Stancove	No	No	No	Good	No	43758
12	Joan Capan	45	M	W	Workman	Yes	Croatian	Humme	Lutke	Duluth	Yes	Self	\$14.00	Yes	Joan Stancove	No	No	No	Good	No	43759
13	Petar Pribanic	23	M	W	Workman	Yes	Croatian	Humme	Lutke	Duluth	Yes	Self	\$14.00	Yes	Joan Stancove	No	No	No	Good	No	43760
14	Josep Dekore	19	M	W	Workman	Yes	Croatian	Humme	Lutke	Duluth	Yes	Self	\$14.00	Yes	Joan Stancove	No	No	No	Good	No	43761
15	Franjo Pribanic	19	M	W	Workman	Yes	Croatian	Humme	Lutke	Duluth	Yes	Self	\$14.00	Yes	Joan Stancove	No	No	No	Good	No	43762
16	Josep	19	M	W	Workman	Yes	Croatian	Humme	Lutke	Duluth	Yes	Self	\$14.00	Yes	Joan Stancove	No	No	No	Good	No	43763
17	Joan Dragshovic	25	M	W	Workman	Yes	Croatian	Humme	Lutke	Duluth	Yes	Self	\$14.00	Yes	Joan Stancove	No	No	No	Good	No	43764
18	Franjo Pribanic	43	M	W	Workman	Yes	Croatian	Humme	Lutke	Duluth	Yes	Self	\$14.00	Yes	Joan Stancove	No	No	No	Good	No	43765
19	Joan Pribanic	19	M	W	Workman	Yes	Croatian	Humme	Lutke	Duluth	Yes	Self	\$14.00	Yes	Joan Stancove	No	No	No	Good	No	43766
20	Mate Capan	39	M	W	Workman	Yes	Croatian	Humme	Lutke	Duluth	Yes	Self	\$14.00	Yes	Joan Stancove	No	No	No	Good	No	43767
21	Franjo Pribanic	15	M	W	Workman	Yes	Croatian	Humme	Lutke	Duluth	Yes	Self	\$14.00	Yes	Joan Stancove	No	No	No	Good	No	43768
22	Franjo Pribanic	23	M	W	Workman	Yes	Croatian	Humme	Lutke	Duluth	Yes	Self	\$14.00	Yes	Joan Stancove	No	No	No	Good	No	43769
23	Petar Pribanic	41	M	W	Workman	Yes	Croatian	Humme	Lutke	Duluth	Yes	Self	\$14.00	Yes	Joan Stancove	No	No	No	Good	No	43770
24	Cecilia Andrayak	40	F	W	Widow	No	Croatian	Humme	Lutke	Duluth	Yes	Self	\$14.00	Yes	Joan Stancove	No	No	No	Good	No	43771
25	Joeta	18	F	W	Widow	No	Croatian	Humme	Lutke	Duluth	Yes	Self	\$14.00	Yes	Joan Stancove	No	No	No	Good	No	43772
26	Wilcent	4	M	W	Widow	No	Croatian	Humme	Lutke	Duluth	Yes	Self	\$14.00	Yes	Joan Stancove	No	No	No	Good	No	43773
27	Franciska	11	F	W	Widow	No	Croatian	Humme	Lutke	Duluth	Yes	Self	\$14.00	Yes	Joan Stancove	No	No	No	Good	No	43774
28	Andreas Jangel	16	M	W	Widow	No	Croatian	Humme	Lutke	Duluth	Yes	Self	\$14.00	Yes	Joan Stancove	No	No	No	Good	No	43775
29	Nikolaus Agatz	25	M	W	Widow	No	Croatian	Humme	Lutke	Duluth	Yes	Self	\$14.00	Yes	Joan Stancove	No	No	No	Good	No	43776
30	Heurich	23	M	W	Widow	No	Croatian	Humme	Lutke	Duluth	Yes	Self	\$14.00	Yes	Joan Stancove	No	No	No	Good	No	43777

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, W. H. Taylor, Master of the Laurel, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 5 day of May, 1902.

W. H. Taylor  
Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Arthur Price, Surgeon of the Laurel, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Del. Reg. Act. England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 5 day of May, 1902.

Arthur Price  
Surgeon.



204.

ELDER, DEMPSTER  
BEAVER LI  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0029

S. S. LAKE MANITOBA

ARRIVED, QUEBEC CAN:

MAY 5 1902 190

SHEET 5

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Hungary	Vosor	Hungarian	Austria	
2						
3		Germany	Posen	German	Germany	
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9		Hungary	Moson	Hungarian	Austria	
10		Sweden	Finska	Swedish	Sweden	
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16		Norway		Norwegian	Norway	
17			Christiana			
18						
19		Sweden	Stockholm	Swedish	Sweden	
20						
21		Norway		Norwegian	Norway	
22			Christiana			
23						
24						
25		Sweden	Eda	Swedish	Sweden	
26						
27		Norway	Christiana	Norwegian	Norway	
28						
29		Sweden	Uppsala	Swedish	Sweden	
30			West Norland			

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPSTE BEAVER L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

0029

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at

R.M.S. LAKE MANITOBA sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of QUEBEC CAN.

MAY 5 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Joseph Potzman	44	M	Mar	Workman	Yes	Hungarian	Uroson	Quebec	St Paul	Yes	Keefe	\$100	No	Brother Hunter	No	No	No	Good	No	43791.
2	Matthias Kleinhans	17	M	Mar	Workman	Yes	German	Uroson	Quebec	St Paul	Yes	Keefe	\$12	No	Brother Hunter	No	No	No	Good	No	43792.
3	Wlad. Lukfer Schmidt	26	M	Mar	Workman	Yes	German	Uroson	Quebec	St Paul	Yes	Keefe	\$12	No	Brother Hunter	No	No	No	Good	No	43811
4	Waleria	27	F	Mar	Wife	Yes	German	Uroson	Quebec	St Paul	Yes	Keefe	\$12	No	Brother Hunter	No	No	No	Good	No	
5	Frang	16	M	Mar	Workman	Yes	German	Uroson	Quebec	St Paul	Yes	Keefe	\$12	No	Brother Hunter	No	No	No	Good	No	
6	Yertfund	16	M	Mar	Workman	Yes	German	Uroson	Quebec	St Paul	Yes	Keefe	\$12	No	Brother Hunter	No	No	No	Good	No	
7	Rozalia Gulezjuk	24	F	Mar	Wife	Yes	Hungarian	Uroson	Quebec	St Paul	Yes	Keefe	\$12	No	Brother Hunter	No	No	No	Good	No	43812
8	Ignac	15	M	Mar	Workman	Yes	Hungarian	Uroson	Quebec	St Paul	Yes	Keefe	\$12	No	Brother Hunter	No	No	No	Good	No	43788.
9	Stephan Gruber	18	M	Mar	Workman	Yes	Hungarian	Uroson	Quebec	St Paul	Yes	Keefe	\$12	No	Brother Hunter	No	No	No	Good	No	48456.
10	Johann Ahlenson	18	M	Mar	Workman	Yes	Hungarian	Uroson	Quebec	St Paul	Yes	Keefe	\$12	No	Brother Hunter	No	No	No	Good	No	48459
11	Arion Jonasson	25	M	Mar	Workman	Yes	Hungarian	Uroson	Quebec	St Paul	Yes	Keefe	\$12	No	Brother Hunter	No	No	No	Good	No	
12	Fredrikka Larsson	24	F	Mar	Wife	Yes	Hungarian	Uroson	Quebec	St Paul	Yes	Keefe	\$12	No	Brother Hunter	No	No	No	Good	No	
13	Ames Carlson	3	M	Mar	Workman	Yes	Hungarian	Uroson	Quebec	St Paul	Yes	Keefe	\$12	No	Brother Hunter	No	No	No	Good	No	
14	John	1	M	Mar	Workman	Yes	Hungarian	Uroson	Quebec	St Paul	Yes	Keefe	\$12	No	Brother Hunter	No	No	No	Good	No	
15	John Olson	31	M	Mar	Workman	Yes	Hungarian	Uroson	Quebec	St Paul	Yes	Keefe	\$12	No	Brother Hunter	No	No	No	Good	No	48486.
16	Olaf Syversen	19	M	Mar	Workman	Yes	Hungarian	Uroson	Quebec	St Paul	Yes	Keefe	\$12	No	Brother Hunter	No	No	No	Good	No	48493.
17	Eleonore Bader	43	F	Mar	Wife	Yes	Hungarian	Uroson	Quebec	St Paul	Yes	Keefe	\$12	No	Brother Hunter	No	No	No	Good	No	48457.
18	Amanda	24	F	Mar	Wife	Yes	Hungarian	Uroson	Quebec	St Paul	Yes	Keefe	\$12	No	Brother Hunter	No	No	No	Good	No	48458.
19	Axel H. Jonsson	25	M	Mar	Workman	Yes	Hungarian	Uroson	Quebec	St Paul	Yes	Keefe	\$12	No	Brother Hunter	No	No	No	Good	No	48460.
20	Alfred Olson	23	M	Mar	Workman	Yes	Hungarian	Uroson	Quebec	St Paul	Yes	Keefe	\$12	No	Brother Hunter	No	No	No	Good	No	48461.
21	Peder Engbreten	23	M	Mar	Workman	Yes	Hungarian	Uroson	Quebec	St Paul	Yes	Keefe	\$12	No	Brother Hunter	No	No	No	Good	No	48482.
22	Olaf	22	M	Mar	Workman	Yes	Hungarian	Uroson	Quebec	St Paul	Yes	Keefe	\$12	No	Brother Hunter	No	No	No	Good	No	48483.
23	Olaf G. Rud	21	M	Mar	Workman	Yes	Hungarian	Uroson	Quebec	St Paul	Yes	Keefe	\$12	No	Brother Hunter	No	No	No	Good	No	48484.
24	Christine Knudsen	22	F	Mar	Wife	Yes	Hungarian	Uroson	Quebec	St Paul	Yes	Keefe	\$12	No	Brother Hunter	No	No	No	Good	No	48485.
25	Axel E. Wilson	25	M	Mar	Workman	Yes	Hungarian	Uroson	Quebec	St Paul	Yes	Keefe	\$12	No	Brother Hunter	No	No	No	Good	No	48487.
26	Emil Gustafson	31	M	Mar	Workman	Yes	Hungarian	Uroson	Quebec	St Paul	Yes	Keefe	\$12	No	Brother Hunter	No	No	No	Good	No	48488.
27	Ludwig Andersen	26	M	Mar	Workman	Yes	Hungarian	Uroson	Quebec	St Paul	Yes	Keefe	\$12	No	Brother Hunter	No	No	No	Good	No	48490.
28	Olaf H. Molkonen	19	M	Mar	Workman	Yes	Hungarian	Uroson	Quebec	St Paul	Yes	Keefe	\$12	No	Brother Hunter	No	No	No	Good	No	48492.
29	Gustaf Pedersen	26	M	Mar	Workman	Yes	Hungarian	Uroson	Quebec	St Paul	Yes	Keefe	\$12	No	Brother Hunter	No	No	No	Good	No	48577.
30	Henrik Larson	30	M	Mar	Workman	Yes	Hungarian	Uroson	Quebec	St Paul	Yes	Keefe	\$12	No	Brother Hunter	No	No	No	Good	No	48578.

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, W. P. Price, Master of the La. Manitoba, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 5 day of May, 190

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Arthur Price, Surgeon of the La. Manitoba, sailing therewith, do solemnly and truly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of N. Y. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this 5 day of May, 190

Surgeon.



# ELDER, DEMPSTER BEAVER LI

LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0030

S. S. LAKE MANITOBA

ARRIVED QUEBEC CAN.

MAY 5 1902 190

SHEET 9

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Norway		Norwegian	Norway	
2						
3						
4			Christiania			
5			Eker			
6		Denmark	Zealand	Danish	Denmark	
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12		Denmark	Holsten	Danish	Denmark	
13						
14						
15						
16			Alf			
17						
18			Zealand			
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24		Norway	Trondhjem	Norwegian	Norway	
25			Oslo			
26			Oslo			
27			Bergen			
28						
29						
30			Sweden			

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPSTE BEAVER L LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at

R.M.S. LAKE MANITOBA

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of QUEBEC CAN.

MAY 5 1902

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Asger Opsahl	40	M	W	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Lubeck	Farmer	Farmer	Self	Yes	100	Yes	to his home	No	No	No	Good	No	48494
2	Lena	40	F	W	Wife	Yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Yes	100	Yes	to his home	No	No	No	Good	No	48494
3	Clara	40	F	W	Wife	Yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Yes	100	Yes	to his home	No	No	No	Good	No	48494
4	Anton Andersen	23	M	W	Workman	Yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Yes	100	Yes	to his home	No	No	No	Good	No	48494
5	Axel O. Nordstaa	18	M	W	Workman	Yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Yes	100	Yes	to his home	No	No	No	Good	No	48494
6	Marinus Rosenlund	28	M	W	Workman	Yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Yes	100	Yes	to his home	No	No	No	Good	No	48494
7	Carl	29	M	W	Workman	Yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Yes	100	Yes	to his home	No	No	No	Good	No	48494
8	Peter Jensen	30	M	W	Workman	Yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Yes	100	Yes	to his home	No	No	No	Good	No	48494
9	Hilda	26	F	W	Wife	Yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Yes	100	Yes	to his home	No	No	No	Good	No	48494
10	Clifford	4	M	S	Child	No	"	"	"	"	Self	Yes	100	Yes	to his home	No	No	No	Good	No	48494
11	Allice	11	F	S	Child	No	"	"	"	"	Self	Yes	100	Yes	to his home	No	No	No	Good	No	48494
12	Mette Marie Knudsen	44	F	W	Wife	Yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Yes	100	Yes	to his home	No	No	No	Good	No	48494
13	Christina	15	F	S	Child	No	"	"	"	"	Self	Yes	100	Yes	to his home	No	No	No	Good	No	48494
14	Christina B.	11	F	S	Child	No	"	"	"	"	Self	Yes	100	Yes	to his home	No	No	No	Good	No	48494
15	Jenny	9	F	S	Child	No	"	"	"	"	Self	Yes	100	Yes	to his home	No	No	No	Good	No	48494
16	Laupe Langeren	26	F	W	Wife	Yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Yes	100	Yes	to his home	No	No	No	Good	No	48494
17	Emil Hermanen	21	M	S	Farmer	Yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Yes	100	Yes	to his home	No	No	No	Good	No	48494
18	Carl E. A. Wulter	25	M	W	Workman	Yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Yes	100	Yes	to his home	No	No	No	Good	No	48494
19	Jenneld	25	F	W	Wife	Yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Yes	100	Yes	to his home	No	No	No	Good	No	48494
20	Elise	25	F	W	Wife	Yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Yes	100	Yes	to his home	No	No	No	Good	No	48494
21	Johannet in Hansen	29	F	W	Wife	Yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Yes	100	Yes	to his home	No	No	No	Good	No	48494
22	Wilhelmine	24	F	W	Wife	Yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Yes	100	Yes	to his home	No	No	No	Good	No	48494
23	Peter B. Bebrust	29	M	W	Workman	Yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Yes	100	Yes	to his home	No	No	No	Good	No	48494
24	Erik W. Lind	29	M	S	Farmer	Yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Yes	100	Yes	to his home	No	No	No	Good	No	48494
25	Johanna Stanten	24	F	W	Wife	Yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Yes	100	Yes	to his home	No	No	No	Good	No	48494
26	Henrik J. Lysand	25	M	W	Workman	Yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Yes	100	Yes	to his home	No	No	No	Good	No	48494
27	Andreas P. Rande	25	M	W	Workman	Yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Yes	100	Yes	to his home	No	No	No	Good	No	48494
28	Henrik Holvold	24	M	W	Workman	Yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Yes	100	Yes	to his home	No	No	No	Good	No	48494
29	Elas Jukkisen	20	M	W	Workman	Yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Yes	100	Yes	to his home	No	No	No	Good	No	48494
30	Olaf Olsen	16	M	W	Workman	Yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Yes	100	Yes	to his home	No	No	No	Good	No	48494

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, W. H. Taylor, Master of the Lake Manitoba, do solemnly swear, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 5 day of May 1902

W. H. Taylor  
Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Arthur Price, Surgeon of the Lake Manitoba, do solemnly swear, and truly swear that I have had 2 1/2 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Med. Reg. Act. Impl. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 5 day of May 1902

Arthur Price  
Surgeon.



ELDER, DEMPSTE  
BEAVER LI  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0031

S. S. LAKE MANITOBA

ARRIVED, QUEBEC CAN.

MAY 5 1902

190

SHEET 10

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Norway	Lindes	Norwegian	Norway	
2		Italy	Spinglino	Italian	Italy	
3						
4		Italy	Bari	Italian	Italy	
5			Marina			
6			Marina			
7			Naples			
8						
9			Aquila			
10						
11			Marina			
12						
13			Marina			
14			Aquila			
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPSTE BEAVER L LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at

R.M.S. LAKE MANITOBA sailing from 190 Arriving at Port of QUEBEC MAY 5 1909

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract to press or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Martino Oldeson	26	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Lund	Lund	Council Bluffs	Yes	Self	\$12	No	Jacob Olsen	No	No	No	Good	No	48594
2	Carmine Vigna	52	M	M	Appl. mkr	No	Italian	Spugnano		Seattle	Yes		\$40	Yes	Peter Vigna						26574
3	Leonardo	20	M	S						Wash	Yes		\$40		Do						26575
4	Carmine Petrosca	19	M	S	Domestic			Baino		New York	Yes		\$10		Francesco Janoloni						26578
5	Giuseppe Palermo	17	M	S				Marchia		Rutland	Yes		\$25		Vasquale Pappas						26599
6	Pasquale	25	M	M				Marchia			Yes		\$15		Vincenzo J. de						26600
7	Giancamillo De pulis	30	M	M	Agricultur			Uaples		Pittsburg	Yes		\$45		Antonio Dr. Ma						26620
8	Domencas	16	M	S				Marchia			Yes		\$4		Antonio Dr. Ma						26621
9	Police Cimone	26	M	M		no no.		Marchia			Yes		\$10		Do						26622
10	Police Di Go	22	M	S				Marchia			Yes		\$10		Do						26623
11	Quiso Giacamo	34	M	M	Miner	Yes		Marchia		Starkville	Yes		\$10		Yost Giacamo						26637
12	Julio Chiappini	57	M	M				Marchia			Yes		\$15		Christina Barla						26638
13	Panto	35	M	M	Blackman			Marchia			Yes		\$10		Do						26639
14	Gianam Pate	42	M	M				Marchia		Fallula	Yes		\$10		Giuseppe Pate						26640
15	Vincenzo Lucio	26	M	M				Marchia		Buffalo	Yes		\$15		Do						44882
16	Luigi Paoim	25	M	M				Marchia			Yes		\$50	Yes 1897-1907	Do						44883
17	Antonio Berra	18	M	S				Marchia			Yes		\$50	No	Do						44884
18	Giuseppe Paoim	19	M	S		yes yes		Marchia			Yes		\$10		Do						44885
19	Filice Lucio	30	M	M		yes yes		Marchia			Yes		\$15		Do						44886
20	Vito Vandi	33	M	M				Marchia			Yes		\$5	Yes 1897-1907	Do						44887
21	Angelo Rontani	30	M	M				Marchia			Yes		\$15	Yes 1897-1907	Do						44888
22	Vincenzo Cocco	24	M	S				Marchia			Yes		\$12		Do						44889
23	Filippo Reuzi	33	M	M		yes		Marchia			Yes		\$14		Do						44890
24	Lucca Cocco	20	M	S				Marchia			Yes		\$12		Do						44891
25	Raffaele di Pasquale	21	M	S				Marchia			Yes		\$10		Do						44892
26	Antonio Ricci	38	M	M		no na		Marchia			Yes		\$10		Do						44893
27	Giuseppe Angione	33	M	M		yes yes		Marchia			Yes		\$10		Do						44894
28	Pietro Cocco	18	M	S				Marchia			Yes		\$15		Do						44895
29	Antonio Paoim	25	M	M		yes yes		Marchia			Yes		\$15		Do						44896
30	Eupio	20	M	S				Marchia		Buffalo	Yes		\$12		Do						44897

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Wm. H. Taylor, Master of the R.M.S. Lake Manitoba, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under this law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of May, 1909

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Arthur Ricci, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Lake Manitoba, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of med. reg. act. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of May, 1909

Surgeon.



Pub

ELDER, DEMPSTE  
BEAVER LI  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 0032

S. S. LAKE MANITOBA

ARRIVED, QUEBEC CAN: MAY 5 1902, 190

SHEET 11

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Sweden	Vastmanland	Swedish	Sweden	
2		Sweden	Stockholm			
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10			Skaraborg			
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23			Skaraborg			
24			Skaraborg			
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPSTE BEAVER LI

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at Duluth

R.M.S. Lake Manitoba sailing from Quebec May 1902 Arriving at Port of Duluth MAY 5, 1902 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Johan Lofstedt	24	M		Workman	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Duluth	Estelline	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Uncle Whoplett	No	No	Good	No	48498	
2	John Lofstedt	23	M		Workman	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Duluth	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Uncle Whoplett	No	No	Good	No	48501	
3	John Lofstedt	25	M		Workman	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Duluth	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Uncle Whoplett	No	No	Good	No	48502	
4	Est. Sandquist	19	M		Workman	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Duluth	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Uncle Whoplett	No	No	Good	No	48503	
5	Johan Wilhelm Johanson	38	M		Workman	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Duluth	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Uncle Whoplett	No	No	Good	No	48504	
6	Dean Karlberg	17	M		Workman	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Duluth	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Uncle Whoplett	No	No	Good	No	48505	
7	Charles Lange	27	M		Workman	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Duluth	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Uncle Whoplett	No	No	Good	No	48506	
8	Karl Theodor Nordstrom	20	M		Workman	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Duluth	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Uncle Whoplett	No	No	Good	No	48507	
9	Agat Marie Carlson	23	F		Workman	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Duluth	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Uncle Whoplett	No	No	Good	No	48508	
10	Hans Lof	39	M		Workman	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Duluth	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Uncle Whoplett	No	No	Good	No	48509	
11	Peta	36	F		Workman	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Duluth	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Uncle Whoplett	No	No	Good	No	48510	
12	Ida A.	11	F		Workman	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Duluth	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Uncle Whoplett	No	No	Good	No	48511	
13	Erik A.	9	M		Workman	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Duluth	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Uncle Whoplett	No	No	Good	No	48512	
14	Eva J.	4	F		Workman	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Duluth	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Uncle Whoplett	No	No	Good	No	48513	
15	Hans J.	16	M		Workman	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Duluth	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Uncle Whoplett	No	No	Good	No	48514	
16	Anna J.	18	F		Workman	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Duluth	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Uncle Whoplett	No	No	Good	No	48515	
17	August Edward Erikson	18	M		Workman	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Duluth	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Uncle Whoplett	No	No	Good	No	48516	
18	August Erikson	20	M		Workman	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Duluth	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Uncle Whoplett	No	No	Good	No	48517	
19	Karl Erik Nordstrom	20	M		Workman	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Duluth	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Uncle Whoplett	No	No	Good	No	48518	
20	Dr. Johan Olsson	19	M		Workman	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Duluth	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Uncle Whoplett	No	No	Good	No	48519	
21	Hugo Johan Olsson	17	M		Workman	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Duluth	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Uncle Whoplett	No	No	Good	No	48520	
22	Hugo Thoma Nordstrom	20	M		Workman	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Duluth	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Uncle Whoplett	No	No	Good	No	48521	
23	Karl Theodor Johanson	22	M		Workman	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Duluth	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Uncle Whoplett	No	No	Good	No	48522	
24	Karl Ekenberg	52	M		Workman	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Duluth	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Uncle Whoplett	No	No	Good	No	48523	
25	John Ekenberg	19	M		Workman	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Duluth	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Uncle Whoplett	No	No	Good	No	48524	
26	John Sigurd Bergquist	18	M		Workman	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Duluth	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Uncle Whoplett	No	No	Good	No	48525	
27	John Fredlund	53	M		Workman	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Duluth	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Uncle Whoplett	No	No	Good	No	48526	
28	Dr. Wilhelm Gustafson	26	M		Workman	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Duluth	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Uncle Whoplett	No	No	Good	No	48527	
29	Erik Alarik Bergquist	18	M		Workman	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Duluth	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Uncle Whoplett	No	No	Good	No	48528	
30	Johan Erik Truvel	41	M		Workman	Yes	Swede	Sweden	Duluth	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	Uncle Whoplett	No	No	Good	No	48529	

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, W. H. Taylor, Master of the Lake Manitoba, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a pauper, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a person who is under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of May, 1902

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Arthur Price, Surgeon of the Lake Manitoba, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Med. Reg. Act. England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of May, 1902

Surgeon.



# ELDER, DEMPSTE BEAVER LI

Form 190.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0033

S. S. LAKE MANITOBA

ARRIVED LAKE MANITOBA

MAY 5 1902

190

SHEET 12

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Sweden	Skoningland	Swedish	Sweden	
2			Bushuans			
3						
4			Justlands			
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21			Lappaborgs			
22						
23			Justlands			
24			Lappaborgs			
25			Elfaborgs			
26						
27			Vesterjallands			
28			Vesterjallands			
29			Lappaborgs			
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



ELDÉ, DEMPSTE  
BEAVER L  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the  
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at Quebec  
R.M.S. Stake Manitoba sailing from Pool 22nd 1902 Arriving at Port of Quebec MAY 5 1902 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Karl Gustaf Jansson	19	✓	M	✓	✓	Swede	Sweden	Quebec	St Paul Minn	✓	Self	20	No	Niece J. Jansson St Paul	No	No	No	Good	No	48531
2	Paul Lundman	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	Swede	Marbath	Quebec	Monroe La	✓	Self	20	No	to his uncle Aug Wicklund	No	No	No	Good	No	48532
3	Frans Oskar Lundman	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	Swede	Sweden	Quebec	Idaho	✓	Self	20	No	to his uncle Aug Wicklund	No	No	No	Good	No	48533
4	Robert Jansson	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	Swede	Sweden	Quebec	Rapid City S.D.	✓	Self	20	No	to his uncle Aug Wicklund	No	No	No	Good	No	48534
5	John Jansson	38	✓	✓	✓	✓	Swede	Sweden	Quebec	Idaho	✓	Self	20	No	to his uncle Aug Wicklund	No	No	No	Good	No	48535
6	John Jansson	38	✓	✓	✓	✓	Swede	Sweden	Quebec	Idaho	✓	Self	20	No	to his uncle Aug Wicklund	No	No	No	Good	No	48536
7	John Jansson	38	✓	✓	✓	✓	Swede	Sweden	Quebec	Idaho	✓	Self	20	No	to his uncle Aug Wicklund	No	No	No	Good	No	48537
8	John Jansson	38	✓	✓	✓	✓	Swede	Sweden	Quebec	Idaho	✓	Self	20	No	to his uncle Aug Wicklund	No	No	No	Good	No	48538
9	John Jansson	38	✓	✓	✓	✓	Swede	Sweden	Quebec	Idaho	✓	Self	20	No	to his uncle Aug Wicklund	No	No	No	Good	No	48539
10	John Jansson	38	✓	✓	✓	✓	Swede	Sweden	Quebec	Idaho	✓	Self	20	No	to his uncle Aug Wicklund	No	No	No	Good	No	48540
11	John Jansson	38	✓	✓	✓	✓	Swede	Sweden	Quebec	Idaho	✓	Self	20	No	to his uncle Aug Wicklund	No	No	No	Good	No	48541
12	John Jansson	38	✓	✓	✓	✓	Swede	Sweden	Quebec	Idaho	✓	Self	20	No	to his uncle Aug Wicklund	No	No	No	Good	No	48542
13	John Jansson	38	✓	✓	✓	✓	Swede	Sweden	Quebec	Idaho	✓	Self	20	No	to his uncle Aug Wicklund	No	No	No	Good	No	48543
14	John Jansson	38	✓	✓	✓	✓	Swede	Sweden	Quebec	Idaho	✓	Self	20	No	to his uncle Aug Wicklund	No	No	No	Good	No	48544
15	John Jansson	38	✓	✓	✓	✓	Swede	Sweden	Quebec	Idaho	✓	Self	20	No	to his uncle Aug Wicklund	No	No	No	Good	No	48545
16	John Jansson	38	✓	✓	✓	✓	Swede	Sweden	Quebec	Idaho	✓	Self	20	No	to his uncle Aug Wicklund	No	No	No	Good	No	48546
17	John Jansson	38	✓	✓	✓	✓	Swede	Sweden	Quebec	Idaho	✓	Self	20	No	to his uncle Aug Wicklund	No	No	No	Good	No	48547
18	John Jansson	38	✓	✓	✓	✓	Swede	Sweden	Quebec	Idaho	✓	Self	20	No	to his uncle Aug Wicklund	No	No	No	Good	No	48548
19	John Jansson	38	✓	✓	✓	✓	Swede	Sweden	Quebec	Idaho	✓	Self	20	No	to his uncle Aug Wicklund	No	No	No	Good	No	48549
20	John Jansson	38	✓	✓	✓	✓	Swede	Sweden	Quebec	Idaho	✓	Self	20	No	to his uncle Aug Wicklund	No	No	No	Good	No	48550
21	John Jansson	38	✓	✓	✓	✓	Swede	Sweden	Quebec	Idaho	✓	Self	20	No	to his uncle Aug Wicklund	No	No	No	Good	No	48551
22	John Jansson	38	✓	✓	✓	✓	Swede	Sweden	Quebec	Idaho	✓	Self	20	No	to his uncle Aug Wicklund	No	No	No	Good	No	48552
23	John Jansson	38	✓	✓	✓	✓	Swede	Sweden	Quebec	Idaho	✓	Self	20	No	to his uncle Aug Wicklund	No	No	No	Good	No	48553
24	John Jansson	38	✓	✓	✓	✓	Swede	Sweden	Quebec	Idaho	✓	Self	20	No	to his uncle Aug Wicklund	No	No	No	Good	No	48554
25	John Jansson	38	✓	✓	✓	✓	Swede	Sweden	Quebec	Idaho	✓	Self	20	No	to his uncle Aug Wicklund	No	No	No	Good	No	48555
26	John Jansson	38	✓	✓	✓	✓	Swede	Sweden	Quebec	Idaho	✓	Self	20	No	to his uncle Aug Wicklund	No	No	No	Good	No	48556
27	John Jansson	38	✓	✓	✓	✓	Swede	Sweden	Quebec	Idaho	✓	Self	20	No	to his uncle Aug Wicklund	No	No	No	Good	No	48557
28	John Jansson	38	✓	✓	✓	✓	Swede	Sweden	Quebec	Idaho	✓	Self	20	No	to his uncle Aug Wicklund	No	No	No	Good	No	48558
29	John Jansson	38	✓	✓	✓	✓	Swede	Sweden	Quebec	Idaho	✓	Self	20	No	to his uncle Aug Wicklund	No	No	No	Good	No	48559
30	John Jansson	38	✓	✓	✓	✓	Swede	Sweden	Quebec	Idaho	✓	Self	20	No	to his uncle Aug Wicklund	No	No	No	Good	No	48560

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John Jansson, Master of the Stake Manitoba, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of May, 1902

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, John Jansson, Surgeon of the Stake Manitoba, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 23 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Med. Reg. Act. England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of May, 1902

Surgeon.



ELDER, DEMPSTER  
BEAVER LI

Form 1000.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 0034

S. S. LAKE MANITOBA

ARRIVED. QUEBEC CAN. MAY 5 1902 190

SHEET 13

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Quebec	Quebec	French	Quebec	
2						
3						
4			Quebec			
5						
6		Quebec	Quebec	French	Quebec	
7						
8						
9						
10						
11			Quebec			
12						
13						
14						
15			Quebec			
16						
17			Quebec			
18			Quebec			
19			Quebec			
20						
21			Quebec			
22			Quebec			
23			Quebec			
24			Quebec			
25						
26						
27						
28						
29			Quebec			
30			Quebec			

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPSTE BEAVER LI LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the  
R.M.S. *Lake Manitoba* sailing from *Lpool* *draft 1902* Arriving at Port of *Quebec* *MAY 5 1902* 1902

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	<i>Anna Maria Anderson</i>	26	F	M	Wife	Yes	Swede	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>Minneapolis</i>	Yes	Self	\$150	<i>to</i>	<i>brother's house</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>to</i>	48550
2	<i>Carl Arthur</i>	4	M	S																	
3	<i>Johan Hamitz</i>	2	M	S																	
4	<i>Rida W. M.</i>	5	F	S																	
5	<i>Carl Ludwig Jellens</i>	30	M	M	Wife																
6	<i>Kristina Jellens</i>	29	F	M	Wife					<i>New York</i>											
7	<i>Kilma Cronin</i>	16	F	S				<i>Wales</i>													
8	<i>Karl A.</i>	18	M	S																	
9	<i>Alpa</i>	2	F	S																	
10	<i>Karl Erik Janson</i>	29	M	S	Wife																
11	<i>Magnus Bergquist</i>	24	M	S						<i>Buffalo</i>		Self	\$200								
12	<i>Carl O. Berglund</i>	29	M	S						<i>Buffalo</i>		Self	\$50								
13	<i>Anders Kilus Elton</i>	25	M	S						<i>Buffalo</i>		Self	\$60								
14	<i>Olaf M. Nordin</i>	24	M	S								Self	\$40								
15	<i>Olaf Efraim Berglund</i>	17	M	S								Self	\$70								
16	<i>Carl Johanson</i>	22	M	S								Self	\$70								
17	<i>Elof Erikson</i>	17	M	S						<i>Minneapolis</i>		Self	\$50								
18	<i>Alma C. Lundholm</i>	26	F	M	Wife					<i>Buffalo</i>		Self	\$15								
19	<i>Karl S. Karlson</i>	35	M	M	Wife					<i>Boston</i>		Self	\$20								
20	<i>Kilma K.</i>	15	F	S						<i>Indian Reservation</i>		Self	\$25								
21	<i>Jon Lewon Karlson</i>	23	M	S								Self	\$20								
22	<i>Josef Erikson</i>	18	M	S								Self	\$40								
23	<i>Johan Efraim Olson</i>	19	M	S						<i>New York</i>		Self	\$30								
24	<i>David Severin</i>	25	M	S						<i>Fairmont Minn</i>		Self	\$50								
25	<i>Kilma El.</i>	17	F	S						<i>New York</i>		Self	\$30								
26	<i>Karl El.</i>	18	M	S								Self	\$30								
27	<i>Eloa M.</i>	2	F	S								Self	\$10								
28	<i>David E.</i>	1	M	S								Self	\$10								
29	<i>Agnes F. Nelson</i>	24	F	M	Wife							Self	\$30								
30	<i>Josef Erikson</i>	18	M	S						<i>New York</i>		Self	\$30								

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *W. H. Taylor*, Master of the R.M.S. *Lake Manitoba*, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the R.M.S. *Lake Manitoba*, sailing from *Lpool* *draft 1902* Arriving at Port of *Quebec* *MAY 5 1902* 1902.

Sworn to before me this, *May 5*, 1902, at *Quebec*.

190

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *Arthur Price*, Surgeon of the R.M.S. *Lake Manitoba*, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the R.M.S. *Lake Manitoba*, sailing from *Lpool* *draft 1902* Arriving at Port of *Quebec* *MAY 5 1902* 1902.

Sworn to before me this, *May 5*, 1902, at *Quebec*.

190

Surgeon.



# ELDER, DEMPSTE

## BEAVER LI

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

### SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0035

S. S. LAKE MANITOBA

MAY 5 1902

ARRIVED. ~~SWEDEN~~ DAN.

190

SHEET 14

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Sweden	Elfsborgs	Swedish	Sweden	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7		Sweden	Elfsborgs	Swedish	Sweden	
8						
9						
10			Upsala			
11						
12			Östergötland			
13			Östergötland			
14		Austria	Galicia	Slav	Austria	
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22		Belgium	-	Flamish	Belgium	
23						
24		Germany	Posen	German	Germany	
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPSTE BEAVER L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 174

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at *Dublin*

R.M.S. *Lake Manitoba* sailing from *Shore* *Dublin* 1902 Arriving at Port of *Dublin* MAY 5 1902

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract to express or to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Dr. Sanford Johanson	27	V	M	Workman	Yes	Swede	Stockholm	Dublin	Rockford Ill.	Yes	Self	10.00	No	To brother	No	No	No	Good	No	48574
2	Karl Johanson	24	V	V									2.15		Comin						48575
3	Frans. J. A. Hellegren	40	U	M			U.S.C.			Municipality			6.00								48576
4	Johanna Kristina	36	U	F	Wife		U.S.C.														
5	Oscar Eda	4	U	M			U.S.C.														
6	Lilli Maria	3	U	F			U.S.C.														
7	Fritz A. Gustafson	18	V	M	Workman		Swede	Stockholm					2.17		To brother						48579
8	Oyston Anders Olsson	17	V	V			Swede	Stockholm					2.23		To brother						48580
9	Justus Halmas Sallberg	17	V	V									8.10		To brother						48581
10	Karl Axel P. P. P.	21	V	V	Clark								2.25		To brother						48582
11	Hilma Katama Jorgelson	19	V	F	Seaman								1.15		To brother						48583
12	Carl Johan Johanson	44	V	M	Workman								1.70		To brother						48584
13	Emil Gustafson	19	V	V									5.10		To brother						48585
14	Francis Stawski	43	V	M	Labore		Austrian	Vienna					2.26		To brother						48586
15	Henry Suirski	44	V	V									1.17		To brother						48587
16	Ludwik Wolski	46	V	V	Shoemaker								2.17		To brother						48588
17	Jakob Juntala	48	V	V	Tailor								3.10		To brother						48589
18	Stanislaw Jurek	34	V	V	Printer								1.13		To brother						48590
19	Agila Task	22	V	V	Tailor								8.00		To brother						48591
20	Ludwig Dolow	25	V	V	Labore								1.15		To brother						48592
21	Kazimierz Juntala	41	V	V									2.13		To brother						48593
22	Jan B. Bouquet	44	V	V	Farmer		Belgian	Belgium					3.00		To brother						48594
23	Hedra Jater	50	V	F	Wife								3.00		To brother						48595
24	Walewy Demski	34	V	M	Workman		Polish	Warsaw					2.00		To brother						48596
25	Michalina	22	V	F	Wife										To brother						48597
26	Stanislaw	34	V	V											To brother						48598
27	Josef	24	V	M											To brother						48599
28	Jan Pacholski	16	V	V	Farmer								2.00		To brother						48600
29	Bartholomew Sankiewicz	55	V	V	Workman								2.50		To brother						48601
30	Victoria	55	V	F	Wife										To brother						48602

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *Arthur Price*, Master of the *Lake Manitoba*, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *25* day of *May*, 1902

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *Arthur Price*, Surgeon of the *Lake Manitoba*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *25* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Med. Reg. Act*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *25* day of *May*, 1902

Surgeon.



ELDER, DEMPSTEI  
BEAVER LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. C036

S. S. LAKE MANITOBA

ARRIVED, QUEBEC CAN. MAY 5 1902, 190

SHEET 15

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Germany	Posen	German	Germany	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	Finland	Tasa	Swedish	Russia	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	Finnish	"	
6	"	"	"	Swedish	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	Finnish	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	Swedish	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	Finnish	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPST BEAVER L LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at *Quebec*

R.M.S. *Lake Manitoba* sailing from *Quebec*

Arriving at Port of *Quebec*

MAY 5 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.	
1	August Okunowski	29	M	M	Farmer	Yes	Poland	Poland	Quebec	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$63.00	No	Wife & Son	418 Wood St, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No	45722
2	Edgar Kozinski	24	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Poland	Poland	Quebec	Boston, Mass.	Yes	Self	\$3.00	No	Wife & 3 Children	1374 W. 32 St, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No	46080
3	Carl Anna	18	F	S	Housewife	Yes	Poland	Poland	Quebec	Boston, Mass.	Yes	Self	\$7.00	No	Wife & 3 Children	1374 W. 32 St, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No	46079
4	Easa Smats	21	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Poland	Poland	Quebec	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$11.00	No	Wife & 3 Children	1374 W. 32 St, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No	46077
5	Samuel Kinnas	42	M	M	Farmer	Yes	Poland	Poland	Quebec	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Wife & 3 Children	1374 W. 32 St, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No	46076
6	Isak Kinnas	24	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Poland	Poland	Quebec	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$22.00	No	Wife & 3 Children	1374 W. 32 St, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No	46075
7	John Rankin	21	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Poland	Poland	Quebec	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$12.30	No	Wife & 3 Children	1374 W. 32 St, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No	46074
8	Emil Rankin	20	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Poland	Poland	Quebec	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$12.30	No	Wife & 3 Children	1374 W. 32 St, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No	46073
9	John Rankin	24	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Poland	Poland	Quebec	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$12.30	No	Wife & 3 Children	1374 W. 32 St, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No	46072
10	Matti Rankin	37	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Poland	Poland	Quebec	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$12.30	No	Wife & 3 Children	1374 W. 32 St, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No	46071
11	August Back	32	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Poland	Poland	Quebec	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$12.30	No	Wife & 3 Children	1374 W. 32 St, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No	48630
12	Alfred Back	25	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Poland	Poland	Quebec	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Wife & 3 Children	1374 W. 32 St, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No	48629
13	Anna Styris	31	F	M	Wife	Yes	Poland	Poland	Quebec	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Wife & 3 Children	1374 W. 32 St, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No	48628
14	Emma Styris	4	F	S	Wife	Yes	Poland	Poland	Quebec	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Wife & 3 Children	1374 W. 32 St, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No	48627
15	Emil Styris	3	M	S	Wife	Yes	Poland	Poland	Quebec	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Wife & 3 Children	1374 W. 32 St, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No	48626
16	Mathilda Styris	20	F	S	Wife	Yes	Poland	Poland	Quebec	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Wife & 3 Children	1374 W. 32 St, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No	48625
17	Walter Styris	18	M	S	Wife	Yes	Poland	Poland	Quebec	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Wife & 3 Children	1374 W. 32 St, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No	48624
18	Emil Gennarsson	19	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Poland	Poland	Quebec	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$45.00	No	Wife & 3 Children	1374 W. 32 St, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No	48623
19	Emil Gennarsson	20	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Poland	Poland	Quebec	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$28.00	No	Wife & 3 Children	1374 W. 32 St, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No	48622
20	Vilma Gennarsson	18	F	S	Wife	Yes	Poland	Poland	Quebec	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Wife & 3 Children	1374 W. 32 St, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No	48621
21	Okko Gennarsson	20	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Poland	Poland	Quebec	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Wife & 3 Children	1374 W. 32 St, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No	48620
22	John Gennarsson	19	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Poland	Poland	Quebec	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Wife & 3 Children	1374 W. 32 St, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No	48619
23	Emma Gennarsson	19	F	S	Wife	Yes	Poland	Poland	Quebec	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Wife & 3 Children	1374 W. 32 St, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No	48618
24	Emma Gennarsson	19	F	S	Wife	Yes	Poland	Poland	Quebec	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Wife & 3 Children	1374 W. 32 St, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No	48617
25	Therman Gennarsson	20	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Poland	Poland	Quebec	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$52.26	No	Wife & 3 Children	1374 W. 32 St, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No	48616
26	John Gennarsson	20	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Poland	Poland	Quebec	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$12.00	No	Wife & 3 Children	1374 W. 32 St, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No	48615
27	John Gennarsson	24	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Poland	Poland	Quebec	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$12.00	No	Wife & 3 Children	1374 W. 32 St, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No	48614
28	John Gennarsson	24	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Poland	Poland	Quebec	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$12.00	No	Wife & 3 Children	1374 W. 32 St, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No	48613
29	John Gennarsson	24	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Poland	Poland	Quebec	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$12.00	No	Wife & 3 Children	1374 W. 32 St, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No	48612
30	John Gennarsson	24	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Poland	Poland	Quebec	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	\$12.00	No	Wife & 3 Children	1374 W. 32 St, Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No	48611

NOT USED

## AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *Arthur Rice*, Master of the *Lake Manitoba*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or, as under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *25* day of *May*, 1902

Commanding Officer.

## AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *Arthur Rice*, Surgeon of the *Lake Manitoba*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *25* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Med. Reg. Act. Reg. 10*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *25* day of *May*, 1902

Surgeon.



ELDER, DEMPSTE  
BEAVER LI  
MINISTRY OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

C037

S. S. LAKE MANITOBA

ARRIVED. QUEBEC CAN. MAY 5<sup>th</sup> 1902, 190

SHEET 16

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Finland	Vasa	Swedish	Swedish	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15				Finnish		
16						
17						
18						
19			Hyland			
20			Vasa			
21						
22				Swedish		
23						
24						
25						
26		Russia	Novgorod	Russian	Russian	
27				Polish		
28						
29				Russian		
30		Sweden	Esthonia	Swedish	Swedish	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPSTE BEAVER L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the

Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at Quebec May 5, 1902  
R.M.S. Lake Manitoba sailing from Liverpool, England 1902 Arriving at Port of Quebec 1902

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Herman J. Gumbel	24	M	S	Workman	Yes	Polish	Warsaw	Quebec	Quebec	Self	\$10	No	No	Johannes Gumbel	No	No	Good	No	48613	
2	Yon J. Gumbel	23	M	S	Workman	Yes	Polish	Warsaw	Quebec	Quebec	Self	\$10	No	No	Jakob Gumbel	No	No	Good	No	48612	
3	Emil Sangster	24	M	S	Workman	Yes	Polish	Warsaw	Quebec	Quebec	Self	\$10	No	No	Carl Smedman	No	No	Good	No	48611	
4	Emil Sangster	24	M	S	Workman	Yes	Polish	Warsaw	Quebec	Quebec	Self	\$10	No	No	Carl Smedman	No	No	Good	No	48609	
5	Johan J. Gumbel	36	M	S	Workman	Yes	Polish	Warsaw	Quebec	Quebec	Self	\$10	No	No	Edla M. Gumbel	No	No	Good	No	48608	
6	Emil J. Gumbel	44	M	S	Workman	Yes	Polish	Warsaw	Quebec	Quebec	Self	\$10	No	No	Edla M. Gumbel	No	No	Good	No	48607	
7	Maria J. Gumbel	44	F	S	Wife	Yes	Polish	Warsaw	Quebec	Quebec	Self	\$10	No	No	Edla M. Gumbel	No	No	Good	No	48606	
8	Lola J. Gumbel	17	F	S	Wife	Yes	Polish	Warsaw	Quebec	Quebec	Self	\$10	No	No	Edla M. Gumbel	No	No	Good	No	48605	
9	Jakob J. Gumbel	24	M	S	Workman	Yes	Polish	Warsaw	Quebec	Quebec	Self	\$10	No	No	Edla M. Gumbel	No	No	Good	No	48604	
10	Luna J. Gumbel	24	F	S	Wife	Yes	Polish	Warsaw	Quebec	Quebec	Self	\$10	No	No	Edla M. Gumbel	No	No	Good	No	48603	
11	Olga J. Gumbel	4	F	S	Wife	Yes	Polish	Warsaw	Quebec	Quebec	Self	\$10	No	No	Edla M. Gumbel	No	No	Good	No	48602	
12	Edith J. Gumbel	3	F	S	Wife	Yes	Polish	Warsaw	Quebec	Quebec	Self	\$10	No	No	Edla M. Gumbel	No	No	Good	No	48601	
13	Edna J. Gumbel	1 1/2	F	S	Wife	Yes	Polish	Warsaw	Quebec	Quebec	Self	\$10	No	No	Edla M. Gumbel	No	No	Good	No	48600	
14	Anna J. Gumbel	2 1/2	F	S	Wife	Yes	Polish	Warsaw	Quebec	Quebec	Self	\$10	No	No	Edla M. Gumbel	No	No	Good	No	48599	
15	Josephine J. Gumbel	24	F	S	Wife	Yes	Polish	Warsaw	Quebec	Quebec	Self	\$10	No	No	Edla M. Gumbel	No	No	Good	No	48598	
16	Lola J. Gumbel	24	F	S	Wife	Yes	Polish	Warsaw	Quebec	Quebec	Self	\$10	No	No	Edla M. Gumbel	No	No	Good	No	48597	
17	Edith J. Gumbel	3	F	S	Wife	Yes	Polish	Warsaw	Quebec	Quebec	Self	\$10	No	No	Edla M. Gumbel	No	No	Good	No	48596	
18	Lola J. Gumbel	20	F	S	Wife	Yes	Polish	Warsaw	Quebec	Quebec	Self	\$10	No	No	Edla M. Gumbel	No	No	Good	No	48595	
19	Emil J. Gumbel	24	M	S	Workman	Yes	Polish	Warsaw	Quebec	Quebec	Self	\$10	No	No	Edla M. Gumbel	No	No	Good	No	48594	
20	Emil J. Gumbel	24	M	S	Workman	Yes	Polish	Warsaw	Quebec	Quebec	Self	\$10	No	No	Edla M. Gumbel	No	No	Good	No	48593	
21	Emil J. Gumbel	24	M	S	Workman	Yes	Polish	Warsaw	Quebec	Quebec	Self	\$10	No	No	Edla M. Gumbel	No	No	Good	No	48592	
22	Emil J. Gumbel	24	M	S	Workman	Yes	Polish	Warsaw	Quebec	Quebec	Self	\$10	No	No	Edla M. Gumbel	No	No	Good	No	48591	
23	Emil J. Gumbel	24	M	S	Workman	Yes	Polish	Warsaw	Quebec	Quebec	Self	\$10	No	No	Edla M. Gumbel	No	No	Good	No	48590	
24	Emil J. Gumbel	24	M	S	Workman	Yes	Polish	Warsaw	Quebec	Quebec	Self	\$10	No	No	Edla M. Gumbel	No	No	Good	No	48589	
25	Emil J. Gumbel	24	M	S	Workman	Yes	Polish	Warsaw	Quebec	Quebec	Self	\$10	No	No	Edla M. Gumbel	No	No	Good	No	48588	
26	Emil J. Gumbel	24	M	S	Workman	Yes	Polish	Warsaw	Quebec	Quebec	Self	\$10	No	No	Edla M. Gumbel	No	No	Good	No	48587	
27	Emil J. Gumbel	24	M	S	Workman	Yes	Polish	Warsaw	Quebec	Quebec	Self	\$10	No	No	Edla M. Gumbel	No	No	Good	No	48586	
28	Emil J. Gumbel	24	M	S	Workman	Yes	Polish	Warsaw	Quebec	Quebec	Self	\$10	No	No	Edla M. Gumbel	No	No	Good	No	48585	
29	Emil J. Gumbel	24	M	S	Workman	Yes	Polish	Warsaw	Quebec	Quebec	Self	\$10	No	No	Edla M. Gumbel	No	No	Good	No	48584	
30	Emil J. Gumbel	24	M	S	Workman	Yes	Polish	Warsaw	Quebec	Quebec	Self	\$10	No	No	Edla M. Gumbel	No	No	Good	No	48583	

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

I, W. H. Taylor, Master of the Lake Manitoba, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a person who is under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of May, 1902

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

I, Arthur Price, Surgeon of the Lake Manitoba, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Med. Reg. Act. Englin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of May, 1902

Surgeon.



ELDER, DEMPSTE  
BEAVER LI  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0038

S. S. LAKE MANITOBA

ARRIVED. QUEBEC CAN.

MAY 5\* 1902

SHEET 17.

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Swedish	
2				Swedish		
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17		Irish		Irish	Irish	
18		Irish		Irish	Irish	
19		Irish	London	Irish	Irish	
20		Russian	Swedish	Russian	Russian	
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPSTE BEAVER L LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the  
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at

R.M.S. *MAINE* sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of *QUEBEC CAN*

190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	AGE Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract to express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Marie Cluckoffsen	25	F	SS	ind. Sec		Danish	Copenhagen	Switzerland	Switzerland	Yes	Self	\$75.00	No	A. Cluckoffsen	No	No	No	Good	No	46126
2	Emilie D. Hest	25	F				Danish	Copenhagen		Switzerland	Yes	Self		No	Wm. Roder						46125
3	Johannah	1	F			No							\$15		Paulsen						46124
4	Clucksen Cluckoffsen	39	M	W	Workman	Yes		Switzerland							Do Relative						
5	Maam Cluckoffsen	44	F		Wife	Yes															
6	Clucksen Cluckoffsen	9	M	S	ind. Sec								\$60		Wm. Roder						
7	Poren	6	M																		
8	Egner	2	M																		
9	Pulsen	4	M																		
10	Anna Jensen	13	F	W	Wife	Yes		Adrian							Wm. Roder						46123
11	Elone	35	F	S	ind. Sec					Switzerland			\$50		Do Dock						
12	Poren	10	M																		
13	Pulsen	4	M																		
14	Loren Jensen	32	M	W	Wife	Yes		Switzerland		Switzerland			25		Brother-in-law						46122
15	Anna	45	F	S	Wife	Yes							\$9		Brother-in-law						
16	Radi Cl	14	M	S	ind. Sec							Switzerland	10		Brother-in-law						
17	Olaf Jensen	24	M	S	Wife	Yes		Switzerland		Chicago			200		Brother-in-law						45643
18	Olaf Jensen	36	M	S	Wife	Yes		Switzerland		Chicago			\$50		Brother-in-law						47725
19	Anna Jensen	20	F	S	Wife	Yes		Switzerland		Chicago					Brother-in-law						11867
20	Joagat Jensen	30	M	S	Wife	No		Switzerland		Chicago			\$35		Brother-in-law						46968
21	Martha Jensen	27	F	S	Wife	Yes		Switzerland		Chicago			\$0		Brother-in-law						11866
22	NOT USED																				
23	NOT USED																				
24	NOT USED																				
25	NOT USED																				
26	NOT USED																				
27	NOT USED																				
28	NOT USED																				
29	NOT USED																				
30	NOT USED																				

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.  
I, *W. H. Taylor*, Master of the *MAINE*, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the *MAINE*, sailing from *190*, arriving at Port of *QUEBEC CAN*, on the *190* day of *190*.  
Sworn to before me this *190* day of *190*.  
Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.  
I, *W. H. Taylor*, Surgeon of the *MAINE*, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the *MAINE*, sailing from *190*, arriving at Port of *QUEBEC CAN*, on the *190* day of *190*.  
Sworn to before me this *190* day of *190*.  
Surgeon.



ELDER, DEMPSTEI  
BEAVER LI  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0039

S. S. LAKE MANITOBA

ARRIVED. QUEBEC CAN. MAY 5 1902

SHEET 18

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Russia	Wladik	Russian	Russian	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8		Russia	Wladik	Russian	Russian	
9		Russia	Wladik	Russian	Russian	
10						
11						
12						
13		England	Yorkshire	English	English	
14						
15		Canada	Quebec	French	French	
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28		Italy	Calabria	Italian	Italian	
29		Italy	Calabria	Italian	Italian	
30		Russia	Wladik	Russian	Russian	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPSTE BEAVER LI

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at

R.M.S. LAKE MANITOBA.

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of

190

		R.M.S.		LAKE MANITOBA.			sailing from		190		Arriving at Port of											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.	
1	Solomon Lewitz	40	M	M	Watch maker	Yes	Russian	Russia	Lubeck	New York	Yes	Self	\$400	No	to 188 Madison St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No	46629	
2	Mary	39	F		Wife	Yes									to father & two children							
3	Rochel	11	F	S	Girl								\$100	No	No							
4	Sty	9	M																			
5	Poshe	7	F																			
6	Unoshe	5	F																			
7	Alfram	1	M																			
8	Ludwig Plonka	27	M	S	Locksmith	Yes	Austrian	Czechoslovakia		New York			\$5		to 416 Broadway New York						46320	
9	Isaac Huh. Olsch	18	M		Fisher	Yes	Russian	Russia		Philadelphia			\$5		to 416 Broadway New York						42919	
10	Ignat Balma	27	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Russian	Russia		Philadelphia			\$5		to 416 Broadway New York						46371	
11	Jozas Frankus	32	M	M		Yes	Lithuanian	Lithuania		Chicago			\$15		to 416 Broadway New York						46373	
12	Jonas Alisanakas	21	M	S		Yes	Lithuanian	Lithuania		Chicago			\$30		to 416 Broadway New York						46372	
13	Alex Nelson	23	M	S	Buckler	Yes	English	England		Chicago			\$10		to 416 Broadway New York						45680	
14	Ego Hufes	33	M	S	Butcher	Yes	German	Germany		Albman		Brother	\$10		to 416 Broadway New York						45675	
X 15	Julius Dorow	41	M	M	Workman	Yes	German	Germany		Albman		Brother	\$10		to 416 Broadway New York							
X 16	Beita	40	F		Wife	Yes									Brother in law							
X 17	Herman	18	M	S	Girl	Yes									August Juke							
X 18	Marie	10	F			Yes																
X 19	Aurora	8	F			Yes																
X 20	Anna	6	F			Yes															45679	
21	August Kruger	38	M	M	Workman	Yes						Father in law										
22	Anna	30	F		Wife	Yes																
23	Wilhelm	11	M	S	Girl	Yes							\$12		Father in law							
24	Otto	10	M	S	Girl	Yes									August Juke							
25	Frank	7	M			Yes																
26	Anna	4	F			Yes																
27	Marie	1	F			Yes																
28	Walter Johnson	32	M	M	Workman	Yes	Irish	Ireland		Seattle Wash			\$20		to 416 Broadway New York						46130	
29	Luis Luatano	24	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Haitian	Haiti		Chicago			\$10		to 416 Broadway New York						46378	
30	Rafael Ralphy	27	M	M	Engineer	Yes	Russian	Russia					\$10		to 416 Broadway New York						46630	

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John H. Taylor, Master of the R.M.S. Lake Manitoba, do solemnly swear that I have caused to be made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infirmity, crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March, 1900

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Arthur Price, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Lake Manitoba, do solemnly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of March, 1900

Surgeon.



# ELDER, DEMPSTEI BEAVER, LI

LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1200.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0040

S. S. LAKE MANITOBA

ARRIVED.

QUEBEC CAN.

MAY 5 1902

190

SHEET 17

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPST BEAVER, L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at

R.M.S. LAKE MANITOBA

sailing from *Quebec* *May 22* 190

Arriving at Port of *QUEBEC CAN.*

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Johan Velljarad	20	M	NO	Farmer	✓	Swedish	Harjo	Swedish	San Francisco	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	to brother and sister	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓	45674
2	Nedrik Paulsen	25	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Swedish	Harjo	Swedish	San Francisco	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	to cousin. Johan Paulsen	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	45675
3	Herman Paulsen	25	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Swedish	Harjo	Swedish	San Francisco	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	to brother and sister	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	45676
4	Matti Paulsen	20	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Swedish	Harjo	Swedish	San Francisco	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	to brother and sister	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	45677
5	Cost Berg	2	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Swedish	London	Swedish	San Francisco	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	to brother and sister	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	705
6	Bruno	22	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Swedish	Harjo	Swedish	San Francisco	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	to brother and sister	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
7	Peter Schneider	41	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Swedish	Harjo	Swedish	San Francisco	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	to brother and sister	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
8	Anna	35	F	✓	Wife	✓	Swedish	Harjo	Swedish	San Francisco	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	to brother and sister	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
9	Hennrich	16	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Swedish	Harjo	Swedish	San Francisco	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	to brother and sister	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
10	Anna	12	F	✓	Wife	✓	Swedish	Harjo	Swedish	San Francisco	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	to brother and sister	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
11	Lila	11	F	✓	Wife	✓	Swedish	Harjo	Swedish	San Francisco	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	to brother and sister	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
12	Catharina	2	F	✓	Wife	✓	Swedish	Harjo	Swedish	San Francisco	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	to brother and sister	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
13	Peter	1	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Swedish	Harjo	Swedish	San Francisco	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	to brother and sister	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
14	Grace Paulsen	55	F	✓	Wife	✓	Swedish	Harjo	Swedish	San Francisco	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	to brother and sister	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
15	Hanna Paulsen	35	F	✓	Wife	✓	Swedish	Harjo	Swedish	San Francisco	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	to brother and sister	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
16	NOT USED																				
17	John C. Bartleson	48	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Swedish	Harjo	Swedish	San Francisco	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	to brother and sister	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
18	Anna	52	F	✓	Wife	✓	Swedish	Harjo	Swedish	San Francisco	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	to brother and sister	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
19	Laura	18	F	✓	Wife	✓	Swedish	Harjo	Swedish	San Francisco	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	to brother and sister	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
20	Antonia	28	F	✓	Wife	✓	Swedish	Harjo	Swedish	San Francisco	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	to brother and sister	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
21	William Gustaf	27	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Swedish	Harjo	Swedish	San Francisco	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	to brother and sister	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
22	Peter Gustaf	28	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Swedish	Harjo	Swedish	San Francisco	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	to brother and sister	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
23	Frank Gustaf	25	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Swedish	Harjo	Swedish	San Francisco	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	to brother and sister	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
24	Antonia Gustaf	27	F	✓	Wife	✓	Swedish	Harjo	Swedish	San Francisco	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	to brother and sister	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
25	John Gustaf	24	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Swedish	Harjo	Swedish	San Francisco	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	to brother and sister	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
26	Anna Gustaf	18	F	✓	Wife	✓	Swedish	Harjo	Swedish	San Francisco	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	to brother and sister	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
27	John Gustaf	20	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Swedish	Harjo	Swedish	San Francisco	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	to brother and sister	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
28	John Gustaf	45	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Swedish	Harjo	Swedish	San Francisco	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	to brother and sister	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
29	John Gustaf	35	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Swedish	Harjo	Swedish	San Francisco	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	to brother and sister	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
30	John Gustaf	24	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Swedish	Harjo	Swedish	San Francisco	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	to brother and sister	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

I, *John C. Bartleson*, Master of the *R.M.S. LAKE MANITOBA*, do solemnly swear, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *25* day of *May* 190

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

I, *John C. Bartleson*, Surgeon of the *R.M.S. LAKE MANITOBA*, sailing thereon, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *25* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Med. Dep. Acts*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the information in said List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this *25* day of *May* 190

Surgeon.



ELDER, DEMPSTE  
BEAVER L

Form 1500.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0041

S. S. LAKE MANITOBA

ARRIVED, QUEBEC CAN: MAY 5 1902, 1902

SHEET 20

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		England	York	English	England	
2	white	Germany	Brandenburg	German	Germany	
3						
4		England	Lincolnshire	English	England	
5						
6						
7		England	Northampton	English	England	
8			Northampton			
9						
10						
11						
12			Canada			
13		Germany	Prussia	German	Germany	
14						
15						
16		Spain	Barcelona	Spanish	Spain	
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



K O D A K S A F E T Y L M

ELDER, DEMPSTE  
BEAVER L  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the

R.M.S. *Ark Mauchla* sailing from *Liverpool* *April 22* 1902 Arriving at Port of *Lubeck* *MAY 5* 1902

No. on List	Name	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	John Beerman	35	M	M	carpenter	Yes	English	Warrington	Manchester	Manchester	Yes	Self	\$80	No	Cousin	No	No	No	Good	No	
2	Mr. Carl Pelt	24	M	S	Butcher	Yes	German	Warrington	Manchester	Baltimore	No	Self	\$250	Yes	Uncle	No	No	No	Good	No	
3	Benjamin Besolt	32	M	S	"	Yes	"	Warrington	Manchester	Chicago	No	Self	\$250	No	Uncle	No	No	No	Good	No	
4	Mr. Bradley	23	M	S	"	Yes	English	Warrington	Manchester	Chicago	No	Self	\$70	No	Uncle	No	No	No	Good	No	
5	Mr. J. H. H. H.	29	M	S	"	Yes	American	Warrington	Manchester	Michigan	No	Self	\$50	No	Uncle	No	No	No	Good	No	
6	Mr. J. H. H. H.	54	M	S	"	Yes	"	Warrington	Manchester	"	No	Self	\$50	No	Uncle	No	No	No	Good	No	
7	John Sampson	38	M	M	Master	Yes	Eng.	Warrington	Manchester	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$100	Yes	Uncle	No	No	No	Good	No	
8	Annie Woods	33	F	M	Wife	Yes	"	Warrington	Manchester	Warrington	No	Self	\$40	No	Uncle	No	No	No	Good	No	
9	Howard Woods	7	M	S	Child	Yes	"	Warrington	Manchester	"	No	Self	"	No	Uncle	No	No	No	Good	No	
10	Arthur J. Woods	5	M	S	"	Yes	"	Warrington	Manchester	"	No	Self	"	No	Uncle	No	No	No	Good	No	
11	Angela Melvin	34	M	M	Wife	Yes	Eng.	Warrington	Manchester	New York	No	Self	\$250	No	Uncle	No	No	No	Good	No	
12	Sarah	26	F	M	Wife	Yes	"	Warrington	Manchester	"	No	Self	"	No	Uncle	No	No	No	Good	No	
13	Mary Fort	25	F	M	Wife	Yes	"	Warrington	Manchester	"	No	Self	"	No	Uncle	No	No	No	Good	No	
14	Joseph Fort	17	M	S	Child	Yes	"	Warrington	Manchester	"	No	Self	"	No	Uncle	No	No	No	Good	No	
15	Jacob	14	M	S	Child	Yes	"	Warrington	Manchester	"	No	Self	"	No	Uncle	No	No	No	Good	No	
16	Meyer Galtman	31	M	S	Presser	Yes	Russian	Warrington	Manchester	Volens	No	Self	"	No	Uncle	No	No	No	Good	No	
17	NOT USED																				
18	NOT USED																				
19	NOT USED																				
20	NOT USED																				
21	NOT USED																				
22	NOT USED																				
23	NOT USED																				
24	NOT USED																				
25	NOT USED																				
26	NOT USED																				
27	NOT USED																				
28	NOT USED																				
29	NOT USED																				
30	NOT USED																				

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *John Beerman*, Master of the *Ark Mauchla*, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *16* day of *May*, 1902

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *Arthur Price*, Surgeon of the *Ark Mauchla*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *25* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Med. Reg. Act. England*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *16* day of *May*, 1902

Surgeon.



LIS. Assistant

# ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

0042

S. S. **AMERICAN** sailing from *Port of Elizabeth I. Africa* April 8 1902 Arriving at Port of *San Pedro* May 7, 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Max Gorden	21	mc	USA	Catholism		USA	Ohio	Lueber	Maryland										
2	Patrick Clark	21	mc	USA			USA	Laurel												
3	Christian Vigan	37	mc	USA			USA	M. J.												
4	William Hayes	21	mc	USA			USA	La (Menden)												
5	John Emmett	21	mc	USA			USA	M. de Mill												
6	George Cook	34	mc	USA			USA	Laurel												
7	James Kahn	36	mc	m			USA	Wittenberg												
8	John Hightower	30	mc	USA			USA	M. J.												
9	Thomas Nathan	23	mc	USA			USA	La												
10	Daniel Barker	21	mc	USA			USA	Alabama												
11	Thomas Foster	24	mc	USA			USA	Penn												
12	James Musette	17	mc	m			USA	England. Clifton												
13	Henry Hurikay	16	mc	r																
14	James McKay	41	mc	USA			USA	Maine												
15	Thomas Nelson	38	mc	USA			USA	M. J.												
16	Daniel Gillies	38	mc	USA			USA	My.												
17	Harry John	39	mc	USA			USA	La. New Orleans												
18	Mark Gatel	21	mc	USA			USA													
19	Abner Lorch	36	mc	m			USA	England. Port Elizabeth												
20	Hugh McElroy	24	mc	USA			USA	La. New Orleans												
21	NOT USED																			
22	NOT USED																			
23	NOT USED																			
24	NOT USED																			
25	NOT USED																			
26	NOT USED																			
27	NOT USED																			
28	NOT USED																			
29	NOT USED																			
30	NOT USED																			

Self \$8.00 Has 12 yrs. Net home.

Self \$1.30 } Has a few days robbery.  
" 6.00 " " " any. inst. funds

Self \$7.50 Has 8 yrs. Net home.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, \* of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-3317

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-3317



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. AMERICAN. sailing from Port of Elizabeth, N.J. April 8, 1902 Arriving at Port of Lucas May 7, 1902

C043

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Antony Strong	33	MC	U	SC		US	Massachusetts	Lucas	New Orleans.										
2	John Gallagher	43	MC	U	SC		"	"	"	New York.										
3	James Gregory	39	MC	U	SC		"	Penn.	"	"										
4	Harry McLean	30	MC	U	SC		"	Ohio	"	"										
5	Edward Bacon	32	Y	M	S		US	England	London	"			Yes \$6.00		Yes 1 year Ret home.					
6	Alfred Delange	30	Y	M	S		"	"	"	"			Yes " 6.00		" 4 months "					
7	Edmond Kuhl	30	MC	U	SC		USA	La	"	"										
8	John Gundy	45	MC	U	SC		"	Penn	"	"										
9	Joseph Hunsick	28	MC	U	SC		"	La	"	"										
10	Charles Richmond	21	MC	U	SC		"	NY	"	"										
11	Charles Bauer	22	MC	U	SC		"	NY	"	"										
12	Alto Burnett	35	MC	U	SC		"	Ohio	"	"										
13	Albert Hunsinger	22	MC	U	SC		"	Penn	"	"										
14	Harry Martin	43	MC	U	SC		"	Ill	"	"										
15	Leck Storm	22	MC	U	SC		"	Me	"	"										
16	Daniel Kallenberg	52	MS	U	SC		USC	Ireland	"	"										
17	Sam McManis	47	MS	U	SC		USA	NY	"	"										
18	Kenneth McParry	33	MS	U	SC		USC	Canada	"	"										
19	Joseph Kahr	16	MC	U	SC		USA	Ill (Chicago)	"	"										
20	Patrick Guoyer	35	MC	U	SC		USC	Ireland	"	"										
21	Wilhelm Tischer	22	MC	U	SC		USC	Germany	"	"										
22	Frank Sepharat	16	MC	U	SC		USA	Penn	"	"										
23	Anton Jeff	34	MC	U	SC		USC	Germany	"	"										
24	Hugh Flannigan	33	MC	U	SC		USA	Penn	"	"										
25	Andreas Cahel	46	MC	U	SC		USA	Va	"	"										
26	Frank Robinson	21	MC	U	SC		USA	Ill (Chicago)	"	"										
27	Samuel Smith	33	MC	U	SC		USA	Penn	"	"										
28	John Richter	28	MC	M	S		US	Austria	Munich	"			Yes \$19.00		1 year Ret home.					
29	Joseph Schneider	35	MC	U	SC		USA	La	"	"										
30	John Mitchell	49	MC	U	SC		USC	Ireland	"	"										

NOT USED

NOT USED



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, \* of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

\_\_\_\_\_, Officer.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

*S. S. American*  
Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

*Zucker*  
Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

*May 7/02*  
State whether Surgeon "sailing the ship" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

0044

S. S. American sailing from Port Elizabeth S.A. April 8<sup>th</sup> 1902 Arriving at Port of Quebec P.Q. May 7<sup>th</sup> 1902

[illegible]



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-3317

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-3317

American Nov 7



15

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 190.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Condor*

0045

SHEET

15.

ARRIVED, *port of Quebec*

190

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Campania</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2			<i>Chielli</i>			
3		<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
4		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Volina</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
5						
6						
7						
8						
9			<i>Pinsk</i>			
10		<i>Finland</i>	<i>Uusikaupunki</i>	<i>Finnish</i>		
11		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
12			<i>Benvento</i>			
13			<i>Genoa</i>			
14						
15		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
16		<i>Finland</i>	<i>Uusikaupunki</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Finland</i>	
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



S. S. Montpelier sailing from San Francisco, Apr. 20, 1902 Arriving at Port of San Francisco, May 10, 1902

[illegible]



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, \* of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

394

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Looked  
Montfort  
15

MAY 10 1902

HC



ELDER, DEMPSTER

BEAVER LI

LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 190.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0046

S. S. *London*

ARRIVED, at *St. Louis*, 190

SHEET *1*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Russian</i>	
2						
3						
4		<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Osbo</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
5		<i>Finland</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		<i>Russian</i>	
6						
7						
8						
9			<i>Wasa</i>	<i>Finnish</i>		
10						
11						
12						
13			<i>Wiborg</i>			
14			<i>Wasa</i>			
15			<i>Osbo</i>			
16			<i>Wasa</i>			
17			<i>Osbo</i>			
18						
19						
20			<i>Wasa</i>			
21						
22						
23						
24			<i>Osbo</i>			
25						
26						
27						
28						
29			<i>Wasa</i>			
30		<i>Finland</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Russian</i>		

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPST BEAVER L LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at Quebec

R.M.S. Montfort sailing from Liverpool April 29 1902 Arriving at Port of Quebec MAY 13 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Erans Soderlund	28	M	Mar	Rebours	Yes	Finn	Lickton	Quebec	Sault Ste Marie Mich	Yes	Self	\$15	No	Sault Ste Marie Mich	No	No	No	Good	No	46655
2	Jakko Sakki	28	M	Mar	Rebours	Yes	Finn	Lickton	Quebec	Sault Ste Marie Mich	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Sault Ste Marie Mich	No	No	No	Good	No	46656
3	Anna	2	F	Mar	Rebours	No	Finn	Lickton	Quebec	Sault Ste Marie Mich	Yes	Self	\$16	No	Sault Ste Marie Mich	No	No	No	Good	No	46657
4	Johan Engstrom	18	M	Mar	Rebours	Yes	Finn	Lickton	Quebec	Sault Ste Marie Mich	Yes	Self	\$12	No	Sault Ste Marie Mich	No	No	No	Good	No	46658
5	Johan Osterlund	37	M	Mar	Rebours	Yes	Finn	Lickton	Quebec	Sault Ste Marie Mich	Yes	Self	\$12	No	Sault Ste Marie Mich	No	No	No	Good	No	46659
6	August Spoberg	53	M	Mar	Rebours	Yes	Finn	Lickton	Quebec	Sault Ste Marie Mich	Yes	Self	\$200	No	Sault Ste Marie Mich	No	No	No	Good	No	46660
7	Amunda	45	F	Mar	Wife	Yes	Finn	Lickton	Quebec	Sault Ste Marie Mich	Yes	Self	\$200	No	Sault Ste Marie Mich	No	No	No	Good	No	46661
8	Erne	10	M	Mar	Rebours	Yes	Finn	Lickton	Quebec	Sault Ste Marie Mich	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Sault Ste Marie Mich	No	No	No	Good	No	46662
9	Matti Syjala	19	M	Mar	Rebours	Yes	Finn	Lickton	Quebec	Sault Ste Marie Mich	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Sault Ste Marie Mich	No	No	No	Good	No	46663
10	Hukko Pelti	20	M	Mar	Rebours	Yes	Finn	Lickton	Quebec	Sault Ste Marie Mich	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Sault Ste Marie Mich	No	No	No	Good	No	46664
11	Witte Syjala	26	F	Mar	Rebours	Yes	Finn	Lickton	Quebec	Sault Ste Marie Mich	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Sault Ste Marie Mich	No	No	No	Good	No	46665
12	Matti Mylly Kangas	18	M	Mar	Rebours	Yes	Finn	Lickton	Quebec	Sault Ste Marie Mich	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Sault Ste Marie Mich	No	No	No	Good	No	46666
13	Justaf Palin	19	M	Mar	Rebours	Yes	Finn	Lickton	Quebec	Sault Ste Marie Mich	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Sault Ste Marie Mich	No	No	No	Good	No	46667
14	Johan Alkimen	23	M	Mar	Rebours	Yes	Finn	Lickton	Quebec	Sault Ste Marie Mich	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Sault Ste Marie Mich	No	No	No	Good	No	46668
15	Johar Altonen	24	M	Mar	Rebours	Yes	Finn	Lickton	Quebec	Sault Ste Marie Mich	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Sault Ste Marie Mich	No	No	No	Good	No	46669
16	Olga Wankatelo	20	F	Mar	Rebours	Yes	Finn	Lickton	Quebec	Sault Ste Marie Mich	Yes	Self	\$20	No	Sault Ste Marie Mich	No	No	No	Good	No	46670
17	Justaf Wasevius	21	M	Mar	Rebours	Yes	Finn	Lickton	Quebec	Sault Ste Marie Mich	Yes	Self	\$31	No	Sault Ste Marie Mich	No	No	No	Good	No	46671
18	Ezer Kummer	24	M	Mar	Rebours	Yes	Finn	Lickton	Quebec	Sault Ste Marie Mich	Yes	Self	\$60	No	Sault Ste Marie Mich	No	No	No	Good	No	46672
19	Yogo Makinen	20	M	Mar	Rebours	Yes	Finn	Lickton	Quebec	Sault Ste Marie Mich	Yes	Self	\$20	No	Sault Ste Marie Mich	No	No	No	Good	No	46673
20	Honut Thala	42	M	Mar	Rebours	Yes	Finn	Lickton	Quebec	Sault Ste Marie Mich	Yes	Self	\$20	No	Sault Ste Marie Mich	No	No	No	Good	No	46674
21	August Wajamaki	23	M	Mar	Rebours	Yes	Finn	Lickton	Quebec	Sault Ste Marie Mich	Yes	Self	\$20	No	Sault Ste Marie Mich	No	No	No	Good	No	46675
22	Maja Nantola	24	F	Mar	Rebours	Yes	Finn	Lickton	Quebec	Sault Ste Marie Mich	Yes	Self	\$20	No	Sault Ste Marie Mich	No	No	No	Good	No	46676
23	Karl Kannismeki	28	M	Mar	Rebours	Yes	Finn	Lickton	Quebec	Sault Ste Marie Mich	Yes	Self	\$20	No	Sault Ste Marie Mich	No	No	No	Good	No	46677
24	Ptto Sorumvies	25	M	Mar	Rebours	Yes	Finn	Lickton	Quebec	Sault Ste Marie Mich	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Sault Ste Marie Mich	No	No	No	Good	No	46678
25	Ligid	18	F	Mar	Wife	Yes	Finn	Lickton	Quebec	Sault Ste Marie Mich	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Sault Ste Marie Mich	No	No	No	Good	No	46679
26	Agnes	8	F	Mar	Wife	Yes	Finn	Lickton	Quebec	Sault Ste Marie Mich	Yes	Self	\$20	No	Sault Ste Marie Mich	No	No	No	Good	No	46680
27	Joho Melander	30	M	Mar	Rebours	Yes	Finn	Lickton	Quebec	Sault Ste Marie Mich	Yes	Self	\$20	No	Sault Ste Marie Mich	No	No	No	Good	No	46681
28	Paul Kamsteden	18	M	Mar	Rebours	Yes	Finn	Lickton	Quebec	Sault Ste Marie Mich	Yes	Self	\$60	No	Sault Ste Marie Mich	No	No	No	Good	No	46682
29	Anshelm Houen	33	M	Mar	Rebours	Yes	Finn	Lickton	Quebec	Sault Ste Marie Mich	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Sault Ste Marie Mich	No	No	No	Good	No	46683
30	Wolf Tautbaum	27	M	Mar	Rebours	Yes	Russian	Lickton	Quebec	Sault Ste Marie Mich	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Sault Ste Marie Mich	No	No	No	Good	No	46684

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, J. F. Cross, Master of the R.M.S. Montfort from Liverpool do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twelfth day of May 1902

J. F. Cross  
Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Herbert Bales, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Montfort, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Medical and Dental Council of the Province of Ontario, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of May 1902

H. Bales  
Surgeon.



ELDER, DEMPSTER  
BEAVER LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress app  
Commanding officer of any vessel

Form 100  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0047

S. S.

ARRIVED at Port of Quebec MAY 11, 1902, 190

SHEET 9

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Russia	Polynak	German	Russian	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8			Warson			
9						
10						
11						
12			Polynak			
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPST BEAVER L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the

R.M.S. *Montfort* sailing from *Liverpool* 29 April 1902

Arriving at Port of *Luthe*

MAY 10 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Was in Prison or Alms-house or was expelled by authority of any State, Territory, or the United States	Whether under contract to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Whether or not subject to Deportation	Remarks
1	Wilhelm Breitkreutz	45	M	M	Labourer	✓	Russian	Polish	Luthe	Polish	✓	Self	\$25	✓	Brother-in-law					
2	Karl Balow	41	M	M	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	\$10	✓	Mr. J. Kohn, 108					
3	Katarij Jozefsky	39	M	M	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	\$50	✓	with father					
4	Heinrich	17	M	S	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	Father	\$20	✓	Brother-in-law					
5	Johann Otto	52	M	M	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	\$20	✓	with husband					
6	Wilhelmine	30	F	M	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	✓	"					
7	Samuel	20	M	S	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	✓	"					
8	Konrad Muehlhage	68	M	M	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	✓	"					
9	Berta	22	F	M	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	✓	"					
10	Herman	20	M	S	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	✓	"					
11	Joseph	16	M	S	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	✓	"					
12	Samuel Schulte	40	M	M	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	\$10	✓	Brother-in-law					
13	Pauline	24	F	M	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	✓	"					
14	Russel	11	M	S	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	✓	"					
15	Johanna	9	F	M	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	✓	"					
16	Pauline	7	F	M	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	✓	"					
17	Julius	4	M	S	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	✓	"					
18	Joseph Britenfeld	35	M	M	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	\$4	✓	"					
19	Samuel Muehlhage	32	M	M	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	\$2	✓	"					
20	Augustina	25	F	M	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	✓	"					
21	Paula	1	F	M	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	✓	"					
22	Johann Borgward	62	M	M	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	\$50	✓	"					
23	Augustina	61	F	M	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	✓	"					
24	August	20	M	S	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	✓	"					
25	Johann Hoppe	43	M	M	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	\$70	✓	"					
26	Wilhelmine	55	F	M	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	✓	"					
27	Ferdinand	22	M	S	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	✓	"					
28	August	16	M	S	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	✓	"					
29	Augusta	12	F	M	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	✓	"					
30	Karolina Borgward	28	F	M	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	✓	"					

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDER OF THE VESSEL

I, *G. J. Cross*, Master of the vessel *Montfort*, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct list of the passengers on board of said vessel, sailing from *Liverpool* on the 29th day of April, 1902, for the port of *Luthe*.

Sworn to before me this *10th* day of *May*, 1902.

*G. J. Cross*  
Master

Noted Index

RECEIVED BY DISBURSE

*A. S. Macfar*

The United States Customs and Border Service, New York Harbor, New York.



# ELDER, DEMPSTER & BEAVER LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at Lubeck

R.M.S. Montfort sailing from Liverpool 29 April 1902 Arriving at Port of Lubeck

MAY 10 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if so, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Wilhelm Breitwieser	45	M	M	Labourer	✓	Russian	Volynsk	Lubeck	Buten Harbor	✓	Self	\$25	✓	Brother-in-law	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43538
2	Karl Balow	41	M	M	"	✓	"	Polen	"	"	✓	"	\$80	✓	Mr. J. Kohn Bk.	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43548
3	Karl J. Jenzky	39	M	M	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	\$50	✓	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43847
4	Heinrich	17	M	S	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	Father	\$25	✓	with father	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43846
5	Johann Oth.	52	M	M	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	✓	Brother-in-law	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43845
6	Wilhelmine	30	F	M	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	✓	with husband	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43844
7	Samuel	20	M	S	Labourer	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	✓	Father	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43843
8	Konrad Muehlhage	68	M	M	"	✓	Russian	Warsaw	"	Buten Harbor	✓	"	\$33	✓	Daughter-in-law	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43842
9	Berta	22	F	M	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	\$2	✓	Brother-in-law	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43841
10	Herman	20	M	S	Labourer	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	✓	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43840
11	Joseph	16	M	S	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	✓	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43839
12	Samuel Schulte	40	M	M	Labourer	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	\$10	✓	Brother-in-law	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43838
13	Pauline	24	F	M	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	✓	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43837
14	Rudolf	11	M	S	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	✓	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43836
15	Johanna	9	F	M	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	✓	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43835
16	Pauline	7	F	M	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	✓	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43834
17	Julius	4	M	S	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	✓	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43833
18	Joseph Bortlingfel	35	M	M	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	Self	\$8	✓	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43832
19	Samuel Muehlhage	32	M	M	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	\$75	✓	Brother-in-law	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43831
20	Augustina	25	F	M	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	✓	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43830
21	Berta	1	F	M	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	✓	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43829
22	Johann Borgward	62	M	M	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	Self	\$50	✓	Brother-in-law	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43828
23	Augustina	61	F	M	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	✓	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43827
24	August	20	M	S	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	✓	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43826
25	Johann Hoppe	43	M	M	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	\$75	✓	Brother-in-law	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43825
26	Wilhelmine	55	F	M	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	✓	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43824
27	Ferdinand	22	M	S	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	✓	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43823
28	August	16	M	S	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	✓	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43822
29	Rudolf	12	M	S	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	✓	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43821
30	Karlina Borgward	28	F	M	"	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	\$5	✓	Brother-in-law	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43820

NOT USED

## AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, G. J. Cross, Master of the S.S. Montfort, from Liverpool, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1902

G. J. Cross  
Commanding Officer.

## AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Herbert Dales, Surgeon of the S.S. Montfort, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had on years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The British Medical Council, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1902

H. Dales  
Surgeon.



3

ELDER, DEMPSTER  
BEAVER LI  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 190a.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0048

S. S.

Condor

ARRIVED, at Port of Quebec MAY 10 1902, 190

SHEET 3

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Russia	Volinsky	German	Russian	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20			Odesa			
21			Nizhny			
22						
23			Ukraine			
24			Belarus			
25						
26						
27			Polish			
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at *Quebec* *Quebec* MAY 10 1902 1902

R.M.S.

sailing from

29<sup>th</sup> Apr 1902

*Arriving at Port of*

MAY 10 1902 190 2

		R.M.S. Montfort						sailing from		at Port of		Arriving at Port of									
No.	Name in Full.	Age	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Andreas Muechings	40	M	H	Farmer	No	Russian	Vologda	Dumbe	Boston Harbor	Yes	Self	\$75	No	Brother-in-law Mr. F. Dash. Boston St. A	No	No	No	Good	No	43839
2	Anna	35	F	Wife			"	"	"	"		husband's Father									
3	Wilhelmina	16	F	S			"	"	"	"											
4	Friedrich	11	M				"	"	"	"											
5	Lammel	10	F				"	"	"	"											
6	Geldens	7	F				"	"	"	"											
7	Adolf	4	M				"	"	"	"											
8	August	3	F				"	"	"	"											
9	Kuman	1	F				"	"	"	"											
10	Johann	1	M				"	"	"	"											
11	Eud Breikreitz	20	F	S	Labourer	No	Russ.	Volinsk	"	Philadelphia Pa			\$5		Brother-in-law J. Kuzmash. Frank St. N						43851
12	Julius Dross	18	F	S	"		"	Volinsk	"	"			\$15		"						
13	August Otto	33	F	S	"		"	Volinsk	"	"			\$50		Max too Pauline Ch.						43850
14	and his wife	22	F	S	Farmer		Russ.	Volinsk		Chicago Ill			\$70		Mr. G. May & Co. Boston Ave. Jan						43849
15	Thunich Junk	28	M				"	Removals		Shirbygan											
16	Mari	28	F	Wife			"														
17	Emile	5	F	S			"														
18	Juli	4	M				"														
19	Mari	2	F	S			"														
20	Carl Buchner	17	M	S	Labourer	No	Russian	Odessa	American	American		Brother in law	\$15		d. Regenstein						43852
21	Christina Begenstein	24	F	S	Servant	No	Russ.	Karonski	"	"		Brother	\$20		Brother Alexander						
22	Jacob Begenstein	16	M	S	Labourer	No	Russ.	Karonski	"	"			\$15		Alexander Dexter						46327
23	Israel Bezgowska	42	M	S	Merchant	No	Russian	Petersburg	New York	New York		Self	\$40		Uncle Sam. Dorset 184						46328
24	David Weller	28	M	S	Farmer	No	"	Vilna					\$15		with husband						46328
25	Mary	26	F	Wife			"								with brother to make						46320
26	Holomon	18	M	S	Farmer	No	"														46326
27	Shara Ratzinsky	43	F	S	Merchant	No	"	Poltovsky				husband's Father	\$30								46326
28	Alexandra	27	F	S	Wife	No	"														46322
29	Ruben	9	M	S	Child	No	"														
30	Joseph Goldsmann	22	M	S	Farmer	No	"		Leahvish	New York			\$15		Cousin A. Selger - 132 Norfolk St						

**NOT USED**

AFRIDAVID OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

1. *G. F. Ross* Master of the *S.S. Montfort* from *Liverpool* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, *30* in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel signed therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that one of said passengers is an *alien* or *inane* person, or a *pauper* or *likely* to become a public *lunatic*, or suffering from a *loathsome* or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the laws. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_

Ninth day of Mar.

...190

.....  
Commanding Officer

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.**

I, Herbert Poole Surgeon of the S.S. Knollfort sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had one years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The British Medical Council and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of May 1902 J. B. Baker Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of May 1908



ELDER, DEMPSTER  
BEAVER LI

Form 190-  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0049

S. S. *Montfort*  
ARRIVED *at Quebec*, 190

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Lithuania</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
2			<i>Swiss</i>	<i>Polish</i>		
3			<i>Lithuania</i>	<i>Lithuanian</i>		
4			<i>Russian</i>			
5						
6						
7						
8			<i>France</i>	<i>Italian</i>		
9			<i>Russia</i>			
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15			<i>Polish</i>			
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Aquila</i>	<i>S. S. Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
24			<i>Chieti</i>	<i>S. S.</i>		
25				<i>S.</i>		
26				<i>S.</i>		
27			<i>Giule</i>	<i>S.</i>		
28				<i>S.</i>		
29				<i>S.</i>		
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPSEY BEAVER L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at Lake

R.M.S. Montfort sailing from Liverpool 29 April 1902 Arriving at Port of Lake MAY 10 1902 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Lewis Dielvolon	40	M	Married	Labourer	✓	Russian	London	Liverpool	New Jersey	✓	Self	\$5	No	Wife, 177-12 St	No	No	No	Good	No	46321
2	Antonios Flaygordas	24	M	Single	Labourer	✓	Russian	Swiss	"	Boston	✓	Self	\$15	No	Friends, A. West 107	No	No	No	Good	No	46381
3	Mouranque	20	M	Single	Wife	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	Self	\$10	No	Friends, A. West 107	No	No	No	Good	No	46380
4	Frank Growsalata	26	M	Single	Labourer	✓	Russian	Swiss	"	Boston	✓	Self	\$10	No	Friends, A. West 107	No	No	No	Good	No	42920
5	Joseph Klonashewsky	38	M	Single	Labourer	✓	Russian	Swiss	"	Boston	✓	Self	\$30	No	Friends, A. West 107	No	No	No	Good	No	46379
6	Joseph Stakilevsky	25	M	Single	Labourer	✓	Russian	Swiss	"	Boston	✓	Self	\$30	No	Friends, A. West 107	No	No	No	Good	No	46379
7	Joseph Gbadoski	22	M	Single	Labourer	✓	Russian	Swiss	"	Boston	✓	Self	\$30	No	Friends, A. West 107	No	No	No	Good	No	46379
8	Joseph Gbadoski	23	M	Single	Labourer	✓	Russian	Swiss	"	Boston	✓	Self	\$30	No	Friends, A. West 107	No	No	No	Good	No	46379
9	Abraham Klonashewsky	32	M	Single	Labourer	✓	Russian	Swiss	"	Boston	✓	Self	\$30	No	Friends, A. West 107	No	No	No	Good	No	46379
10	Joseph Stakilevsky	25	M	Single	Labourer	✓	Russian	Swiss	"	Boston	✓	Self	\$30	No	Friends, A. West 107	No	No	No	Good	No	46379
11	Joseph Stakilevsky	19	M	Single	Labourer	✓	Russian	Swiss	"	Boston	✓	Self	\$30	No	Friends, A. West 107	No	No	No	Good	No	46379
12	Joseph Stakilevsky	20	M	Single	Labourer	✓	Russian	Swiss	"	Boston	✓	Self	\$30	No	Friends, A. West 107	No	No	No	Good	No	46379
13	Joseph Stakilevsky	40	M	Single	Labourer	✓	Russian	Swiss	"	Boston	✓	Self	\$30	No	Friends, A. West 107	No	No	No	Good	No	46379
14	Joseph Stakilevsky	26	M	Single	Labourer	✓	Russian	Swiss	"	Boston	✓	Self	\$30	No	Friends, A. West 107	No	No	No	Good	No	46379
15	Joseph Stakilevsky	33	M	Single	Labourer	✓	Russian	Swiss	"	Boston	✓	Self	\$30	No	Friends, A. West 107	No	No	No	Good	No	46379
16	Joseph Stakilevsky	38	M	Single	Labourer	✓	Russian	Swiss	"	Boston	✓	Self	\$30	No	Friends, A. West 107	No	No	No	Good	No	46379
17	Joseph Stakilevsky	10	M	Single	Labourer	✓	Russian	Swiss	"	Boston	✓	Self	\$30	No	Friends, A. West 107	No	No	No	Good	No	46379
18	Joseph Stakilevsky	8	M	Single	Labourer	✓	Russian	Swiss	"	Boston	✓	Self	\$30	No	Friends, A. West 107	No	No	No	Good	No	46379
19	Joseph Stakilevsky	3	M	Single	Labourer	✓	Russian	Swiss	"	Boston	✓	Self	\$30	No	Friends, A. West 107	No	No	No	Good	No	46379
20	Joseph Stakilevsky	6	M	Single	Labourer	✓	Russian	Swiss	"	Boston	✓	Self	\$30	No	Friends, A. West 107	No	No	No	Good	No	46379
21	Joseph Stakilevsky	1	M	Single	Labourer	✓	Russian	Swiss	"	Boston	✓	Self	\$30	No	Friends, A. West 107	No	No	No	Good	No	46379
22	Joseph Stakilevsky	7	M	Single	Labourer	✓	Russian	Swiss	"	Boston	✓	Self	\$30	No	Friends, A. West 107	No	No	No	Good	No	46379
23	Joseph Stakilevsky	45	M	Single	Labourer	✓	Russian	Swiss	"	Boston	✓	Self	\$30	No	Friends, A. West 107	No	No	No	Good	No	46379
24	Joseph Stakilevsky	28	M	Single	Labourer	✓	Russian	Swiss	"	Boston	✓	Self	\$30	No	Friends, A. West 107	No	No	No	Good	No	46379
25	Joseph Stakilevsky	25	M	Single	Labourer	✓	Russian	Swiss	"	Boston	✓	Self	\$30	No	Friends, A. West 107	No	No	No	Good	No	46379
26	Joseph Stakilevsky	42	M	Single	Labourer	✓	Russian	Swiss	"	Boston	✓	Self	\$30	No	Friends, A. West 107	No	No	No	Good	No	46379
27	Joseph Stakilevsky	39	M	Single	Labourer	✓	Russian	Swiss	"	Boston	✓	Self	\$30	No	Friends, A. West 107	No	No	No	Good	No	46379
28	Joseph Stakilevsky	20	M	Single	Labourer	✓	Russian	Swiss	"	Boston	✓	Self	\$30	No	Friends, A. West 107	No	No	No	Good	No	46379

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.  
I, G. J. Cross, Master of the S.S. Montfort from Liverpool do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.  
Sworn to before me this ninth day of May 1902  
G. J. Cross  
Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.  
I, Herbert B. Bates, Surgeon of the S.S. Montfort, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have examined each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The British Medical Council, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.  
Sworn to before me this 9th day of May 1902  
H. B. Bates  
Surgeon.



5.

Two

ELDER, DEMPSTER  
BEAVER LI

LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0050

S. S. *Monte*

ARRIVED, *SEP 20 1911*, 19

SHEET *1*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
7						
8						
9						
10						
11		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19		<i>Germany</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
20						
21						
22		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
23						
24						
25		<i>Germany</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
26						
27						
28		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
29						
30						

2-3489

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



5.

# ELDER, DEMPSTER BEAVER LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 5

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at Luebec

R.M.S.

Montfort

sailing from Liverpool 29<sup>th</sup> Apr 1902

Arriving at Port of Luebec

MAY 10 1902 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much, and if so, when and where.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Giovanni Di Marco	22	M	S	Apprentice	Yes	Italian	Italy	Luebec	Erie Pa	Yes	Self	\$10	No	916 West 5 <sup>th</sup> St	No	No	No	Good	No	30492
2	Arcangelo Ordozico	31	M	M		No				Philadelphia			\$22	No	916 West 5 <sup>th</sup> St						30493
3	Costantino Di Bello	36	M			Yes				Erie Pa			\$10	No	1121 West 4 <sup>th</sup> St						30494
4	Giuseppe Di Battista	31	M							Philadelphia			\$16	No	1121 West 4 <sup>th</sup> St						30495
5	Filippo Di Batta	24	M	S						Erie Pa			\$12	No	1121 West 4 <sup>th</sup> St						30496
6	Ignace Kosch	36	M	M	Workman		Austrian	Bohemia		Pittsburg			\$12	No	Ignace Kosch						43854
7	Antoni Kukelka	22	M	S									\$12	No	Ignace Kosch						43855
8	Maria	24	F										\$12	No	Ignace Kosch						
9	Anna	18	F										\$12	No	Ignace Kosch						
10	Stanislaw Jankow	17	M		Workman								\$12	No	Ignace Kosch						43859
11	Anna Pasieczny	16	F										\$12	No	Ignace Kosch						43860
12	Jan	10	M										\$12	No	Ignace Kosch						
13	Helena	5	F										\$12	No	Ignace Kosch						
14	Bozia	3	F										\$12	No	Ignace Kosch						
15	Josef Pasieczny	43	M	M	Tailor		Russian	Poland					\$12	No	Ignace Kosch						43861
16	Prancijska	43	F		Wife								\$12	No	Ignace Kosch						
17	Stanislaw	22	M	S	Bootmaker								\$12	No	Ignace Kosch						
18	Marianna	18	F										\$12	No	Ignace Kosch						
19	Anastasiuk Subuk	26	M		Houseman		German	Grosendorf		Wilmington			\$12	No	Ignace Kosch						43862
20	Johann Korkel	29	M										\$12	No	Ignace Kosch						43863
21	Emilie	23	F		Wife								\$12	No	Ignace Kosch						
22	Michal Kaposka	38	M	M	Workman	No	Austrian	Galizia		Polist			\$12	No	Ignace Kosch						43890
23	Josefa Zajolska	17	F							Minneapolis			\$12	No	Ignace Kosch						43891
24	Anton Kach	24	M		Workman	Yes	Bohemia			Richland Center			\$12	No	Ignace Kosch						43892
25	Frank Kach	24	M		Bookkeeper		German	Putz		Chicago			\$12	No	Ignace Kosch						43894
26	Lucca Kach	34	F		Wife								\$12	No	Ignace Kosch						
27	Apel	19	M	S									\$12	No	Ignace Kosch						43895
28	Valentin Jachovic	37	M	M	Workman		Croatian	Winkal		Pittsburg			\$12	No	Ignace Kosch						43896
29	Josef Dobre	49	M										\$12	No	Ignace Kosch						43897
30	Uja Tibooce	25	M	S									\$12	No	Ignace Kosch						

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, G. J. Gross, Master of the R.M.S. Montfort, from Liverpool, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1902

G. J. Gross  
Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Herbert Bales, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Montfort, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The British Medical Council, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1902

H. Bales  
Surgeon.



ELDER, DEMPSTER

Form 100-  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0051

S. S. *Montpelier*

ARRIVED. *QUEBEC CAN.*

MAY 10 1922 . 19

SHEET *10*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Bucharest</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
2	<i>White</i>					
3	<i>White</i>					
4	<i>White</i>					
5	<i>White</i>					
6	<i>White</i>					
7	<i>White</i>					
8	<i>White</i>					
9	<i>White</i>					
10	<i>White</i>					
11	<i>White</i>					
12		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Bucharest</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
13		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Bucharest</i>		<i>Russia</i>	
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Ukraine</i>	<i>Ukrainian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
24						
25						
26						
27						
28		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Ukraine</i>	<i>Ukrainian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPST BEAVER LA

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 6.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at Lubec

R.M.S. Moulfort sailing from Liverpool 29 Apr 1902 Arriving at Port of Lubec MAY 10 1902 1902.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Mya Trovne	30	✓	m	Workman	✓	Croatian	Trakar	Lubec	Pittsburg	✓	Self	\$7	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓	43898
2	Wassil Trovne	25	✓	s	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43899
3	Anton Stofane	25	✓	m	✓	✓	✓	Opelien	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$12	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43900
4	Zedko Bogat	20	✓	s	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Duluth	✓	✓	\$20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43901
5	Josef Stofane	20	✓	s	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43902
6	Lvan	28	✓	s	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$37	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43903
7	Anton	42	✓	m	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$16	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43904
8	Nikola	45	✓	m	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$16	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43905
9	Joan Radosevic	39	✓	s	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$16	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43906
10	Jura	17	✓	s	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$16	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43907
11	Carac Tomjanovic	38	✓	m	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$15	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43908
12	Joan Radosevic	16	✓	s	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43909
13	Dr. Hasenfratz	22	✓	s	✓	✓	Austrian	✓	✓	New York	✓	✓	\$26	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43534
14	Philipp Krumm	30	✓	m	Farmer	✓	Russian	Kottledam	✓	Lincoln	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43888
15	Katharina	25	✓	f	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
16	Jacob	24	✓	m	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
17	Abraham Einch	55	✓	m	Farmer	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43889
18	Marie	35	✓	f	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
19	Elisabeth	16	✓	s	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
20	Katuna	12	✓	s	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
21	Johann	6	✓	m	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
22	Jacob	2	✓	s	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
23	Katharina	2	✓	f	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
24	Heinrich Weinberger	43	✓	m	Workman	✓	Russian	Schultz	✓	Steboffan	✓	Self	more	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43870
25	Heinrich Ziger	30	✓	m	Farmer	✓	Russian	Schultz	✓	✓	✓	Self	more	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43871
26	Marie	32	✓	f	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	more	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
27	Pauline	3	✓	s	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
28	Heinrich	1	✓	m	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
29	Johann Schlepke	54	✓	m	Farmer	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43872
30	Elisabeth	50	✓	f	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, G. F. Ross, Master of the R.M.S. Moulfort from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Ninth day of May 1902

G. F. Ross  
Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Herbert B. Bales, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Moulfort, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had one years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The British Medical Council and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of May 1902

H. B. Bales  
Surgeon.



ELDER, DEMPSTER  
BEAVER LI

Form 190.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0052

S. S. *Montfort*

ARRIVED, *Port of Seattle*, 190

SHEET *7*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Schulz</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russian</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5		<i>Denmark</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>English</i>	
6						
7						
8						
9		<i>Russia</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russian</i>	
10						
11						
12						
13						
14		<i>Russia</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russian</i>	
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28		<i>Greece</i>	<i>Thessaly</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greek</i>	
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



T E A F K O D A K S A F T

ELDER, DEMPSEY  
BEAVER LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Post No. 7.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at *Luebec*

R.M.S. "Montfort" sailing from *Liverpool* 29 April 1902 Arriving at Port of *Luebec* MAY 10 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.	
1	Christian Demby	50	M	M	Farmer	Yes	Russian	Polotsk	Quebec	Sheboygan	Yes	Self	\$125			No	No	No	Good	No	43873	
2	Catherine	46	F		Wife		"	"	"	"		Self	\$125			Friedrich Demby						
3	Jacob	17	M	S	Farmer		"	"	"	"		Self	\$125	No		Sheboygan Wis	paid money	Released May 10				
4	Friedrich	9	M		Infant		"	"	"	"		Self										
5	John Murray	22	M	S	Servant		Irish	London		Avon SD		Uncle	\$20			Uncle James Murray						46631
6	Natie	17	F				"	"	"	"		Self	\$20									
7	B. Paul	22	M	M	Baker		Jew	London		St Louis		Self	No			Brother						44874
8	Isidore Cohen	17	M	S	Tailor		"	"	"	Chicago		Father	\$10			Father, 22 Marshall St						44875
9	David Romanowski	31	M	M	Painter		Russ	Prana		Chicago		Brother				Brother in law						44876
10	Bessie	29	F		Wife		"	"	"	"		Self	No			Sam Sopher 605 Dover St						
11	Sam	10	M	S	Child		"	"	"	"		Self										
12	Harris Kopelovitz	21	M	S	Painter		Russian	Prana		New York		Self	\$10			Jacob Kopelovitz						42626
13	Morris Minkovitz	23	M	S	Machine		"	"	"	"		Self	\$10			19 Christie St						42627
14	Max Over	23	M	S	Tailor		"	"	"	"		Self	\$10			13 Rigg St						42628
15	Georgia Paulina	17	F		Servant		Austrian	Rozadow		"		Self				Wagel, Paulina						47166
16	Johann	15	M		Workman		"	"	"	"		Self	\$30			Wagel, Paulina						45220
17	Frank Wismuth	37	M	M			"	"	"	New York		Self	\$10			Wagel, Paulina						45221
18	Josefa Wismuth	17	F	S	Servant		"	"	"	"		Self	\$14			Wagel, Paulina						45222
19	Wanda Warant	20	F				"	"	"	"		Self	\$5			Wagel, Paulina						45223
20	Foutay Chioda	23	M	S	Workman		"	"	"	"		Self	\$10			Wagel, Paulina						45224
21	Anastasia Drosd	19	F		Servant		"	"	"	"		Self	\$12			Wagel, Paulina						45225
22	Apollonia Balawa	19	F				"	"	"	"		Self	\$14			Wagel, Paulina						45226
23	Franciszek Bolewski	31	M	M	Workman		"	"	"	"		Self	\$6			Wagel, Paulina						45227
24	Katarzyna Pannula	16	F	S	Servant	Yes	Austrian	Rozadow		"		Self	\$10	No		Adam Golak						45228
25	Josef Balawa	23	M		Workman		"	"	"	"		Self	\$14			Wagel, Paulina						45229
26	Josef	23	M				"	"	"	"		Self	\$12			Wagel, Paulina						45150
27	Viktor Michalski	18	M		Workman		"	"	"	"		Self	\$10			Wagel, Paulina						47189
28	Thomas Amberson	25	M	M	Workman	Yes	Greek	Luebec		Boston		Self	\$15			Wagel, Paulina						47188
29	Demetrius Panajotou	36	M				"	"	"	"		Self	\$15			Wagel, Paulina						47190
30	Raffaele Larrara	33	M		Workman	Yes	Greek	Luebec		"		Self	\$15	No		Wagel, Paulina						47190

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *G. F. Cross*, Master of the *S.S. Montfort* from *Liverpool*, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *10th* day of *May* 1902

*G. F. Cross*  
Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *Herbert Bales*, Surgeon of the *S.S. Montfort*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *one* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *The British Medical Council*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *9th* day of *May* 1902

*H. Bales*  
Surgeon.



ELDER, DEMPSTER

Form 1500.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0053

S.S. *Montfort*

ARRIVED, *QUEBEC CAN* MAY 10 1902, 19

SHEET *8*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7	<i>White</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Pine</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Benedetto</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
28						
29						
30			<i>Empire</i>			

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPSTE BEAVER LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer, of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at Quebec sailing from Liverpool 29 Apr 1902 Arriving at Port of Quebec MAY 10 1902 1902

List No. 8

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	David Anusack	37	M	M	Tailor	Yes	Russian	Moscow	Quebec	New York	Yes	Self							Good		45178
2	Anna	28	F		Wife	Yes															
3	Agate Antonow	26	F	S	Seamstress																
4	Lisa Anusack	10	F		Child																
5	Lucretia	3	F		Child																
6	Anna	1	F		Child																
7	Philo. Anastasou	20	M	S	Workman	Yes	Greek	Greece		Boston											
8	Vassilios Potamos	9	M																		
9	Lazarus Evangelin	38	M	M																	
10	Stefan Spanton	32	M																		
11	Josef Lookul	35	M																		
12	Betha Andrea	33	F																		
13	Georgios Evangelin	41	M																		
14	Anton	35	M																		
15	Nicolaus	28	M																		
16	Michail Prodromou	22	M	S																	
17	Josef Naoum	30	M	S	Conductor	Yes															
18	Jean Antonou	27	M	S	Workman	Yes															
19	Joann Prochant	21	M																		
20	Joann Hosmos	16	M																		
21	Theodoros Tharvan	38	M																		
22	Petros	38	M																		
23	Chulipon Vassilion	20	M	S	Workman	Yes															
24	Spinos	38	M																		
25	Constantin	34	M																		
26	Georgios Apostolos	18	M	S																	
27	Raffaello Antotakis	33	M	M																	
28	Petros Belvato	40	M				Italian	Italy		Pittsburg											
29	Brasios Spallencs	35	M																		
30	Domenico Altano	28	M																		

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, G. J. Gross, Master of the S.S. Montfort, from Liverpool, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of May, 1902

G. J. Gross  
Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Harold B. Fisher, Surgeon of the S.S. Montfort, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have examined each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The British Medical Council, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1902

H. B. Fisher  
Surgeon.



9  
ELDER, DEMPSTE  
BEAVER LI  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress ap

Form 190a.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0054

S. S. *Moulton*

ARRIVED

MAY 13 1902

SHEET

9

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Complussen</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7			<i>white</i>			
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13			<i>Logans</i>			
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20			<i>white</i>			
21			<i>white</i>			
22						
23						
24						
25						
26			<i>white</i>			
27						
28						
29						
30		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Complussen</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPST BEAVER I LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at Quebec

R.M.S. Montfort sailing from Liverpool 29 Apr 1902

Arriving at Port of Quebec MAY 10 1902 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Giuseppe Di Lucia	37	M	Mar	Labourer	No	Italian	Italy	Quebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$35.00	new York/96	Giuseppe Di Lucia	No	No	No	Good	No	48134
2	Francesco Di Lucia	30	M	Mar	Labourer	No	Italian	Italy	Quebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$35.00	new York/96	Giuseppe Di Lucia	No	No	No	Good	No	48135
3	Giuseppe Faccione	19	M	Mar	Labourer	No	Italian	Italy	Quebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$35.00	new York/96	Giuseppe Faccione	No	No	No	Good	No	48136
4	Emileto Carbone	40	M	Mar	Labourer	No	Italian	Italy	Quebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$35.00	new York/96	Emileto Carbone	No	No	No	Good	No	48137
5	Maria Di Cocco	29	F	Mar	Wife	No	Italian	Italy	Quebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$35.00	new York/96	Maria Di Cocco	No	No	No	Good	No	48138
6	Diocato Cignone	36	M	Mar	Labourer	No	Italian	Italy	Quebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$35.00	new York/96	Diocato Cignone	No	No	No	Good	No	44979
7	Felice Chiavaro	24	M	Mar	Labourer	No	Italian	Italy	Quebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$35.00	new York/96	Felice Chiavaro	No	No	No	Good	No	44980
8	Domenico Racenuto	19	M	Mar	Labourer	No	Italian	Italy	Quebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$35.00	new York/96	Domenico Racenuto	No	No	No	Good	No	48131
9	Antonio Di Cadola	46	M	Mar	Labourer	No	Italian	Italy	Quebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$35.00	new York/96	Antonio Di Cadola	No	No	No	Good	No	44976
10	Matteo Rossi	29	M	Mar	Labourer	No	Italian	Italy	Quebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$35.00	new York/96	Matteo Rossi	No	No	No	Good	No	44977
11	Antonio	18	M	Mar	Labourer	No	Italian	Italy	Quebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$35.00	new York/96	Antonio	No	No	No	Good	No	44963
12	Giuseppe Riccioppo	22	M	Mar	Labourer	No	Italian	Italy	Quebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$35.00	new York/96	Giuseppe Riccioppo	No	No	No	Good	No	44964
13	Gaspare Marghin	48	M	Mar	Labourer	No	Italian	Italy	Quebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$35.00	new York/96	Gaspare Marghin	No	No	No	Good	No	44965
14	Giuseppe Carina	40	M	Mar	Labourer	No	Italian	Italy	Quebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$35.00	new York/96	Giuseppe Carina	No	No	No	Good	No	44966
15	Leopoldo Esposito	48	M	Mar	Labourer	No	Italian	Italy	Quebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$35.00	new York/96	Leopoldo Esposito	No	No	No	Good	No	44967
16	Vincenzo Buffolo	20	M	Mar	Labourer	No	Italian	Italy	Quebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$35.00	new York/96	Vincenzo Buffolo	No	No	No	Good	No	44968
17	Gaspare Marghin	16	M	Mar	Labourer	No	Italian	Italy	Quebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$35.00	new York/96	Gaspare Marghin	No	No	No	Good	No	44969
18	Sebastiano Ferraro	28	M	Mar	Labourer	No	Italian	Italy	Quebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$35.00	new York/96	Sebastiano Ferraro	No	No	No	Good	No	44970
19	Carlo Gatta	24	M	Mar	Labourer	No	Italian	Italy	Quebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$35.00	new York/96	Carlo Gatta	No	No	No	Good	No	44971
20	Severino	29	M	Mar	Labourer	No	Italian	Italy	Quebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$35.00	new York/96	Severino	No	No	No	Good	No	44972
21	Amelino Boncone	19	M	Mar	Labourer	No	Italian	Italy	Quebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$35.00	new York/96	Amelino Boncone	No	No	No	Good	No	44973
22	Julio Di Cesare	26	M	Mar	Labourer	No	Italian	Italy	Quebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$35.00	new York/96	Julio Di Cesare	No	No	No	Good	No	44974
23	Domenico Di Vito	19	M	Mar	Labourer	No	Italian	Italy	Quebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$35.00	new York/96	Domenico Di Vito	No	No	No	Good	No	44975
24	Francesco Mancini	46	M	Mar	Labourer	No	Italian	Italy	Quebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$35.00	new York/96	Francesco Mancini	No	No	No	Good	No	44976
25	Nicola Dames	38	M	Mar	Labourer	No	Italian	Italy	Quebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$35.00	new York/96	Nicola Dames	No	No	No	Good	No	44977
26	Domenico	36	M	Mar	Labourer	No	Italian	Italy	Quebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$35.00	new York/96	Domenico	No	No	No	Good	No	44978
27	Francesco Fallone	29	M	Mar	Labourer	No	Italian	Italy	Quebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$35.00	new York/96	Francesco Fallone	No	No	No	Good	No	44979
28	Maria Stocco	48	F	Mar	Wife	No	Italian	Italy	Quebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$35.00	new York/96	Maria Stocco	No	No	No	Good	No	44980
29	Giuseppe Lacatelli	31	M	Mar	Labourer	No	Italian	Italy	Quebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$35.00	new York/96	Giuseppe Lacatelli	No	No	No	Good	No	44981

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, G. J. Cross, Master of the Montfort from Liverpool do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Herbert Boles, Surgeon of the Montfort, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had one year's experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Quebec Medical Council, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of May 1902

Surgeon.



# ELDER, DEMPSTER BEAVER LI

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0055

S. S. *Montfort*

SHEET *10*

ARRIVED *CORRADO GARRA*

*MAY 19 1902*, 19

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Campania</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9			<i>Spain</i>			
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Vienna</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPSTER BEAVER LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 110.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at Luebec, sailing from Liverpool 29 Apr 1902 Arriving at Port of Luebec May 10 1902

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Luigi Diotoli	43	M	M	Workman	Yes	Italian	Italy	Luebec	Buffalo, N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$14	New York	Raffaele Caracci	No	No	No	Good	No	44923
2	Luigi	38	M	M	Workman	Yes	Italian	Italy	Luebec	Buffalo, N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$14	New York	Raffaele Caracci	No	No	No	Good	No	44924
3	Nicola Santoro	23	M	M	Workman	Yes	Italian	Italy	Luebec	Buffalo, N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$14	New York	Raffaele Caracci	No	No	No	Good	No	44925
4	Domenico Pugliese	32	M	M	Workman	Yes	Italian	Italy	Luebec	Buffalo, N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$14	New York	Raffaele Caracci	No	No	No	Good	No	44926
5	Domenico Pugliese	17	M	M	Workman	Yes	Italian	Italy	Luebec	Buffalo, N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$14	New York	Raffaele Caracci	No	No	No	Good	No	44927
6	Gaetano Di Lallo	38	M	M	Workman	Yes	Italian	Italy	Luebec	Buffalo, N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$14	New York	Raffaele Caracci	No	No	No	Good	No	44928
7	Oto Mastrobianco	47	M	M	Workman	Yes	Italian	Italy	Luebec	Buffalo, N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$14	New York	Raffaele Caracci	No	No	No	Good	No	44929
8	Pasquale De Oto	40	M	M	Workman	Yes	Italian	Italy	Luebec	Buffalo, N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$14	New York	Raffaele Caracci	No	No	No	Good	No	44930
9	Altio Checchia	59	M	M	Workman	Yes	Italian	Italy	Luebec	Buffalo, N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$14	New York	Raffaele Caracci	No	No	No	Good	No	44931
10	Paulilo Delfino	20	M	M	Workman	Yes	Italian	Italy	Luebec	Buffalo, N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$14	New York	Raffaele Caracci	No	No	No	Good	No	44932
11	Feliciano De Santi	39	M	M	Workman	Yes	Italian	Italy	Luebec	Buffalo, N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$14	New York	Raffaele Caracci	No	No	No	Good	No	44933
12	Filippo Rofenza	26	M	M	Workman	Yes	Italian	Italy	Luebec	Buffalo, N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$14	New York	Raffaele Caracci	No	No	No	Good	No	44934
13	Pasquale Zilino	26	M	M	Workman	Yes	Italian	Italy	Luebec	Buffalo, N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$14	New York	Raffaele Caracci	No	No	No	Good	No	44935
14	Emanuel Filieri	43	M	M	Workman	Yes	Italian	Italy	Luebec	Buffalo, N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$14	New York	Raffaele Caracci	No	No	No	Good	No	44936
15	Domenico Pugliese	21	M	M	Workman	Yes	Italian	Italy	Luebec	Buffalo, N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$14	New York	Raffaele Caracci	No	No	No	Good	No	44937
16	Feliciano Dusi	24	M	M	Workman	Yes	Italian	Italy	Luebec	Buffalo, N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$14	New York	Raffaele Caracci	No	No	No	Good	No	44938
17	Francesco Pugliese	30	M	M	Workman	Yes	Italian	Italy	Luebec	Buffalo, N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$14	New York	Raffaele Caracci	No	No	No	Good	No	44939
18	Tommaso Monaco	22	M	M	Workman	Yes	Italian	Italy	Luebec	Buffalo, N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$14	New York	Raffaele Caracci	No	No	No	Good	No	44940
19	Felice Fontana	16	M	M	Workman	Yes	Italian	Italy	Luebec	Buffalo, N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$14	New York	Raffaele Caracci	No	No	No	Good	No	44941
20	Paulilo Fontana	24	M	M	Workman	Yes	Italian	Italy	Luebec	Buffalo, N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$14	New York	Raffaele Caracci	No	No	No	Good	No	44942
21	Apostolo Del Dottore	24	M	M	Workman	Yes	Italian	Italy	Luebec	Buffalo, N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$14	New York	Raffaele Caracci	No	No	No	Good	No	44943
22	Concilio Colaninno	19	M	M	Workman	Yes	Italian	Italy	Luebec	Buffalo, N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$14	New York	Raffaele Caracci	No	No	No	Good	No	44944
23	Luigi Tamburini	39	M	M	Workman	Yes	Italian	Italy	Luebec	Buffalo, N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$14	New York	Raffaele Caracci	No	No	No	Good	No	44945
24	Crescenzo Volpe	23	M	M	Workman	Yes	Italian	Italy	Luebec	Buffalo, N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$14	New York	Raffaele Caracci	No	No	No	Good	No	44946
25	Luigi	17	M	M	Workman	Yes	Italian	Italy	Luebec	Buffalo, N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$14	New York	Raffaele Caracci	No	No	No	Good	No	44947
26	Benedetto Della Gire	35	M	M	Workman	Yes	Italian	Italy	Luebec	Buffalo, N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$14	New York	Raffaele Caracci	No	No	No	Good	No	44948
27	Paulilo Volpe	50	M	M	Workman	Yes	Italian	Italy	Luebec	Buffalo, N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$14	New York	Raffaele Caracci	No	No	No	Good	No	44949
28	Luigi	18	M	M	Workman	Yes	Italian	Italy	Luebec	Buffalo, N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$14	New York	Raffaele Caracci	No	No	No	Good	No	44950
29	Paulilo D'Ecano	54	M	M	Workman	Yes	Italian	Italy	Luebec	Buffalo, N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$14	New York	Raffaele Caracci	No	No	No	Good	No	44951
30	Wladimir Zych	32	M	M	Workman	Yes	Austrian	Austria	Luebec	Buffalo, N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$14	New York	Raffaele Caracci	No	No	No	Good	No	46726

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, G. J. Cross, Master of the R.M.S. "Montfort" from Liverpool do solemnly swear, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this ninth day of May, 1902

G. J. Cross  
Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Hubert Boles, Surgeon of the R.M.S. "Montfort" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The British Medical Council and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1902

Dr. Boles  
Surgeon.



ELDER, DEMPSTER

Form 1500.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0056

S. S. *Montfort*

SHEET *11*

ARRIVED *QUEBEC CAN*

MAY 17 190*2*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Skarvaborg</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
2			<i>Gotthenborg</i>			
3			<i>Elfsborg</i>			
4			<i>Bahus</i>			
5			<i>Ulsborgs</i>			
6						
7			<i>Vesterbotten</i>			
8			<i>Halland</i>			
9			<i>Vesterbotten</i>			
10			<i>Christiansund</i>			
11			<i>Malmofus</i>			
12		<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Bank den</i>	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	
13		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Sidreike</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
14						
15			<i>Christiansund</i>			
16						
17						
18						
19			<i>Norland</i>			
20			<i>Christiansund</i>			
21		<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Zealand</i>	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	
22		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norland</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
23						
24						
25			<i>Norland</i>			
26						
27			<i>Norland</i>			
28			<i>Norland</i>			
29						
30		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norland</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPSTE BEAVER LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at Chicago sailing from London Apr 29 190 2 Arriving at Port of Chicago MAY 10 1902

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Johanson	26	M	Single	S. Farmer	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Yes	New York	Yes	Self	\$4.00	No	Wife & 4 children	No	No	No	Good	No	46615
2	Borglund	28	M	Single	Workman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Yes	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$4.00	No	Wife & 4 children	No	No	No	Good	No	46618
3	Sahl	22	M	Single	Workman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Yes	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$4.00	No	Wife & 4 children	No	No	No	Good	No	46619
4	Andersson	19	M	Single	Sailor	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Yes	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$4.00	No	Wife & 4 children	No	No	No	Good	No	46614
5	Andersson	14	M	Single	Workman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Yes	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$4.00	No	Wife & 4 children	No	No	No	Good	No	46612
6	Andersson	18	M	Single	Workman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Yes	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$4.00	No	Wife & 4 children	No	No	No	Good	No	46616
7	Andersson	28	M	Single	Workman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Yes	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$4.00	No	Wife & 4 children	No	No	No	Good	No	46617
8	Andersson	28	M	Single	Workman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Yes	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$4.00	No	Wife & 4 children	No	No	No	Good	No	46618
9	Andersson	28	M	Single	Workman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Yes	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$4.00	No	Wife & 4 children	No	No	No	Good	No	46620
10	Andersson	28	M	Single	Workman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Yes	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$4.00	No	Wife & 4 children	No	No	No	Good	No	46622
11	Andersson	28	M	Single	Workman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Yes	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$4.00	No	Wife & 4 children	No	No	No	Good	No	46690
12	Andersson	19	M	Single	Workman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Yes	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$4.00	No	Wife & 4 children	No	No	No	Good	No	46689
13	Andersson	18	M	Single	Workman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Yes	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$4.00	No	Wife & 4 children	No	No	No	Good	No	46687
14	Andersson	20	M	Single	Workman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Yes	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$4.00	No	Wife & 4 children	No	No	No	Good	No	46688
15	Andersson	28	M	Single	Workman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Yes	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$4.00	No	Wife & 4 children	No	No	No	Good	No	46687
16	Andersson	24	M	Single	Workman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Yes	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$4.00	No	Wife & 4 children	No	No	No	Good	No	46686
17	Andersson	23	M	Single	Workman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Yes	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$4.00	No	Wife & 4 children	No	No	No	Good	No	46682
18	Andersson	20	M	Single	Workman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Yes	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$4.00	No	Wife & 4 children	No	No	No	Good	No	46681
19	Andersson	23	M	Single	Workman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Yes	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$4.00	No	Wife & 4 children	No	No	No	Good	No	46680
20	Andersson	21	M	Single	Workman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Yes	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$4.00	No	Wife & 4 children	No	No	No	Good	No	46679
21	Andersson	25	M	Single	Workman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Yes	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$4.00	No	Wife & 4 children	No	No	No	Good	No	46678
22	Andersson	28	M	Single	Workman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Yes	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$4.00	No	Wife & 4 children	No	No	No	Good	No	46670
23	Andersson	28	M	Single	Workman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Yes	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$4.00	No	Wife & 4 children	No	No	No	Good	No	46671
24	Andersson	28	M	Single	Workman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Yes	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$4.00	No	Wife & 4 children	No	No	No	Good	No	46697
25	Andersson	19	M	Single	Workman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Yes	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$4.00	No	Wife & 4 children	No	No	No	Good	No	46696
26	Andersson	28	M	Single	Workman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Yes	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$4.00	No	Wife & 4 children	No	No	No	Good	No	46695
27	Andersson	28	M	Single	Workman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Yes	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$4.00	No	Wife & 4 children	No	No	No	Good	No	46694
28	Andersson	28	M	Single	Workman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Yes	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$4.00	No	Wife & 4 children	No	No	No	Good	No	46693
29	Andersson	28	M	Single	Workman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Yes	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$4.00	No	Wife & 4 children	No	No	No	Good	No	46692
30	Andersson	28	M	Single	Workman	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	Yes	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$4.00	No	Wife & 4 children	No	No	No	Good	No	46691

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, G. J. Cross, Master of the S.S. Mergat from Liverpool do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Ninth day of May 1902

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Marked Deas, Surgeon of the S.S. Mergat, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The British Medical Council and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of May 1902

Surgeon.



ELDER, DEMPSTER

Form 190.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0057

S. S.

*London*

SHEET *19*

ARRIVED *at Port of New York* MAY 10, 190

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Tromsø</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
2			<i>Stavanger</i>			
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Ukraine</i>	
22						
23						
24						
25		<i>England</i>		<i>English</i>	<i>England</i>	
26		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Tromsø</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
27		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Volhynia</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
28						
29		<i>Turkey</i>		<i>Turkish</i>	<i>Turkey</i>	
30		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Ukraine</i>	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPSTER BEAVER LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 19

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the

R.M.S.

Montfort

sailing from Liverpool 29 April 1902

Arriving at Port of Quebec

MAY 10 1902 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4669
2	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4670
3	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4671
4	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4672
5	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4673
6	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4674
7	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4675
8	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4676
9	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4677
10	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4678
11	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4679
12	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4680
13	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4681
14	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4682
15	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4683
16	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4684
17	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4685
18	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4686
19	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4687
20	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4688
21	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4689
22	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4690
23	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4691
24	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4692
25	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4693
26	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4694
27	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4695
28	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4696
29	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4697
30	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4698
31	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4699
32	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4700
33	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4701
34	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4702
35	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4703
36	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4704
37	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4705
38	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4706
39	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4707
40	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4708
41	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4709
42	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4710
43	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4711
44	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4712
45	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4713
46	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4714
47	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4715
48	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4716
49	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4717
50	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4718
51	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4719
52	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4720
53	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4721
54	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4722
55	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4723
56	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4724
57	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4725
58	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4726
59	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4727
60	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4728
61	Andersson	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Cherbourg	Franklin Minn.	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	To friends	No	No	No	Good	No	4729



# ELDER, DEMPSTER BEAVER LI

Form 1500.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0058

S. S. *Montfort*

ARRIVED, *QUEBEC CAN*

MAY 10 1912 . 19

SHEET *13*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Hungary	Buda pest	Magyar	Ruthen	
2	"	Norway	Southern	Norwegian	Norway	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	Italy	Aquila	Italian	Italy	
5	"	"	Comptone	Italian	"	
6	"	"	Aquila	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	Russia	Siberia	Russian	Russia	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	Belgium	Waller	Russian	Belgium	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	Russia	"	Russian	Russia	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	Russia	Ussay	"	Russia	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	Russia	Belovo	Russian	Russia	
27	"	"	Belovo	Russian	Russia	
28	"	"	Belovo	Russian	"	
29	"	"	Belovo	"	"	
30	"	"	Belovo	Russian	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated"



# ELDER, DEMPSTE BEAVER L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at Lakeview

R.M.S. Mountfort sailing from Liverpool 29<sup>th</sup> April 1902 Arriving at Port of Lakeview MAY 10 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing	Final destination in United States (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Rados, J. J.	32	v	m	Unskilled	Yes	Hungarian	Antwerp	Lakeview	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$17	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No	46727
2	Deuk, J. Johansen	39	v	m	Labourer	Yes	Hungarian	Brouheim		Ransom		Self	\$65	No	Brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No	46725
3	Jouette, J.	32	v	f	Wife	Yes	Hungarian					Self	more	No	To Friends						
4	Guiseppi, Puci	23	v	m	Workman	Yes	Italian			New York		Self	\$20	No	Accomp. man						44944
5	Guiseppi, Lucia	48	v	f		Yes						Self	\$20	New York	Guiseppi, Lucia						48132
6	Domenico, Venturo	48	v	m		No		Aquila		Altoona		Self	\$20	No	Brother-in-law						44931
7	Antonio	XX	v	m		Yes						Self	\$15	No	No relative						
8	Michael, Halimah	35	v	m	Farmer	Yes	Austrian	Bregenz		New York		Self	\$96	No	Felix Papko						4086
9	Mary	34	v	f	Wife	Yes						Self	\$96	No	13 Palace St						
10	Leone, Loosfelt	41	v	m	Wife	Yes	Belgian	Waver		Detroit		Self	\$110	No	Husband						45175
11	Emma	17	v	f	Girl	Yes						Self	\$110	No	Amel Loosfelt						45175
12	Cyrille	11	v	m	Boy	Yes						Self	\$110	No	21 Alameda						
13	Alouis	9	v	m	Boy	Yes						Self	\$110	No	Amel Loosfelt						
14	Actrille	2	v	f	Girl	Yes						Self	\$110	No	Amel Loosfelt						
15	Delmothi	22	v	m	Labourer	Yes		Korish				Self	\$110	No	Amel Loosfelt						45176
16	Lous Christian, Lous	29	v	m	Farmer	Yes	Copenhagen	Copenhagen		Holstein		Self	\$110	No	Amel Loosfelt						45377
17	Mary	28	v	f	Wife	Yes						Self	\$110	No	Amel Loosfelt						
18	Edna	4	v	f	Girl	Yes						Self	\$110	No	Amel Loosfelt						
19	Carl, A.	3	v	m	Boy	Yes						Self	\$110	No	Amel Loosfelt						
20	Actrille	2	v	f	Girl	Yes						Self	\$110	No	Amel Loosfelt						
21	Leids, Yakow	21	v	m	Tailor	Yes	Russian	Lodan		New York		Self	\$110	No	Amel Loosfelt						48932
22	Rechtai	38	v	m		Yes						Self	\$110	No	Amel Loosfelt						48933
23	Mark, Perbow	18	v	m	Carton	Yes	Romanian					Self	\$110	No	Amel Loosfelt						48934
24	Harriet, Bantam	21	v	f	Barber	Yes	Russian					Self	\$110	No	Amel Loosfelt						40849
25	Harriet, Kaborth	34	v	f	Barber	No						Self	\$110	No	Amel Loosfelt						48935
26	Fidel, Pluchman	21	v	m	Blackman	Yes	Russian	Stoma		Philadelphia		Self	\$110	No	Amel Loosfelt						48936
27	William, Laufut	35	v	m	Blackman	Yes	Russian	Stoma		Philadelphia		Self	\$110	No	Amel Loosfelt						46383
28	Chaim, Cokhan	21	v	m	Blackman	Yes	Russian	Stoma		New York		Self	\$110	No	Amel Loosfelt						49038
29	Chaim, B. Katz	21	v	m	Blackman	Yes	Russian	Stoma		Philadelphia		Self	\$110	No	Amel Loosfelt						49033
30	Makar, Latsak	30	v	m	Blackman	Yes	Russian	Stoma		Philadelphia		Self	\$110	No	Amel Loosfelt						49037

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, G. J. Cross, Master of the S.S. Mountfort from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this ninth day of May 1902 G. J. Cross Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Harriet Poles, Surgeon of the S.S. Mountfort, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of British Medical Council and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of May 1902 H. Poles Surgeon.



14

ELDER, DEMPSTER  
BEAVER LI  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 190.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Hondholt*

0059

SHEET *14*

ARRIVED, at *Port of Quebec*, 190

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Armenia</i>	<i>Lozagut</i>	<i>Armenian</i>	<i>Turkey</i>	
2						
3		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Carlsonski</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
4			<i>Volina</i>			
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Sealand</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
17						
18						
19		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Prusa</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
20						
21			<i>Moscow</i>			
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Coellini</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
28						
29						
30		<i>Finland</i>	<i>Rusa</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPSTER BEAVER LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 14.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer, of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at Luebe May 10 1902 1902.

R.M.S. Montfort sailing from Liverpool 29 April 1902

Arriving at Port of Luebe

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Wsluan Pdooru	28	✓	W	S	✓	Armenian	Londou	Luebe	Boston	✓	Self	\$5	No	Arch. Nalgarican 230 Cumings st	No	No	No	Good	No	46376
2	Armanak Kabakjian	36	✓	✓	✓	✓	Armenian	Yongut	✓	"	✓	Self	250	✓	Arch. Nalgarican 230 Cumings st	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46374
3	Norme Croderatky	36	✓	✓	✓	✓	Armenian	Yongut	✓	St Paul Minn.	✓	Cousin	\$10	✓	St Paul Minn. 335 Thomas st	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46331
4	Alona Lempest	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	Armenian	Yongut	✓	Boston Harbor	✓	Self	\$15	✓	Relations Melle William Seallen	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46335
5	Nehian Pedrosio																				46376
6	Armanak Kabakjian																				46372
7	Alina Seaper																				46335
8	Hye Kowiraleky																				46331
9	Armanak Kabakjian																				46330
10	Kaval Lojos																				46327
11	Marwarzence Zych																				46326
12	Kullian Dagle	46	✓	✓	✓	✓	German	Liverpool	✓	New York	✓	Self	\$40	20	Friends at Newland Harbour	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓	
13	Armanak Kabakjian	32	✓	✓	✓	✓	Armenian	Yongut	✓	"	✓	Self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
14	Armanak Kabakjian	2	✓	✓	✓	✓	Armenian	Yongut	✓	"	✓	Self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
15	Olga	10	✓	✓	✓	✓	Armenian	Yongut	✓	"	✓	Self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
16	Christean Olsen	33	✓	✓	✓	✓	Norway	Newland	✓	Copporstone N.Y.	✓	"	\$12	No	Brother-in-law Carl Williamson	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
17	Anna	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	"	"	✓	"	✓	"	"	"	with husband	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
18	Johan	1	✓	✓	✓	✓	"	"	✓	"	✓	"	"	"	with Parents	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
19	Haris Katzwitz	34	✓	✓	✓	✓	Russ	Vienna	✓	New York	✓	"	"	✓	To Bro. Solomon, 247 Cherry st	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
20	Haris Katzwitz	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	"	Vienna	✓	"	✓	"	\$5.45	✓	To Brother Max Katzman 21 Canal st	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
21	David Anasuch	37	✓	✓	✓	✓	"	Moscow	✓	"	✓	"	\$40.00	✓	To Cousin Lima Kuzovity 411 7th Ave	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
22	Mira	50	✓	✓	✓	✓	"	"	✓	"	✓	"	"	✓	with husband	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
23	Elopa	12	✓	✓	✓	✓	"	"	✓	"	✓	"	"	✓	with Parents	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
24	Margaret	3	✓	✓	✓	✓	"	"	✓	"	✓	"	"	✓	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
25	Sina	1	✓	✓	✓	✓	"	"	✓	"	✓	"	"	✓	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
26	Martha Argimovia	37	✓	✓	✓	✓	"	"	✓	"	✓	Self	"	✓	with family as servant	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
27	Vincenzo Cesa	40	✓	✓	✓	✓	Italy	Breilino	✓	Chicago Ill.	✓	"	40	✓	To Vincenzo Jago 301 S. Jefferson st	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
28	Angello	16	✓	✓	✓	✓	"	"	✓	"	✓	"	"	✓	with father	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
29	Giuseppe	11	✓	✓	✓	✓	"	"	✓	"	✓	"	"	✓	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
30	Wiktor Aoganen	33	✓	✓	✓	✓	Fin.	Rosa	✓	New Orleans La.	✓	"	"	✓	To Sister Thompson, Friend	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, G. J. Cross Master of the S.S. Montfort from Liverpool do solemnly swear, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or who is under contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902

G. J. Cross  
Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Robert M. Baker Surgeon of the S.S. Montfort sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of British Medical Council and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of May 1902

Robert M. Baker  
Surgeon.



DOMINION LINE

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0060

S. S.

ARRIVED.

MAY 11 190

SHEET A.

N ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Danmark	Jutland	Danish	Danmark	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	Sweden	Skåne	Swedish	Sweden	
4	"	Sweden	Falster	Swedish	Sweden	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	Denmark	Ellsborg	Danish	Denmark	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	Denmark	"	Danish	Denmark	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	Norway	"	Norwegian	Norway	
17	"	Sweden	Malmö	Swedish	Sweden	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	Denmark	Jutland	Danish	Denmark	
25	"	Sweden	Västmanland	Swedish	Sweden	
26	"	Norway	Christiansund	Norwegian	Norway	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	

For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, etc.



# DOMINION LINE

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival in the United States.

S.S. *Dominion* sailing from *Liverpool* 1st May 1901 Arriving at Port of *Quebec* May 11 1901

No. on	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Whether in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if so, state.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Anders Larsson	19	h	l	Labourer	Ys. Ys.	Swedish	Sweden	QUEBEC	Chicago	Yes	Uncle	68	No	Uncle in Chicago					
2	Nils Christensen	22	h	l	Labourer	Ys. Ys.	Swedish	Sweden	Do	Chicago	Yes	Self	75	No	Uncle in Chicago					
3	Anders Christensen	24	h	l	Labourer	Ys. Ys.	Swedish	Sweden	Do	Chicago	Yes	Self	85	No	Cousin in Chicago					
4	Anders Christensen	16	h	l	Labourer	Ys. Ys.	Swedish	Sweden	Do	Shelburne	Yes	Uncle	38	No	Uncle 310 Box Chicago					
5	Anders Christensen	22	h	l	Labourer	Ys. Ys.	Swedish	Sweden	Do	Chicago	Yes	Self	108	No	Friends					
6	Anders Christensen	29	h	l	Labourer	Ys. Ys.	Swedish	Sweden	Do	Kensington	Yes	Brother-in-law	12	No	Brother-in-law 337-113 St. Rochdale St					
7	Anders Christensen	25	h	l	Labourer	Ys. Ys.	Swedish	Sweden	Do	Big Spring	Yes	Self	158	No	Cousin in Chicago					
8	Anders Christensen	18	h	l	Labourer	Ys. Ys.	Swedish	Sweden	Do	Chicago	Yes	Self	158	No	Sister					
9	Anders Christensen	23	h	l	Labourer	Ys. Ys.	Swedish	Sweden	Do	Big Spring	Yes	Self	34	No	Uncle in Chicago					
10	Anders Christensen	20	h	l	Labourer	Ys. Ys.	Swedish	Sweden	Do	Lockport	Yes	Brother	108	No	Uncle in Chicago					
11	Anders Christensen	20	h	l	Labourer	Ys. Ys.	Swedish	Sweden	Do	Chicago	Yes	Brother	15	No	Brother 1656 Spencer Ave Chic					
12	Anders Christensen	19	h	l	Labourer	Ys. Ys.	Swedish	Sweden	Do	Chicago	Yes	Brother	15	No	Cousin in Chicago					
13	Anders Christensen	19	h	l	Labourer	Ys. Ys.	Swedish	Sweden	Do	Chicago	Yes	Brother	15	No	Brother 227-6 St. Minneapolis					
14	Anders Christensen	18	h	l	Labourer	Ys. Ys.	Swedish	Sweden	Do	Chicago	Yes	Brother	15	No	Brother 227-6 St. Minneapolis					
15	Anders Christensen	38	h	l	Labourer	Ys. Ys.	Swedish	Sweden	Do	Chicago	Yes	Brother	15	No	Brother 227-6 St. Minneapolis					
16	Anders Christensen	25	h	l	Labourer	Ys. Ys.	Swedish	Sweden	Do	Chicago	Yes	Brother	15	No	Brother 227-6 St. Minneapolis					
17	Anders Christensen	25	h	l	Labourer	Ys. Ys.	Swedish	Sweden	Do	Chicago	Yes	Brother	15	No	Brother 227-6 St. Minneapolis					
18	Anders Christensen	45	h	l	Labourer	Ys. Ys.	Swedish	Sweden	Do	Chicago	Yes	Brother	15	No	Brother 227-6 St. Minneapolis					
19	Anders Christensen	48	h	l	Labourer	Ys. Ys.	Swedish	Sweden	Do	Chicago	Yes	Brother	15	No	Brother 227-6 St. Minneapolis					
20	Anders Christensen	42	h	l	Labourer	Ys. Ys.	Swedish	Sweden	Do	Chicago	Yes	Brother	15	No	Brother 227-6 St. Minneapolis					
21	Anders Christensen	25	h	l	Labourer	Ys. Ys.	Swedish	Sweden	Do	Chicago	Yes	Brother	15	No	Brother 227-6 St. Minneapolis					
22	Anders Christensen	20	h	l	Labourer	Ys. Ys.	Swedish	Sweden	Do	Chicago	Yes	Brother	15	No	Brother 227-6 St. Minneapolis					
23	Anders Christensen	19	h	l	Labourer	Ys. Ys.	Swedish	Sweden	Do	Chicago	Yes	Brother	15	No	Brother 227-6 St. Minneapolis					
24	Anders Christensen	20	h	l	Labourer	Ys. Ys.	Swedish	Sweden	Do	Chicago	Yes	Brother	15	No	Brother 227-6 St. Minneapolis					
25	Anders Christensen	20	h	l	Labourer	Ys. Ys.	Swedish	Sweden	Do	Chicago	Yes	Brother	15	No	Brother 227-6 St. Minneapolis					
26	Anders Christensen	17	h	l	Labourer	Ys. Ys.	Swedish	Sweden	Do	Chicago	Yes	Brother	15	No	Brother 227-6 St. Minneapolis					
27	Anders Christensen	23	h	l	Labourer	Ys. Ys.	Swedish	Sweden	Do	Chicago	Yes	Brother	15	No	Brother 227-6 St. Minneapolis					
28	Anders Christensen	26	h	l	Labourer	Ys. Ys.	Swedish	Sweden	Do	Chicago	Yes	Brother	15	No	Brother 227-6 St. Minneapolis					
29	Anders Christensen	23	h	l	Labourer	Ys. Ys.	Swedish	Sweden	Do	Chicago	Yes	Brother	15	No	Brother 227-6 St. Minneapolis					
30	Anders Christensen	21	h	l	Labourer	Ys. Ys.	Swedish	Sweden	Do	Chicago	Yes	Brother	15	No	Brother 227-6 St. Minneapolis					

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *P. O. Jones*, Master of the *Dominion* from *Liverpool*

I do hereby certify that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a crime or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *11* day of *May* 1901

Consul of the United States

Commanding Officer

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.



B

1006

# DOMINION LIN

LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO

Form 150-  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. C061

S. S.

ARRIVED. 190

SHEET

B

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Norway	Trondhjem	Norwegian	Norway	
2	"	Norway	Trondhjem	Norwegian	Norway	
3	"	Norway	Trondhjem	Norwegian	Norway	
4	"	Norway	Trondhjem	Norwegian	Norway	
5	"	Norway	Trondhjem	Norwegian	Norway	
6	"	Norway	Trondhjem	Norwegian	Norway	
7	"	Norway	Trondhjem	Norwegian	Norway	
8	"	Norway	Trondhjem	Norwegian	Norway	
9	"	Norway	Trondhjem	Norwegian	Norway	
10	"	Norway	Trondhjem	Norwegian	Norway	
11	"	Norway	Trondhjem	Norwegian	Norway	
12	"	Norway	Trondhjem	Norwegian	Norway	
13	"	Norway	Trondhjem	Norwegian	Norway	
14	"	Norway	Trondhjem	Norwegian	Norway	
15	"	Norway	Trondhjem	Norwegian	Norway	
16	"	Norway	Trondhjem	Norwegian	Norway	
17	"	Norway	Trondhjem	Norwegian	Norway	
18	"	Norway	Trondhjem	Norwegian	Norway	
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	Norway	Trondhjem	Norwegian	Norway	
25	"	Norway	Trondhjem	Norwegian	Norway	
26	"	Norway	Trondhjem	Norwegian	Norway	
27	"	Norway	Trondhjem	Norwegian	Norway	
28	"	Norway	Trondhjem	Norwegian	Norway	
29	"	Norway	Trondhjem	Norwegian	Norway	
30	"	Norway	Trondhjem	Norwegian	Norway	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# DOMINION LINE

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival in the United States.

S.S. "Dominion" sailing from Liverpool 1st May 1901 Arriving at Port of Quebec May 1901

No. on	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if so, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Mr. Lason	43	h	h	Labourer	ye	ye	hormegia	hormegia	hormegia	hormegia	Self	16 \$	No	Friend's					
2	Carl Erikson	16	h	h	d	d	d	Sweden	Sweden	Chicago	Chicago	Self	7 1/2 \$	No	Uncle					
3	Miss Persson	35	h	h	d	d	d	Sweden	Sweden	Chicago	Chicago	Self	25 \$	No	Cousin					
4	John Petterson	29	h	h	d	d	d	Finland	Finland	Chicago	Chicago	Self	25 \$	No	Sister					
5	John Frankborn	24	h	h	d	d	d	Sweden	Sweden	Chicago	Chicago	Self	12 1/2 \$	No	Uncle					
6	Isak Lander	32	h	h	d	d	d	Sweden	Sweden	Chicago	Chicago	Self	50 \$	No	Sister					
7	Mr. Lander	22	h	h	d	d	d	Sweden	Sweden	Chicago	Chicago	Self	7 1/2 \$	No	Uncle					
8	Carl Axel	28	h	h	d	d	d	Sweden	Sweden	Chicago	Chicago	Self	25 \$	No	Brother					
9	Thella Erikson	20	h	h	d	d	d	Sweden	Sweden	Chicago	Chicago	Self	7 1/2 \$	No	Brother					
10	Amos Anderson	20	h	h	d	d	d	Sweden	Sweden	Chicago	Chicago	Self	7 1/2 \$	No	Brother					
11	Harvig Hansen	19	h	h	d	d	d	Sweden	Sweden	Chicago	Chicago	Self	7 1/2 \$	No	Brother					
12	Erik Anderson	28	h	h	d	d	d	Sweden	Sweden	Chicago	Chicago	Self	7 1/2 \$	No	Brother					
13	Karl Johansen	34	h	h	d	d	d	Sweden	Sweden	Chicago	Chicago	Self	25 \$	No	Brother					
14	Mr. Erikson	23	h	h	d	d	d	Sweden	Sweden	Chicago	Chicago	Self	10 \$	No	Brother					
15	Henrik Braateng	35	h	h	d	d	d	Sweden	Sweden	Chicago	Chicago	Self	30 \$	No	Brother					
16	Berger Olson	19	h	h	d	d	d	Sweden	Sweden	Chicago	Chicago	Self	10 \$	No	Brother					
17	Thos. Olson	23	h	h	d	d	d	Sweden	Sweden	Chicago	Chicago	Self	60 \$	No	Brother					
18	Mr. Maki	30	h	h	d	d	d	Finland	Finland	Chicago	Chicago	Self	51 \$	No	Brother					
19	Mr. Maki	30	h	h	d	d	d	Finland	Finland	Chicago	Chicago	Self	25 \$	No	Brother					
20	Mr. Maki	22	h	h	d	d	d	Finland	Finland	Chicago	Chicago	Self	50 \$	No	Brother					
21	Mr. Maki	23	h	h	d	d	d	Finland	Finland	Chicago	Chicago	Self	15 \$	No	Brother					
22	Mr. Maki	23	h	h	d	d	d	Finland	Finland	Chicago	Chicago	Self	9 \$	No	Brother					
23	Mr. Maki	23	h	h	d	d	d	Finland	Finland	Chicago	Chicago	Self	10 \$	No	Brother					
24	Mr. Maki	21	h	h	d	d	d	Finland	Finland	Chicago	Chicago	Self	10 \$	No	Brother					
25	Mr. Maki	21	h	h	d	d	d	Finland	Finland	Chicago	Chicago	Self	7 \$	No	Brother					
26	Mr. Maki	63	h	h	d	d	d	Finland	Finland	Chicago	Chicago	Self	15 \$	No	Brother					
27	Mr. Maki	34	h	h	d	d	d	Finland	Finland	Chicago	Chicago	Self	4 \$	No	Brother					
28	Mr. Maki	24	h	h	d	d	d	Finland	Finland	Chicago	Chicago	Self	6 \$	No	Brother					
29	Mr. Maki	28	h	h	d	d	d	Finland	Finland	Chicago	Chicago	Self	7 \$	No	Brother					
30	Mr. Maki	29	h	h	d	d	d	Finland	Finland	Chicago	Chicago	Self	6 \$	No	Brother					

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.



# DOMINION LIN

Form 190a.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0062

S. S.

ARRIVED.

190

SHEET

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# DOMINION LIN

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival in the United States.

S.S. *Dominion* sailing from *Liverpool* *1st May 1902* Arriving at Port of *Quebec* *May 11 1902*

No. on	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$10 and how much if \$10 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	<i>Makala</i>	24	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>Cubana</i>	<i>Y. Y.</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>Ironwood</i>	<i>Y.</i>	<i>Self</i>	12	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>					
2	<i>Matt Strong</i>	34	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Y. Y.</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Y. Y.</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>St. Ste. Marie</i>	<i>Y.</i>	<i>d</i>	15	<i>Y.</i>	<i>Y. Y. Y.</i>	<i>Returning</i>				
3	<i>Emile Kren</i>	25	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>Mass City</i>	<i>Ind. Y.</i>	<i>d</i>	25	<i>No</i>	<i>Y.</i>	<i>Y.</i>	<i>Y.</i>	<i>Y.</i>	<i>Y.</i>	<i>Y.</i>
4	<i>John Rank</i>	29	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>St. Ste. Marie</i>	<i>Y.</i>	<i>d</i>	10	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>					
5	<i>John K. Kren</i>	23	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Y.</i>	<i>d</i>	10	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>					
6	<i>John Kren</i>	44	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Y.</i>	<i>d</i>	14	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>					
7	<i>John Kren</i>	38	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>Calumet</i>	<i>Y.</i>	<i>d</i>	14	<i>Y.</i>	<i>Y. Y. Y.</i>	<i>Returning</i>				
8	<i>John Kren</i>	33	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Y.</i>	<i>d</i>	15	<i>Y.</i>	<i>Y. Y. Y.</i>	<i>Returning</i>				
9	<i>John Kren</i>	20	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Y.</i>	<i>d</i>	10	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>					
10	<i>John Kren</i>	20	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>Houghton</i>	<i>Ind. Y.</i>	<i>d</i>	21	<i>No</i>	<i>Y.</i>	<i>Y.</i>	<i>Y.</i>	<i>Y.</i>	<i>Y.</i>	<i>Y.</i>
11	<i>John Kren</i>	28	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>Hancock</i>	<i>Y.</i>	<i>Self</i>	10	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>					
12	<i>John Kren</i>	28	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Y.</i>	<i>d</i>	10	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>					
13	<i>John Kren</i>	28	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>St. Ste. Marie</i>	<i>Y.</i>	<i>Cousin</i>	10	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>					
14	<i>John Kren</i>	53	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Y.</i>	<i>Self</i>	40	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>					
15	<i>John Kren</i>	18	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>Ironwood</i>	<i>Y.</i>	<i>Self</i>	20	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>					
16	<i>John Kren</i>	22	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>Northfield</i>	<i>Y.</i>	<i>Self</i>	10	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>					
17	<i>John Kren</i>	25	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>St. Ste. Marie</i>	<i>Y.</i>	<i>Self</i>	15	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>					
18	<i>John Kren</i>	52	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>Negamie</i>	<i>Y.</i>	<i>Y.</i>	10	<i>Y.</i>	<i>Y. Y. Y.</i>	<i>Returning</i>				
19	<i>John Kren</i>	20	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>West Superior</i>	<i>Y.</i>	<i>Self</i>	10	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>					
20	<i>John Kren</i>	30	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>Y. Y. Y.</i>	<i>Y.</i>	<i>Brother</i>	5	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>					
21	<i>John Kren</i>	30	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>Y. Y. Y.</i>	<i>Y.</i>	<i>Brother</i>	8	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>					
22	<i>John Kren</i>	21	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>Ironwood</i>	<i>Y.</i>	<i>Brother</i>	9	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>					
23	<i>John Kren</i>	20	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>Ironwood</i>	<i>Y.</i>	<i>Self</i>	5	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>					
24	<i>John Kren</i>	26	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>Ironwood</i>	<i>Y.</i>	<i>d</i>	20	<i>Y.</i>	<i>Y. Y. Y.</i>	<i>Returning</i>				
25	<i>John Kren</i>	19	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>Ironwood</i>	<i>Y.</i>	<i>d</i>	25	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>					
26	<i>John Kren</i>	23	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>Ironwood</i>	<i>Y.</i>	<i>d</i>	25	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>					
27	<i>John Kren</i>	17	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Y.</i>	<i>d</i>	5	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>					
28	<i>John Kren</i>	22	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>Hancock</i>	<i>Y.</i>	<i>d</i>	10	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>					
29	<i>John Kren</i>	24	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Y.</i>	<i>Self</i>	10	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>					
30	<i>John Kren</i>	33	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>Ironwood</i>	<i>Y.</i>	<i>d</i>	10	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>					

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

*R. D. Jones*

*A. J. Dominion*

*Liverpool*

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

*E. J. Pope* Surgeon of the *S. S. Dominion* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *two* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of *Faculty of Medicine* *McGill University* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *11* day of *May* 1902

Consul of the United States at *Quebec*



# DOMINION LIN

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO

Form 150a.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0023

S. S. DOMINION.

ARRIVED. at port of Quebec 11 11 190

SHEET 1

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Finland	Hesa	Finnish	Russian	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# DOMINION LINE

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. *1*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival in the United States.

S.S. *Dominion* sailing from *Liverpool* *1st May 1902* Arriving at Port of *Quebec* *May 1902*

No. on	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Simon Muslapa	22	M	S	Labourer	Y	Finland	Finland	QUEBEC	Self	Y	Self	6 \$	N	Self	Box 15				
2	Henry Forsberg	29	M	M	d	Y	d	d	d	Brother	Y	Self	9 \$	N	Brother	40 Oak St. Ironwood				
3	John Klajaron	25	M	S	d	Y	d	d	d	Self	Y	Self	40 \$	N	Uncle	Box 323, Antioch, Minn.				
4	Jacob Markkela	23	M	S	d	Y	d	d	d	Self	Y	Self	8 \$	N	Cousin	391 Box Roseneau				
5	Paul Lassa	19	M	S	d	Y	d	d	d	Self	Y	Self	29 \$	N	Self					
6	Guillem E. Elman	31	M	M	d	Y	d	d	d	Self	Y	Self	15 \$	N	Self					
7	Juho Siltonen	32	M	M	d	Y	d	d	d	Self	Y	Self	8 \$	N	Self					
8	Kalle Saarinen	29	M	M	d	Y	d	d	d	Self	Y	Self	5 \$	N	Brother in law	1102				
9	Jane Hoppkari	31	F	M	d	Y	d	d	d	Self	Y	Self	10 \$	N	Brother	Meridian				
10	John Lippola	22	M	S	d	Y	d	d	d	Self	Y	Self	32 \$	N	Self	Box 84, Self				
11	Jacob Larymeki	31	M	M	d	Y	d	d	d	Self	Y	Self	8 \$	N	Brother in law	Yak				
12	John Laastanen	39	M	M	d	Y	d	d	d	Self	Y	Self	30 \$	N	Self					
13	John Luoma	28	M	M	d	Y	d	d	d	Self	Y	Self	20 \$	N	Cousin	Box 411, Self				
14	Karl Luloni	31	M	M	d	Y	d	d	d	Self	Y	Self	36 \$	N	Self	Trunk 15, Moll				
15	Antal Lehtonen	24	M	M	d	Y	d	d	d	Self	Y	Self	20 \$	N	Self					
16	John Holmstrom	21	M	S	d	Y	d	d	d	Self	Y	Self		N	Self					
17	John Kumpela	26	M	S	d	Y	d	d	d	Self	Y	Self	10 \$	N	Cousin	Box 10 E. Oak St. Ironwood				
18	David Kysanen	31	M	M	d	Y	d	d	d	Self	Y	Self	18 \$	N	Self					
19	Heikka Lehto	21	M	M	d	Y	d	d	d	Self	Y	Self	15 \$	N	Self	Box 720, Box, Sander, Minn.				
20	Erik Makinen	39	M	M	d	Y	d	d	d	Self	Y	Self	20 \$	N	Self					
21	Willi Luoma	20	M	S	d	Y	d	d	d	Self	Y	Self	20 \$	N	Self	Friend, Ida, Phila.				
22	Antoni Shandi	23	M	M	d	Y	d	d	d	Self	Y	Self	20 \$	N	Brother					
23	Karl Lusa	29	M	M	d	Y	d	d	d	Self	Y	Self	10 \$	N	Self	John, Whole, Friend				
24	John Erikson	25	M	M	d	Y	d	d	d	Self	Y	Self	20 \$	N	Self	Friend				
25	John Erikson	24	M	M	d	Y	d	d	d	Self	Y	Self	18 \$	N	Self	Self, Kupa, Friend				
26	John Erikson	29	M	M	d	Y	d	d	d	Self	Y	Self	20 \$	N	Brother in law	Heikka, Friend				
27	John Erikson	29	M	M	d	Y	d	d	d	Self	Y	Self	5 \$	N	Brother	Barnum, Nurse, Self				
28	John Erikson	29	M	M	d	Y	d	d	d	Self	Y	Self	7 \$	N	Brother	Box 318, Box, Ely, Minn.				
29	John Erikson	22	M	M	d	Y	d	d	d	Self	Y	Self	10 \$	N	Self	Friend				
30	John Erikson	22	M	M	d	Y	d	d	d	Self	Y	Self	3 \$	N	Cousin	Box 67, Friend, Self				

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *R. O. Jones*, Master of the S.S. *Dominion*, from *Liverpool*, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct list of the passengers on board of the above vessel, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *Eugene L. Pope*, Surgeon of the S.S. *Dominion*, sailing thereon, do solemnly and truly swear that I have had *two* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Faculty of Medicine*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



# DOMINION LIN

Form 130-  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. DOMINION

0084

ARRIVED.

190

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	France	Normandie	French	France	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	Norway	Trondhjem	Norwegian	Norway	
4	"	"	Trondhjem	"	"	
5	"	"	Trondhjem	"	"	
6	"	"	Trondhjem	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	Norway	Trondhjem	Norwegian	Norway	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	Norway	Trondhjem	Norwegian	Norway	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	Sweden	Gotland	Swedish	Sweden	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	Norway	Trondhjem	Norwegian	Norway	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# DOMINION LIN

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 10

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival in the United States.

S.S. "Dominion" sailing from Liverpool at 190, Arriving at Port of Quebec 190.

No. on	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	J. J. J. J. J.	21	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Finland	Finland		Shippensburg Pa	Self	8 \$	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
2	M. L. L. L. L.	26	M	M	d	d	d	d	d	Shippensburg Pa	Self	10 \$	Yes	8 year	Returning	No	No	No	No	No
3	L. H. H. H. H.	21	M	S	d	d	d	Norway	Norway	Shippensburg Pa	Broth	30 \$	No	No	Brother	No	No	No	No	No
4	L. H. H. H. H.	20	M	S	d	d	d	d	d	Shippensburg Pa	Unch	10 \$	No	No	Unch	No	No	No	No	No
5	H. S. S. S. S.	25	M	S	d	d	d	d	d	Shippensburg Pa	Unch	10 \$	No	No	Unch	No	No	No	No	No
6	A. J. J. J. J.	33	M	M	d	d	d	Finland	Finland	Shippensburg Pa	Unch	6 \$	No	No	Unch	No	No	No	No	No
7	A. J. J. J. J.	31	M	M	d	d	d	d	d	Shippensburg Pa	Unch	7 \$	No	No	Unch	No	No	No	No	No
8	J. H. H. H. H.	32	M	M	d	d	d	d	d	Shippensburg Pa	Unch	6 \$	No	No	Unch	No	No	No	No	No
9	J. H. H. H. H.	17	M	S	d	d	d	d	d	Shippensburg Pa	Unch	10 \$	No	No	Unch	No	No	No	No	No
10	J. H. H. H. H.	29	M	M	d	d	d	d	d	Shippensburg Pa	Unch	5 \$	No	No	Unch	No	No	No	No	No
11	J. H. H. H. H.	31	M	M	d	d	d	d	d	Shippensburg Pa	Unch	10 \$	No	No	Unch	No	No	No	No	No
12	J. H. H. H. H.	28	M	M	d	d	d	Norway	Norway	Shippensburg Pa	Unch	3 \$	No	No	Unch	No	No	No	No	No
13	J. H. H. H. H.	11	M	S	d	d	d	d	d	Shippensburg Pa	Unch	5 \$	No	No	Unch	No	No	No	No	No
14	J. H. H. H. H.	23	M	S	d	d	d	Finland	Finland	Shippensburg Pa	Unch	10 \$	No	No	Unch	No	No	No	No	No
15	J. H. H. H. H.	28	M	M	d	d	d	Sweden	Sweden	Shippensburg Pa	Unch	11 \$	No	No	Unch	No	No	No	No	No
16	J. H. H. H. H.	26	M	M	d	d	d	d	d	Shippensburg Pa	Unch	-	No	No	Unch	No	No	No	No	No
17	J. H. H. H. H.	34	M	M	d	d	d	d	d	Shippensburg Pa	Unch	-	No	No	Unch	No	No	No	No	No
18	J. H. H. H. H.	22	M	S	d	d	d	Norway	Norway	Shippensburg Pa	Unch	10 \$	No	No	Unch	No	No	No	No	No
19	A. H. H. H. H.	57	M	M	d	d	d	Sweden	Sweden	Shippensburg Pa	Unch	50 \$	No	No	Unch	No	No	No	No	No
20	A. H. H. H. H.	23	M	S	d	d	d	d	d	Shippensburg Pa	Unch	20 \$	No	No	Unch	No	No	No	No	No
21	J. H. H. H. H.	19	M	S	d	d	d	d	d	Shippensburg Pa	Unch	-	No	No	Unch	No	No	No	No	No
22	J. H. H. H. H.	15	M	S	d	d	d	d	d	Shippensburg Pa	Unch	-	No	No	Unch	No	No	No	No	No
23	J. H. H. H. H.	14	M	S	d	d	d	d	d	Shippensburg Pa	Unch	-	No	No	Unch	No	No	No	No	No
24	A. H. H. H. H.	23	M	S	d	d	d	Norway	Norway	Shippensburg Pa	Unch	10 \$	No	No	Unch	No	No	No	No	No
25	A. H. H. H. H.	24	M	S	d	d	d	d	d	Shippensburg Pa	Unch	10 \$	No	No	Unch	No	No	No	No	No
26	J. H. H. H. H.	20	M	S	d	d	d	d	d	Shippensburg Pa	Unch	10 \$	No	No	Unch	No	No	No	No	No
27	A. H. H. H. H.	22	M	S	d	d	d	Sweden	Sweden	Shippensburg Pa	Unch	40 \$	No	No	Unch	No	No	No	No	No
28	J. H. H. H. H.	25	M	S	d	d	d	d	d	Shippensburg Pa	Unch	-	No	No	Unch	No	No	No	No	No
29	J. H. H. H. H.	16	M	S	d	d	d	d	d	Shippensburg Pa	Unch	13 \$	No	No	Unch	No	No	No	No	No
30	J. H. H. H. H.	20	M	S	d	d	d	Norway	Norway	Shippensburg Pa	Unch	20 \$	No	No	Unch	No	No	No	No	No

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

R. V. Jones

Master of the S.S. Dominion from Liverpool do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named herein, and that I have caused in my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe, that no person is dangerous to the health of the crew or passengers, or a person who has been convicted of a crime or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are necessary for the support of the vessel and its crew, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

Surgeon of the S.S. Dominion, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have examined each and all of the passengers named herein, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

day of

Consul of the United States at



8/

Back

# DOMINION LIN

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 150a.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0065

S. S.

ARRIVED.

190

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Sweden	Stockholm	Swedish	Sweden	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	Sweden	Stockholm	Swedish	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\* For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# DOMINION LINE

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. *70*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival in the United States.

S.S. *Dominion* sailing from *Liverpool* *1st May* 190*2* Arriving at Port of *Quebec* *May 11* 190*2*

No. on	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	<i>Kristina Nelson</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>Whiting Mass</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Father</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Father 27 High St. Boston</i>					
2	<i>Luigi</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>Rock Island Ill</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>					
3	<i>John Johnson</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>Brookline Mass</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother 105 Monument St. Portland Me</i>					
4	<i>Ranna Petersen</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>St. Louis Mo</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother 105 Monument St. Portland Me</i>					
5	<i>Cardina</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>Chicago Ill</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Father</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Father 105 Monument St. Portland Me</i>					
6	<i>John Johnson</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>St. Louis Mo</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother 105 Monument St. Portland Me</i>					
7	<i>Marie Johnson</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>Chicago Ill</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Father</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Father 105 Monument St. Portland Me</i>					
8	<i>Agnes Carlson</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>Chicago Ill</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Sister</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Sister 52 Lincoln St. Pa</i>					
9	<i>Carl Peterson</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>St. Louis Mo</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother 105 Monument St. Portland Me</i>					
10	<i>Marie Petersen</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>St. Louis Mo</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother 105 Monument St. Portland Me</i>					
11	<i>Andrine Morken</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>St. Louis Mo</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother 105 Monument St. Portland Me</i>					
12	<i>Gracie</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>St. Louis Mo</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother 105 Monument St. Portland Me</i>					
13	<i>Gerda Peterson</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>St. Louis Mo</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother 105 Monument St. Portland Me</i>					
14	<i>Anna Sjodine</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>St. Louis Mo</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother 105 Monument St. Portland Me</i>					
15	<i>Carl</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>St. Louis Mo</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother 105 Monument St. Portland Me</i>					
16	<i>Adolf Sjodine</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>St. Louis Mo</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother 105 Monument St. Portland Me</i>					
17	<i>Brita Johnson</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>St. Louis Mo</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother 105 Monument St. Portland Me</i>					
18	<i>Helena Halman</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>St. Louis Mo</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother 105 Monument St. Portland Me</i>					
19	<i>Anna Parikka</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>St. Louis Mo</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother 105 Monument St. Portland Me</i>					
20	<i>Mikela</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>St. Louis Mo</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother 105 Monument St. Portland Me</i>					
21	<i>Helena</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>St. Louis Mo</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother 105 Monument St. Portland Me</i>					
22	<i>Anders</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>St. Louis Mo</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother 105 Monument St. Portland Me</i>					
23	<i>Oliver Hill</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>St. Louis Mo</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother 105 Monument St. Portland Me</i>					
24	<i>John Mattila</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>St. Louis Mo</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother 105 Monument St. Portland Me</i>					
25	<i>Anna</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>St. Louis Mo</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother 105 Monument St. Portland Me</i>					
26	<i>Car Wagnan</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>St. Louis Mo</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother 105 Monument St. Portland Me</i>					
27	<i>Brita</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>St. Louis Mo</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother 105 Monument St. Portland Me</i>					
28	<i>Anna</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>St. Louis Mo</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother 105 Monument St. Portland Me</i>					
29	<i>Brita</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>St. Louis Mo</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother 105 Monument St. Portland Me</i>					
30	<i>Agne</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>St. Louis Mo</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Brother 105 Monument St. Portland Me</i>					

NOT USED

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *R. O. Jones*, Master of the S.S. *Dominion* from *Liverpool* do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused each and every one of them to be examined by a physician or surgeon, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is true.

Sworn to before me this *11* day of *May* 190*2* at *Quebec*

Consul of the United States at *Quebec*

Commanding Officer *R. O. Jones*

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *Egbert L. Pope*, Surgeon of the S.S. *Dominion*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *10* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *State of New York*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this *11* day of *May* 190*2* at *Quebec*

Consul of the United States at *Quebec*

Surgeon *Egbert L. Pope*



91

# DOMINION LIN

LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C

Form 190a  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0066

S. S. DOMINION,

ARRIVED,

MAY 11 1904

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Finland	also	Finnish	Russia	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	Russia	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	also	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	Denmark	also	Danish	Denmark	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	Sweden	Vermland	Swedish	Sweden	
22	"	Norway	Bergen	Norwegian	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	Norway	Bergen	Norwegian	Sweden	
26	"	England	Yorkshire	English	England	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	Finland	Russia	Finnish	Finland	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# DOMINION

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival in the United States.

S.S. *Dominion* sailing from *Liverpool* 1st May 1902

Arriving at Port of *Quebec* May 1902

No. on	NAME IN FULL.	AGE	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Brila E. Huatari	18	✓	✓	Scotchman	yes	Scotiana	Scotland	Quebec	Quebec	yes	Self	\$6.00	No	Port. He Es. Co. Quebec					
2	Lena Runkhi	24	✓	✓	d	yes	d	d	d	Quebec	yes	Self	\$6.00	No	Port. He Es. Co. Quebec					
3	Olga Huatari	20	✓	✓	d	yes	d	d	d	Quebec	yes	Self	\$6.00	No	Port. He Es. Co. Quebec					
4	Helga J. Rangan	21	✓	✓	d	yes	d	d	d	Quebec	yes	Self	\$6.00	No	Port. He Es. Co. Quebec					
5	Kate D. Runkhi	22	✓	✓	d	yes	d	d	d	Quebec	yes	Self	\$6.00	No	Port. He Es. Co. Quebec					
6	Lee Runkhi	22	✓	✓	d	yes	d	d	d	Quebec	yes	Self	\$6.00	No	Port. He Es. Co. Quebec					
7	Lena d	-	✓	✓	d	yes	d	d	d	Quebec	yes	Self	\$6.00	No	Port. He Es. Co. Quebec					
8	Helma Lipala	29	✓	✓	d	yes	d	d	d	Quebec	yes	Self	\$6.00	No	Port. He Es. Co. Quebec					
9	Math d	1	✓	✓	d	yes	d	d	d	Quebec	yes	Self	\$6.00	No	Port. He Es. Co. Quebec					
10	Hans Petersen	34	✓	✓	Scotchman	yes	Scotiana	Scotland	Quebec	Quebec	yes	Self	\$6.00	No	Port. He Es. Co. Quebec					
11	Emma B. d	32	✓	✓	d	yes	d	d	d	Quebec	yes	Self	\$6.00	No	Port. He Es. Co. Quebec					
12	Karl d	6	✓	✓	d	yes	d	d	d	Quebec	yes	Self	\$6.00	No	Port. He Es. Co. Quebec					
13	Helma d	4	✓	✓	d	yes	d	d	d	Quebec	yes	Self	\$6.00	No	Port. He Es. Co. Quebec					
14	Helma d	1	✓	✓	d	yes	d	d	d	Quebec	yes	Self	\$6.00	No	Port. He Es. Co. Quebec					
15	Helma d	1	✓	✓	d	yes	d	d	d	Quebec	yes	Self	\$6.00	No	Port. He Es. Co. Quebec					
16	Helma d	1	✓	✓	d	yes	d	d	d	Quebec	yes	Self	\$6.00	No	Port. He Es. Co. Quebec					
17	Helma d	1	✓	✓	d	yes	d	d	d	Quebec	yes	Self	\$6.00	No	Port. He Es. Co. Quebec					
18	Helma d	1	✓	✓	d	yes	d	d	d	Quebec	yes	Self	\$6.00	No	Port. He Es. Co. Quebec					
19	J. H. Boyl	24	✓	✓	d	yes	d	d	d	Quebec	yes	Self	\$6.00	No	Port. He Es. Co. Quebec					
20	d	25	✓	✓	d	yes	d	d	d	Quebec	yes	Self	\$6.00	No	Port. He Es. Co. Quebec					
21	Olaf Anderson	19	✓	✓	Scotchman	yes	Scotiana	Scotland	Quebec	Quebec	yes	Self	\$6.00	No	Port. He Es. Co. Quebec					
22	d	20	✓	✓	d	yes	d	d	d	Quebec	yes	Self	\$6.00	No	Port. He Es. Co. Quebec					
23	Helma d	29	✓	✓	d	yes	d	d	d	Quebec	yes	Self	\$6.00	No	Port. He Es. Co. Quebec					
24	J. A. Salmer	36	✓	✓	d	yes	d	d	d	Quebec	yes	Self	\$6.00	No	Port. He Es. Co. Quebec					
25	Oscar Swensen	19	✓	✓	d	yes	d	d	d	Quebec	yes	Self	\$6.00	No	Port. He Es. Co. Quebec					
26	Hilbert Runkhi	31	✓	✓	d	yes	d	d	d	Quebec	yes	Self	\$6.00	No	Port. He Es. Co. Quebec					
27	d	30	✓	✓	d	yes	d	d	d	Quebec	yes	Self	\$6.00	No	Port. He Es. Co. Quebec					
28	Horace d	5	✓	✓	d	yes	d	d	d	Quebec	yes	Self	\$6.00	No	Port. He Es. Co. Quebec					
29	Stanley d	4	✓	✓	d	yes	d	d	d	Quebec	yes	Self	\$6.00	No	Port. He Es. Co. Quebec					
30	J. Lantinen	28	✓	✓	d	yes	d	d	d	Quebec	yes	Self	\$6.00	No	Port. He Es. Co. Quebec					

NOT USED

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *R. O. Jones*, Master of the S.S. *Dominion*, from *Liverpool*, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the same to be examined by a physician and surgeon, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named hereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1902

\_\_\_\_\_ Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Commanding Officer.

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *Egerton L. Pope*, Surgeon of the S.S. *Dominion*, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1902

\_\_\_\_\_ Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Surgeon.



# DOMINION LIN

Form 190-  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. DOMINION

0067

ARRIVED, MAY 11, 1900

SHEET H

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Finland	Norborg	Finnish	Russian	
2	"	Sweden	Western	Swedish	Swedish	
3	"	Finland	Uleaborg	Finnish	Russian	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	Danmark	Odense	Danish	Danmark	
8	"	Sweden	Vernland	Swedish	Sweden	
9	"	Finland	Norborg	Finnish	Russian	
10	"	Sweden	Valmar	Swedish	Sweden	
11	"	"	Norman	"	"	
12	"	Norway	Oslo	Norwegian	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# DOMINION LINE

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. *A*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival in the United States.

S.S. *Dominion* sailing from *Liverpool* May 1902 Arriving at Port of *Quebec* 10 May 1902

No. on	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Johan Parikko	35	✓	M	Laborer	✓	Finnish	Finland	Quebec	Minneapolis, Minn.	✓	Self	\$5.00	✓	Wife & 4 children	✓	✓	Good		
2	Anna Huttala	27	✓	F	Wife	✓	Finnish	Finland	Quebec	Minneapolis, Minn.	✓	Self	\$2.00	✓	Wife & 4 children	✓	✓	Good		
3	Hans	4	✓	M	Child	✓	Finnish	Finland	Quebec	Minneapolis, Minn.	✓	Self		✓	Wife & 4 children	✓	✓	Good		
4	Edy	3	✓	F	Child	✓	Finnish	Finland	Quebec	Minneapolis, Minn.	✓	Self		✓	Wife & 4 children	✓	✓	Good		
5	Rina	1	✓	F	Child	✓	Finnish	Finland	Quebec	Minneapolis, Minn.	✓	Self		✓	Wife & 4 children	✓	✓	Good		
6	Valdmer Nelson	21	✓	M	Laborer	✓	Swedish	Sweden	Portland, Me.	Portland, Me.	✓	Self	\$5.00	✓	To Father, Maroon Nelson	✓	✓	Good		
7	Johan Friget	21	✓	M	Laborer	✓	Swedish	Sweden	Portland, Me.	Portland, Me.	✓	Self	\$5.00	✓	To Brother-in-law, Gustaf Nelson	✓	✓	Good		
8	Oskar Santanen	21	✓	M	Laborer	✓	Finnish	Finland	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	✓	Self	\$2.00	✓	To Brother, John Santanen	✓	✓	Good		
9	Olaf Carlsson	28	✓	M	Laborer	✓	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	To Brother, John Carlsson	✓	✓	Good		
10	Joan Erikson	19	✓	M	Laborer	✓	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	To Brother, John Erikson	✓	✓	Good		
11	Sigurd Gunderson	17	✓	M	Laborer	✓	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	To Brother, John Gunderson	✓	✓	Good		
12	Olaf C. Ruste	23	✓	M	Laborer	✓	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	To Brother, John Ruste	✓	✓	Good		
13	Anders Tammer	36	✓	M	Laborer	✓	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	To Brother, John Tammer	✓	✓	Good		
14	Anders A. Rydbeck	29	✓	M	Laborer	✓	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	To Brother, John Rydbeck	✓	✓	Good		
15	NOT USED																			
16	NOT USED																			
17	NOT USED																			
18	NOT USED																			
19	NOT USED																			
20	NOT USED																			
21	NOT USED																			
22	NOT USED																			
23	NOT USED																			
24	NOT USED																			
25	NOT USED																			
26	NOT USED																			
27	NOT USED																			
28	NOT USED																			
29	NOT USED																			
30	NOT USED																			

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *A. O. Jones*, Master of the *Dominion* from *Liverpool*, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this..... day of..... 1902

Consul of the United States at.....

Commanding Officer.

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *Egerton L. Pike*, Surgeon of the *Dominion*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had..... years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of..... and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this..... day of..... 1902

Consul of the United States at.....

Surgeon.



Salmon

2.

0068

List No. *Salmon*

**DOMINION LINE.**  
**LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival in the United States.

S.S. "*Dominion*" sailing from *Liverpool 1st May* 190*2* Arriving at Port of *Quebec 10 May* 190*2*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	<i>Winston Rad</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Seal</i>					<i>Florida</i>										
2	NOT USED																			
3	NOT USED																			
4	NOT USED																			
5	NOT USED																			
6	NOT USED																			
7	NOT USED																			
8	NOT USED																			
9	NOT USED																			
10	NOT USED																			
11	NOT USED																			
12	NOT USED																			
13	NOT USED																			
14	NOT USED																			
15	NOT USED																			
16	NOT USED																			
17	NOT USED																			
18	NOT USED																			
19	NOT USED																			
20	NOT USED																			
21	NOT USED																			
22	NOT USED																			
23	NOT USED																			
24	NOT USED																			
25	NOT USED																			
26	NOT USED																			
27	NOT USED																			
28	NOT USED																			
29	NOT USED																			
30	NOT USED																			

**AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.**

I, *E. J. Jones*, Master of the *Dominion*, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *10* day of *May* 190*2* at *Quebec*, Canada.

*E. J. Jones*  
Commanding Officer.

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.**

I, *E. J. Jones*, Surgeon of the *Dominion*, sailing thereon, do solemnly swear that I have had *22* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of *the State of Nova Scotia*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal examination and the report of said passengers, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *10* day of *May* 190*2* at *Quebec*, Canada.

*E. J. Jones*  
Surgeon.



# DOMINION LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

0069

List No. *Second Cabin*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival in the United States.

S.S. *Dominion* sailing from *Liverpool 1st May 1902* Arriving at Port of *Quebec 10 May 1902*

9223.

No. on	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	<i>Isabella Broomhall</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f.</i>	<i>s.</i>		<i>y. y.</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$</i>	<i>to be met by father in N York</i>						
2	NOT USED																			
3	NOT USED																			
4	NOT USED																			
5	NOT USED																			
6	NOT USED																			
7	NOT USED																			
8	NOT USED																			
9	NOT USED																			
10	NOT USED																			
11	NOT USED																			
12	NOT USED																			
13	NOT USED																			
14	NOT USED																			
15	NOT USED																			
16	NOT USED																			
17	NOT USED																			
18	NOT USED																			
19	NOT USED																			
20	NOT USED																			
21	NOT USED																			
22	NOT USED																			
23	NOT USED																			
24	NOT USED																			
25	NOT USED																			
26	NOT USED																			
27	NOT USED																			
28	NOT USED																			
29	NOT USED																			
30	NOT USED																			

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

I, *R. O. Jones*, Master of the *S.S. Dominion* from *Liverpool*, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing herewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this..... day of..... 1902

Consul of the United States at.....

Commanding Officer.

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

*Egerton L. Pope*, Surgeon of the *S.S. Dominion*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had..... years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Faculty of Medicine*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this..... day of..... 1902

Consul of the United States at.....

Surgeon.



ALLAN L  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0070

Pretoria  
S. S. ~~LAKE MANITOBA~~

ARRIVED QUEBEC CAN.

MAY 11 1902

SHEET A

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Norway	Stromsgren	Norwegian	Norway.	
2		Finland	Vasa	Finnish	Russia.	
3			Westborg			
4		Norway	Stromsgren	Norwegian	Norway.	
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11			Bjornsv			
12						
13						
14			N. Stromsgren			
15						
16			Bjornsv			
17			Stromsgren			
18						
19		Sweden	Karlo Nordland	Swedish	Sweden	
20						
21		Norway	N. Stromsgren	Norwegian	Norway.	
22						
23						
24						
25		Sweden	Karlo Nordland	Swedish	Sweden	
26						
27		Norway	N. Stromsgren	Norwegian	Norway.	
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALLAN L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. Pretorian.

sailing from LIVERPOOL, MAY 1<sup>st</sup> 1902

Arriving at Port of QUEBEC, MAY 11 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Ingebright Lyngen	22	M	S	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Trondheim	Trondheim	✓	Self	\$1.00	10	to T. Lyngen	No	No	No	Good	16	6512
2	Emil C. Beckila	28	M	S	Farmer	✓	Finland	Finland	Finland	Finland	✓	Self	\$1.00	10	to T. Lyngen	No	No	No	Good	16	3
3	Jurko M. Aukerson	25	M	S	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Trondheim	Trondheim	✓	Self	\$1.00	10	to T. Lyngen	No	No	No	Good	16	4
4	Ingebright Jensen	32	M	S	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Trondheim	Trondheim	✓	Self	\$1.00	10	to T. Lyngen	No	No	No	Good	16	5
5	Arnt Andersen	27	M	S	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Trondheim	Trondheim	✓	Self	\$1.00	10	to T. Lyngen	No	No	No	Good	16	6
6	Berta Roe	20	F	S	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Trondheim	Trondheim	✓	Self	\$1.00	10	to T. Lyngen	No	No	No	Good	16	7
7	Bent A. Skokkedal	24	M	S	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Trondheim	Trondheim	✓	Self	\$1.00	10	to T. Lyngen	No	No	No	Good	16	8
8	Benick Strand	28	M	S	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Trondheim	Trondheim	✓	Self	\$1.00	10	to T. Lyngen	No	No	No	Good	16	9
9	Martin Sten	24	M	S	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Trondheim	Trondheim	✓	Self	\$1.00	10	to T. Lyngen	No	No	No	Good	16	10
10	Christoffer S. Heltunen	20	M	S	Farmer	✓	Finland	Finland	Finland	Finland	✓	Self	\$1.00	10	to T. Lyngen	No	No	No	Good	16	11
11	Ingebright Toppa	18	M	S	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Trondheim	Trondheim	✓	Self	\$1.00	10	to T. Lyngen	No	No	No	Good	16	12
12	Alf G. Vik	22	M	S	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Trondheim	Trondheim	✓	Self	\$1.00	10	to T. Lyngen	No	No	No	Good	16	13
13	Martin S. L. Nordmark	28	M	S	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Trondheim	Trondheim	✓	Self	\$1.00	10	to T. Lyngen	No	No	No	Good	16	14
14	Peter S. Vik	20	M	S	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Trondheim	Trondheim	✓	Self	\$1.00	10	to T. Lyngen	No	No	No	Good	16	15
15	Peter S. L. Nordmark	28	M	S	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Trondheim	Trondheim	✓	Self	\$1.00	10	to T. Lyngen	No	No	No	Good	16	16
16	Emil S. L. Nordmark	20	M	S	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Trondheim	Trondheim	✓	Self	\$1.00	10	to T. Lyngen	No	No	No	Good	16	17
17	Lars E. Strom	35	M	S	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Trondheim	Trondheim	✓	Self	\$1.00	10	to T. Lyngen	No	No	No	Good	16	18
18	Peter S. L. Nordmark	28	M	S	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Trondheim	Trondheim	✓	Self	\$1.00	10	to T. Lyngen	No	No	No	Good	16	19
19	Alf Johansen	32	M	S	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Trondheim	Trondheim	✓	Self	\$1.00	10	to T. Lyngen	No	No	No	Good	16	20
20	Alf Astrom	32	M	S	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Trondheim	Trondheim	✓	Self	\$1.00	10	to T. Lyngen	No	No	No	Good	16	21
21	Ole Holmberg	25	M	S	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Trondheim	Trondheim	✓	Self	\$1.00	10	to T. Lyngen	No	No	No	Good	16	22
22	N. W. Mathison	20	M	S	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Trondheim	Trondheim	✓	Self	\$1.00	10	to T. Lyngen	No	No	No	Good	16	23
23	Olaf Dahi	25	M	S	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Trondheim	Trondheim	✓	Self	\$1.00	10	to T. Lyngen	No	No	No	Good	16	24
24	Emil Moe	25	M	S	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Trondheim	Trondheim	✓	Self	\$1.00	10	to T. Lyngen	No	No	No	Good	16	25
25	Jonas A. Fallin	28	M	S	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Trondheim	Trondheim	✓	Self	\$1.00	10	to T. Lyngen	No	No	No	Good	16	26
26	Alf E. Nylin	20	M	S	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Trondheim	Trondheim	✓	Self	\$1.00	10	to T. Lyngen	No	No	No	Good	16	27
27	Karsten Sagen	22	M	S	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Trondheim	Trondheim	✓	Self	\$1.00	10	to T. Lyngen	No	No	No	Good	16	28
28	Ingvold Brager	25	M	S	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Trondheim	Trondheim	✓	Self	\$1.00	10	to T. Lyngen	No	No	No	Good	16	29
29	John Dahl	22	M	S	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Trondheim	Trondheim	✓	Self	\$1.00	10	to T. Lyngen	No	No	No	Good	16	30
30	Mathilde Thellum	28	F	S	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Trondheim	Trondheim	✓	Self	\$1.00	10	to T. Lyngen	No	No	No	Good	16	31

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John W. Johnston, Master of the Pretorian, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this MAY 1<sup>st</sup> 1902

Pretorian.

Pretorian.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

Pretorian.

I, R. G. Campbell, Surgeon of the Pretorian, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have examined each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this MAY 1<sup>st</sup> 1902



B1

ALLAN L.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March

Form 190.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 0071

S. S.

REICHMAN

SHEET

13

ARRIVED.

95 DEC 1901

MAY 1 1902

190

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Norway	Trondhjem	Norwegian	Norway	
2			Trondhjem			
3			Trondhjem			
4			Trondhjem			
5			Trondhjem			
6			Trondhjem			
7		Norway	Trondhjem	Norwegian	Norway	
8		Norway	Trondhjem	Norwegian	Norway	
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALLAN L LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. **Pretorian**

sailing from **LIVERPOOL**, **MAY 1 1902**

Arriving at Port of **QUEBEC**, **MAY 11 1902**

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if you state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Ingvall Boel	24	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Quebec	St. John's	✓	Brother	✓	✓	Brother Boel	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓	889
2	Gudvig Christensen	24	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Quebec	St. John's	✓	Brother	✓	✓	Brother Christensen	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓	890
3	Ingvart Johansen	24	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Quebec	St. John's	✓	Uncle	✓	✓	Uncle Johansen	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓	891
4	Olaf Olsen	24	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Quebec	St. John's	✓	Brother	✓	✓	Brother Olsen	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓	892
5	N. A. Olsen	22	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Quebec	St. John's	✓	Brother	✓	✓	Brother Olsen	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓	893
6	Olaf T. Skongden	24	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Quebec	St. John's	✓	Brother	✓	✓	Brother Skongden	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓	894
7	Johan A. Olsson	24	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Quebec	St. John's	✓	Brother	✓	✓	Brother Olsson	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓	895
8	Soren E. Lund	24	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Quebec	St. John's	✓	Brother	✓	✓	Brother Lund	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓	896
9	Olaf A. Skogden	24	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Quebec	St. John's	✓	Brother	✓	✓	Brother Skogden	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓	897
10	Julia Larsen	24	F	✓	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Quebec	St. John's	✓	Brother	✓	✓	Brother Larsen	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓	898
11	Julia A.	22	F	✓	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Quebec	St. John's	✓	Brother	✓	✓	Brother A.	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓	899
12	Johanne Lager	24	F	✓	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Quebec	St. John's	✓	Brother	✓	✓	Brother Lager	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓	900
13	Pauline Fahl	24	F	✓	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Quebec	St. John's	✓	Brother	✓	✓	Brother Fahl	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓	901
14	Arden Simonson	24	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Quebec	St. John's	✓	Brother	✓	✓	Brother Simonson	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓	902
15	Arnt Jacobson	24	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Quebec	St. John's	✓	Brother	✓	✓	Brother Jacobson	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓	903
16	Arne Johnson	24	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Quebec	St. John's	✓	Brother	✓	✓	Brother Johnson	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓	904
17	Olaf N. Skogden	24	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Quebec	St. John's	✓	Brother	✓	✓	Brother Skogden	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓	905
18	Olaf Skogden	24	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Quebec	St. John's	✓	Brother	✓	✓	Brother Skogden	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓	906
19	Anna	22	F	✓	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Quebec	St. John's	✓	Brother	✓	✓	Brother Anna	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓	907
20	Olaf	24	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Quebec	St. John's	✓	Brother	✓	✓	Brother Olaf	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓	908
21	Olaf	24	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Quebec	St. John's	✓	Brother	✓	✓	Brother Olaf	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓	909
22	Olaf	24	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Quebec	St. John's	✓	Brother	✓	✓	Brother Olaf	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓	910
23	Olaf	24	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Quebec	St. John's	✓	Brother	✓	✓	Brother Olaf	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓	911
24	Olaf	24	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Quebec	St. John's	✓	Brother	✓	✓	Brother Olaf	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓	912
25	Olaf	24	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Quebec	St. John's	✓	Brother	✓	✓	Brother Olaf	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓	913
26	Olaf	24	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Quebec	St. John's	✓	Brother	✓	✓	Brother Olaf	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓	914
27	Olaf	24	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Quebec	St. John's	✓	Brother	✓	✓	Brother Olaf	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓	915
28	Olaf	24	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Quebec	St. John's	✓	Brother	✓	✓	Brother Olaf	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓	916
29	Olaf	24	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Quebec	St. John's	✓	Brother	✓	✓	Brother Olaf	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓	917
30	Olaf	24	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Norwegian	Trondheim	Quebec	St. John's	✓	Brother	✓	✓	Brother Olaf	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓	918

**NOT USED** AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, **John M. Johnson**, Master of the **Pretorian**, from **LIVERPOOL**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this **MAY 3 1902**

Deputy Consul of the United States at **LIV**

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON**

I, **R. A. Campbell**, Surgeon of the **Pretorian**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had years of experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of **R. C. P.** and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this **MAY 13 1902**

Surgeon.



ALLAN L.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March

Form 150.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0072

S. S. RETORIAN

ARRIVED

190

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Italy	Calabria	Italian	Italian	
2						
3						
4			Apulia			
5						
6						
7			Calabria			
8						
9			Calabria			
10			Calabria			
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16			Calabria	Italian		
17			Calabria	Italian		
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23			Calabria			
24			Calabria			
25						
26						
27			Calabria	Italian		
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALLAN L.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. Pretorian.

sailing from LIVERPOOL, MAY 1<sup>st</sup> 1902

Arriving at Port of BOSTON, MAY 1<sup>st</sup> 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Mr. J. L. Bakken	28	M	M	Farmer		Norwegian	Christiansburg		Public Works		Self	10								6000
2	Margit	25	F	M	Wife		Norwegian	Bergen		"		husband	150.00		with husband						6551
3	Old	1	M	S	Child																
4	Quilich J. B. van	28	M	M	Farmer		Norwegian	Bergen		"		husband	150.00		with husband						6551
5	Margit	25	F	M	Wife		Norwegian	Bergen		"		husband	150.00		with husband						6551
6	Helge	11	M	S	Child		Norwegian	Bergen		"		father	150.00		with husband						6551
7	Mr. A. T. van	23	M	M	Farmer		Norwegian	Bergen		"		husband	150.00		with husband						6551
8	Johanni G. van	23	M	M	Farmer		Norwegian	Bergen		"		husband	150.00		with husband						6551
9	Mr. A. T. van	23	M	M	Farmer		Norwegian	Bergen		"		husband	150.00		with husband						6551
10	Quilich J. B. van	28	M	M	Farmer		Norwegian	Bergen		"		husband	150.00		with husband						6551
11	Johanni G. van	23	M	M	Farmer		Norwegian	Bergen		"		husband	150.00		with husband						6551
12	Anna	11	F	S	Child		Norwegian	Bergen		"		father	150.00		with husband						6551
13	Old	1	M	S	Child																
14	Signe	11	F	S	Child		Norwegian	Bergen		"		father	150.00		with husband						6551
15	Nasta	11	F	S	Child		Norwegian	Bergen		"		father	150.00		with husband						6551
16	Mr. J. L. Bakken	28	M	M	Farmer		Norwegian	Bergen		"		husband	150.00		with husband						6551
17	Mr. J. L. Bakken	28	M	M	Farmer		Norwegian	Bergen		"		husband	150.00		with husband						6551
18	Mr. J. L. Bakken	28	M	M	Farmer		Norwegian	Bergen		"		husband	150.00		with husband						6551
19	Mr. J. L. Bakken	28	M	M	Farmer		Norwegian	Bergen		"		husband	150.00		with husband						6551
20	Mr. J. L. Bakken	28	M	M	Farmer		Norwegian	Bergen		"		husband	150.00		with husband						6551
21	Mr. J. L. Bakken	28	M	M	Farmer		Norwegian	Bergen		"		husband	150.00		with husband						6551
22	Mr. J. L. Bakken	28	M	M	Farmer		Norwegian	Bergen		"		husband	150.00		with husband						6551
23	Mr. J. L. Bakken	28	M	M	Farmer		Norwegian	Bergen		"		husband	150.00		with husband						6551
24	Mr. J. L. Bakken	28	M	M	Farmer		Norwegian	Bergen		"		husband	150.00		with husband						6551
25	Mr. J. L. Bakken	28	M	M	Farmer		Norwegian	Bergen		"		husband	150.00		with husband						6551
26	Mr. J. L. Bakken	28	M	M	Farmer		Norwegian	Bergen		"		husband	150.00		with husband						6551
27	Mr. J. L. Bakken	28	M	M	Farmer		Norwegian	Bergen		"		husband	150.00		with husband						6551
28	Mr. J. L. Bakken	28	M	M	Farmer		Norwegian	Bergen		"		husband	150.00		with husband						6551
29	Mr. J. L. Bakken	28	M	M	Farmer		Norwegian	Bergen		"		husband	150.00		with husband						6551
30	Mr. J. L. Bakken	28	M	M	Farmer		Norwegian	Bergen		"		husband	150.00		with husband						6551

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John M. Johnson, Master of the Pretorian, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

MAY 1<sup>st</sup> 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. C. Campbell, Surgeon of the Pretorian, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have examined each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Master of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said master, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

MAY 1<sup>st</sup> 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL

Surgeon.



ALLAN L  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 150a.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0073

S. S. RETORIAN

ARRIVED.

MAY 11 1902

SHEET 1

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6	W	Sweden	Northern	Swedish	Swedish	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	Finland	"	Finnish	Finnish	
12	"	Finland	South	Finnish	Finnish	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	Finland	"	Finnish	Finnish	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	Sweden	South	Swedish	Swedish	
21	"	"	Swedish	Swedish	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	Swedish	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALLAN L.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. **Pretorian.**

sailing from **LIVERPOOL,**

**MAY 1-1902**

Arriving at Port of **QUEBEC** **MAY 11 1902**

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	John G. Anderson	34	M	Y	Lab		Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Self											5501
2	Mary	32	F	Y			Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Self											
3	Berman	41	M	Y	Lab		Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Self											
4	Adla	27	F	Y			Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Self											
5	Gottfrid	34	M	Y			Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Self											
6	Paul Anderson	24	M	Y			Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Self											5503
7	Claf. A. Eriksson	20	M	Y			Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Self											
8	William Anderson	21	M	Y			Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Self											
9	Thorvald Eriksson	23	M	Y			Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Self											
10	Amanda Eriksson	24	F	Y			Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Self											
11	Becki Frantz	21	F	Y			Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Self											
12	Josephine Eriksson	21	F	Y			Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Self											
13	John G. Eriksson	21	M	Y			Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Self											
14	John G. Eriksson	19	M	Y			Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Self											
15	Edwin Eriksson	20	M	Y			Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Self											
16	John G. Eriksson	26	M	Y			Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Self											
17	Kustav A.	23	M	Y			Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Self											
18	John G.	2	M	Y			Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Self											
19	John G.	2	M	Y			Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Self											
20	Emma Eriksson	16	F	Y			Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Self											
21	John G. Eriksson	21	M	Y			Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Self											
22	John G. Eriksson	21	M	Y			Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Self											
23	John G. Eriksson	21	M	Y			Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Self											
24	John G. Eriksson	21	M	Y			Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Self											
25	John G. Eriksson	21	M	Y			Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Self											
26	John G. Eriksson	21	M	Y			Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Self											
27	John G. Eriksson	21	M	Y			Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Self											
28	John G. Eriksson	21	M	Y			Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Self											
29	John G. Eriksson	21	M	Y			Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Self											
30	John G. Eriksson	21	M	Y			Swedish	Sweden	Quebec	Self											

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, **John M. Johnson**, Master of the **Pretorian**, from **LIVERPOOL**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract of agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

**MAY 1-1902**

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, **R. A. Campbell**, Surgeon of the **Pretorian**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had **2** years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of **R. A. S. S.** and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

**MAY 1-1902**

Deputy

**R. A. Campbell**

Surgeon.



41

ALLAN L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1300.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0074

S. S. *STORM*

ARRIVED.

DATE

TIME

19

SHEET *6.*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Norway	Bergen	Norwegian	Norway	
2					Norway	
3			Bergen			
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11			Bergen			
12			Bergen			
13						
14			Bergen			
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20			Rosend			
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28			Christians			
29			Sweden			
30			Sweden			

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALLAN LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. Pretorian.

sailing from LIVERPOOL, MAY 1<sup>st</sup> 1902

Arriving at Port of

MAY 11 1902

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	James J. H. H. H.	22	M	Single	Student		Poland														6578
2	John J. H. H.	22	M	Single	Student		Poland														6579
3	John J. H. H.	22	M	Single	Student		Poland														3
4	John J. H. H.	22	M	Single	Student		Poland														6582
5	John J. H. H.	22	M	Single	Student		Poland														3
6	John J. H. H.	22	M	Single	Student		Poland														4
7	John J. H. H.	22	M	Single	Student		Poland														6525
8	John J. H. H.	22	M	Single	Student		Poland														6526
9	John J. H. H.	22	M	Single	Student		Poland														6527
10	John J. H. H.	22	M	Single	Student		Poland														6528
11	John J. H. H.	22	M	Single	Student		Poland														6529
12	John J. H. H.	22	M	Single	Student		Poland														6530
13	John J. H. H.	22	M	Single	Student		Poland														6531
14	John J. H. H.	22	M	Single	Student		Poland														6532
15	John J. H. H.	22	M	Single	Student		Poland														6533
16	John J. H. H.	22	M	Single	Student		Poland														6534
17	John J. H. H.	22	M	Single	Student		Poland														6535
18	John J. H. H.	22	M	Single	Student		Poland														6536
19	John J. H. H.	22	M	Single	Student		Poland														6537
20	John J. H. H.	22	M	Single	Student		Poland														6538
21	John J. H. H.	22	M	Single	Student		Poland														6539
22	John J. H. H.	22	M	Single	Student		Poland														6540
23	John J. H. H.	22	M	Single	Student		Poland														6541
24	John J. H. H.	22	M	Single	Student		Poland														6542
25	John J. H. H.	22	M	Single	Student		Poland														6543
26	John J. H. H.	22	M	Single	Student		Poland														6544
27	John J. H. H.	22	M	Single	Student		Poland														6545
28	John J. H. H.	22	M	Single	Student		Poland														6546
29	John J. H. H.	22	M	Single	Student		Poland														6547
30	John J. H. H.	22	M	Single	Student		Poland														6548

NOT USED AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John J. H. H., Master of the Pretorian, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

MAY 1<sup>st</sup> 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. C. P. S., Surgeon of the Pretorian, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the United States at LIVERPOOL, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

MAY 1<sup>st</sup> 1902

United States at LIVERPOOL.

Surgeon.



# ALLAN L.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 190a.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0075

S. S.

DETROIT

ARRIVED.

190

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		Sweden	Stockholm	Swedish	Sweden	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9		Finland	Åbo	Finnish	Finland	
10		Finland	Åbo	Finnish	Finland	
11						
12		Sweden	Stockholm	Swedish	Sweden	
13						
14		Finland	Åbo	Finnish	Finland	
15		Finland	Åbo	Finnish	Finland	
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALLAN L. LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. Pretorial

sailing from LIVERPOOL,

MAY 1-1902

Arriving at Port of

MAY 11 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	John Mikkelsen	20	M	S	Lab		Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Illiana		Self	10.00		Brother Mikkelsen			Good		6937	
2	Matto Mikkelsen	20	M	S	Lab		Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Illiana		Self	10.00		Brother Mikkelsen			Good		6938	
3	Simon Mikkelsen	20	M	S	Lab		Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Illiana		Self	10.00		Brother Mikkelsen			Good		6939	
4	John Mikkelsen	20	M	S	Lab		Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Illiana		Self	10.00		Brother Mikkelsen			Good		6940	
5	Simon Mikkelsen	20	M	S	Lab		Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Illiana		Self	10.00		Brother Mikkelsen			Good		6941	
6	John Mikkelsen	20	M	S	Lab		Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Illiana		Self	10.00		Brother Mikkelsen			Good		6942	
7	John Mikkelsen	20	M	S	Lab		Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Illiana		Self	10.00		Brother Mikkelsen			Good		6943	
8	John Mikkelsen	20	M	S	Lab		Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Illiana		Self	10.00		Brother Mikkelsen			Good		6944	
9	John Mikkelsen	20	M	S	Lab		Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Illiana		Self	10.00		Brother Mikkelsen			Good		6945	
10	John Mikkelsen	20	M	S	Lab		Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Illiana		Self	10.00		Brother Mikkelsen			Good		6946	
11	John Mikkelsen	20	M	S	Lab		Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Illiana		Self	10.00		Brother Mikkelsen			Good		6947	
12	John Mikkelsen	20	M	S	Lab		Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Illiana		Self	10.00		Brother Mikkelsen			Good		6948	
13	John Mikkelsen	20	M	S	Lab		Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Illiana		Self	10.00		Brother Mikkelsen			Good		6949	
14	John Mikkelsen	20	M	S	Lab		Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Illiana		Self	10.00		Brother Mikkelsen			Good		6950	
15	John Mikkelsen	20	M	S	Lab		Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Illiana		Self	10.00		Brother Mikkelsen			Good		6951	
16	John Mikkelsen	20	M	S	Lab		Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Illiana		Self	10.00		Brother Mikkelsen			Good		6952	
17	John Mikkelsen	20	M	S	Lab		Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Illiana		Self	10.00		Brother Mikkelsen			Good		6953	
18	John Mikkelsen	20	M	S	Lab		Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Illiana		Self	10.00		Brother Mikkelsen			Good		6954	
19	John Mikkelsen	20	M	S	Lab		Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Illiana		Self	10.00		Brother Mikkelsen			Good		6955	
20	John Mikkelsen	20	M	S	Lab		Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Illiana		Self	10.00		Brother Mikkelsen			Good		6956	
21	John Mikkelsen	20	M	S	Lab		Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Illiana		Self	10.00		Brother Mikkelsen			Good		6957	
22	John Mikkelsen	20	M	S	Lab		Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Illiana		Self	10.00		Brother Mikkelsen			Good		6958	
23	John Mikkelsen	20	M	S	Lab		Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Illiana		Self	10.00		Brother Mikkelsen			Good		6959	
24	John Mikkelsen	20	M	S	Lab		Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Illiana		Self	10.00		Brother Mikkelsen			Good		6960	
25	John Mikkelsen	20	M	S	Lab		Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Illiana		Self	10.00		Brother Mikkelsen			Good		6961	
26	John Mikkelsen	20	M	S	Lab		Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Illiana		Self	10.00		Brother Mikkelsen			Good		6962	
27	John Mikkelsen	20	M	S	Lab		Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Illiana		Self	10.00		Brother Mikkelsen			Good		6963	
28	John Mikkelsen	20	M	S	Lab		Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Illiana		Self	10.00		Brother Mikkelsen			Good		6964	
29	John Mikkelsen	20	M	S	Lab		Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Illiana		Self	10.00		Brother Mikkelsen			Good		6965	
30	John Mikkelsen	20	M	S	Lab		Norwegian	Oslo	Quebec	Illiana		Self	10.00		Brother Mikkelsen			Good		6966	

NOT USED  
NOT USED  
NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John M. Mikkelsen, Master of the vessel Pretorial, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

MAY 1-1902

Deputy-Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. A. Campbell, Surgeon of the vessel Pretorial, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. S. B. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

MAY 1-1902

Deputy-Consul

R. A. Campbell

Surgeon.



# ALLAN L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival

S.S. **CORINTHIAN.**

sailing from **LIVERPOOL** **MAY - 8 1908**

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0076

S. S. *Corinthian*

ARRIVED *San Francisco* *May 10 1908*

SHEET *7*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>W</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>County Wick</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Irish</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9	<i>W</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>County Wick</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Irish</i>	
10	<i>W</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>County Wick</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Irish</i>	
11						
12	<i>W</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>County Wick</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Irish</i>	
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALLAN L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. **CORINTHIAN.**

sailing from **LIVERPOOL,**

**MAY - 3 1902**

Arriving at Port of **HALIFAX.**

**MAY 12 1902**

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so how much more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Antoni S. Kunninen	21	M	S	Labr	Yes	Finland	Finland	Halifax	Halifax	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Woman	No	No	No	Good		6639
2	Oskar Wahlberg	40	M	M		No	Finland	Finland	Halifax	Halifax	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Woman	No	No	No	Good		6640
3	Matti Kallala	19	M	S		Yes	Wasa	Wasa		Wasa	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Woman	No	No	No	Good		
4	Matti Kallala	19	M	S		Yes	Wasa	Wasa		Wasa	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Woman	No	No	No	Good		
5	Adolf Linoren	18	M	S		Yes	Finland	Finland		Finland	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Woman	No	No	No	Good		
6	Leak Hakamaki	25	M	S		Yes	Finland	Finland		Finland	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Woman	No	No	No	Good		
7	Kustor Wikmanen	25	M	S		Yes	Finland	Finland		Finland	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Woman	No	No	No	Good		
8	Kustor Kallala	21	M	S		Yes	Finland	Finland		Finland	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Woman	No	No	No	Good		
9	Jakko Kallala	40	M	S		Yes	Wasa	Wasa		Wasa	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Woman	No	No	No	Good		
10	Kietti Kallala	31	M	S		Yes	Finland	Finland		Finland	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Woman	No	No	No	Good		
11	Kalle Lintanen	18	M	S		Yes	Finland	Finland		Finland	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Woman	No	No	No	Good		
12	Anders Karlov	20	M	S		Yes	Wasa	Wasa		Wasa	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Woman	No	No	No	Good		
13	Alf Kallala	28	M	S		Yes	Wasa	Wasa		Wasa	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Woman	No	No	No	Good		
14	Karl J. Kallala	25	M	S	Wife	Yes	Wasa	Wasa		Wasa	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Woman	No	No	No	Good		
15	Anna L.	20	F	S	Wife	Yes	Wasa	Wasa		Wasa	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Woman	No	No	No	Good		
16	Anna S. Kallala	18	F	S	Wife	Yes	Wasa	Wasa		Wasa	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Woman	No	No	No	Good		
17	John Kallala	20	M	S	Wife	Yes	Wasa	Wasa		Wasa	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Woman	No	No	No	Good		
18	Amanda	20	F	S	Wife	Yes	Wasa	Wasa		Wasa	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Woman	No	No	No	Good		
19	Leah	18	F	S	Wife	Yes	Wasa	Wasa		Wasa	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Woman	No	No	No	Good		
20	Johannes Kallala	43	M	S	Wife	Yes	Wasa	Wasa		Wasa	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Woman	No	No	No	Good		
21	Leah	20	F	S	Wife	Yes	Wasa	Wasa		Wasa	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Woman	No	No	No	Good		
22	Wahilda	22	F	S	Wife	Yes	Wasa	Wasa		Wasa	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Woman	No	No	No	Good		
23	John	18	M	S	Wife	Yes	Wasa	Wasa		Wasa	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Woman	No	No	No	Good		
24	Leah	18	F	S	Wife	Yes	Wasa	Wasa		Wasa	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Woman	No	No	No	Good		
25	Albert	10	M	S	Wife	Yes	Wasa	Wasa		Wasa	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Woman	No	No	No	Good		
26	Jakko	0	M	S	Wife	Yes	Wasa	Wasa		Wasa	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Woman	No	No	No	Good		
27	Wahilda Kallala	22	F	S	Wife	Yes	Wasa	Wasa		Wasa	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Woman	No	No	No	Good		
28	Herman Kallala	0	M	S	Wife	Yes	Wasa	Wasa		Wasa	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Woman	No	No	No	Good		
29	Karl Kallala	18	M	S	Wife	Yes	Wasa	Wasa		Wasa	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Woman	No	No	No	Good		
30	Johan Kallala	23	M	S	Wife	Yes	Wasa	Wasa		Wasa	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Woman	No	No	No	Good		

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, **W. Kallala**, Master of the **CORINTHIAN**, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from any contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest Sheet concerning each of said passengers is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

**MAY - 3 1902**

**W. Kallala**, Commanding Officer.

**CORINTHIAN.**

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

I, **Campbell Davidson**, Surgeon of the **CORINTHIAN**, do solemnly swear that I have had years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of **W. Kallala**, Master of the **CORINTHIAN**, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

**MAY - 3 1902**

**Campbell Davidson**, Surgeon.

**Campbell Davidson**, Surgeon.



# ALLAN L.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0077

S. S. *Lincoln*

SHEET *13*

ARRIVED *August 10, 1902*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>Normandy</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>France</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALLAN D.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any

# CORINTHIAN.

..... sailing from **LIVERPOOL, MAY -3 1902**

Arriving at Port of **HALIFAX**

MAY 12 1902

S.S. sailing from LIVERPOOL, MAY -3 1902 Arriving at Port of HALIFAX.																							
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
Yrs.	Mos.	Single.	Occupation.	Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.				
1	Anders Lund	26	M	S	Labr	No	Finland	Wasa	Reganville	Ill.	10	No	Uncle Richard 182 W 2nd St. St. Louis, Mo.	No	No	No	Good	No	6658				
2	Matt & Back	20	M	S			Wasa	Wasa	Reganville	Ill.	10	No	Uncle Richard 182 W 2nd St. St. Louis, Mo.	No	No	No	Good	No	6660				
3	Israel Larsson	18	M	S			Wasa	Wasa	Reganville	Ill.	10	No	Uncle Richard 182 W 2nd St. St. Louis, Mo.	No	No	No	Good	No	6661				
4	Viktor Wilhelmson	19	M	S			Wasa	Wasa	Reganville	Ill.	10	No	Uncle Richard 182 W 2nd St. St. Louis, Mo.	No	No	No	Good	No	6662				
5	Johan Lund	18	M	S			Wasa	Wasa	Reganville	Ill.	10	No	Uncle Richard 182 W 2nd St. St. Louis, Mo.	No	No	No	Good	No	6663				
6	Karl Guk	23	M	S			Wasa	Wasa	Reganville	Ill.	10	No	Uncle Richard 182 W 2nd St. St. Louis, Mo.	No	No	No	Good	No	6664				
7	Gabriel Hovsack	21	M	S			Wasa	Wasa	Reganville	Ill.	10	No	Uncle Richard 182 W 2nd St. St. Louis, Mo.	No	No	No	Good	No	6665				
8	August Thastack	18	M	S			Wasa	Wasa	Reganville	Ill.	10	No	Uncle Richard 182 W 2nd St. St. Louis, Mo.	No	No	No	Good	No	6666				
9	Johan Lindstrom	22	M	S			Wasa	Wasa	Reganville	Ill.	10	No	Uncle Richard 182 W 2nd St. St. Louis, Mo.	No	No	No	Good	No	6667				
10	Johan Granstok	17	M	S			Wasa	Wasa	Reganville	Ill.	10	No	Uncle Richard 182 W 2nd St. St. Louis, Mo.	No	No	No	Good	No	6668				
11	Matt Hovsack	20	M	S			Wasa	Wasa	Reganville	Ill.	10	No	Uncle Richard 182 W 2nd St. St. Louis, Mo.	No	No	No	Good	No	6669				
12	Johannes Bjurback	20	M	S			Wasa	Wasa	Reganville	Ill.	10	No	Uncle Richard 182 W 2nd St. St. Louis, Mo.	No	No	No	Good	No	6670				
13	Wilhelm Rutfolk	23	M	S			Wasa	Wasa	Reganville	Ill.	10	No	Uncle Richard 182 W 2nd St. St. Louis, Mo.	No	No	No	Good	No	6671				
14	Juha Lingman	22	M	S		Yes, No	Finland	Wasa	Reganville	Ill.	10	No	Uncle Richard 182 W 2nd St. St. Louis, Mo.	No	No	No	Good	No	6672				
15	Tekla	22	F	S		Yes, No	Finland	Wasa	Reganville	Ill.	10	No	Uncle Richard 182 W 2nd St. St. Louis, Mo.	No	No	No	Good	No	6673				
16	Leo Thomsen	24	M	S		Yes	Wasa	Wasa	Reganville	Ill.	10	No	Uncle Richard 182 W 2nd St. St. Louis, Mo.	No	No	No	Good	No	6674				
17	Karl Gustafson	25	M	S			Wasa	Wasa	Reganville	Ill.	10	No	Uncle Richard 182 W 2nd St. St. Louis, Mo.	No	No	No	Good	No	6675				
18	Gabriel	40	M	S			Wasa	Wasa	Reganville	Ill.	10	No	Uncle Richard 182 W 2nd St. St. Louis, Mo.	No	No	No	Good	No	6676				
19	Frederick Lignstrom	48	M	S			Wasa	Wasa	Reganville	Ill.	10	No	Uncle Richard 182 W 2nd St. St. Louis, Mo.	No	No	No	Good	No	6677				
20	Chas A. Luktavik	24	M	S			Wasa	Wasa	Reganville	Ill.	10	No	Uncle Richard 182 W 2nd St. St. Louis, Mo.	No	No	No	Good	No	6678				
21	Alfred Kasala	20	M	S			Wasa	Wasa	Reganville	Ill.	10	No	Uncle Richard 182 W 2nd St. St. Louis, Mo.	No	No	No	Good	No	6679				
22	Johan K Wassala	27	M	S			Wasa	Wasa	Reganville	Ill.	10	No	Uncle Richard 182 W 2nd St. St. Louis, Mo.	No	No	No	Good	No	6680				
23	Aril Okman	26	M	S			Wasa	Wasa	Reganville	Ill.	10	No	Uncle Richard 182 W 2nd St. St. Louis, Mo.	No	No	No	Good	No	6681				
24	Anders Bjur	25	M	S			Wasa	Wasa	Reganville	Ill.	10	No	Uncle Richard 182 W 2nd St. St. Louis, Mo.	No	No	No	Good	No	6682				
25	Johan Thomsen	26	M	S			Wasa	Wasa	Reganville	Ill.	10	No	Uncle Richard 182 W 2nd St. St. Louis, Mo.	No	No	No	Good	No	6683				
26	Viktor Peltan	22	M	S			Wasa	Wasa	Reganville	Ill.	10	No	Uncle Richard 182 W 2nd St. St. Louis, Mo.	No	No	No	Good	No	6684				
27	Kar Kankanka	21	M	S			Wasa	Wasa	Reganville	Ill.	10	No	Uncle Richard 182 W 2nd St. St. Louis, Mo.	No	No	No	Good	No	6685				
28	Juha Entzalo	43	M	S			Wasa	Wasa	Reganville	Ill.	10	No	Uncle Richard 182 W 2nd St. St. Louis, Mo.	No	No	No	Good	No	6686				
29	Ska Ruttale	23	F	S			Wasa	Wasa	Reganville	Ill.	10	No	Uncle Richard 182 W 2nd St. St. Louis, Mo.	No	No	No	Good	No	6687				
30	Juha Kankala	23	M	S			Wasa	Wasa	Reganville	Ill.	10	No	Uncle Richard 182 W 2nd St. St. Louis, Mo.	No	No	No	Good	No	6688				

**NOT USED**

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

**CERTIFICATE OF THE MASTER OF A SHIP**

from **LIVERPOOL**, do solemnly

I, W. Euse Master of the \_\_\_\_\_, in number, and that I have caused

sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on said List or Manifest Sheet \_\_\_\_\_

the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no

one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted

feloony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are

expressly exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

MAY 5 - 8 1906

Sworn to before me this.

MAY -3 1902

Deputy Consul of the U.S.

Station at LIVERPOOL

Commanding Officer.

Campbell Davidson  
1400  
Montreal

**DR. DAVID R. SURGEON,**  
**CORIN**

[illegible]

Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge

**MAY -8, 1962**

Philip Morris Inc. 11/11/11

*[Handwritten signature]*



# ALLAN L LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1300.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0078

S. S. *Gair*

SHEET *6*

ARRIVED *San Francisco May 18 1906*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Viipuri</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Russian</i>	
2						
3			<i>Tampere</i>			
4						
5			<i>Tampere</i>			
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15			<i>Viipuri</i>			
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24		<i>Finland</i>	<i>Viipuri</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Russian</i>	
25						
26						
27		<i>Finland</i>	<i>Viipuri</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Russian</i>	
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALLAN

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. **CORINTHIAN.**

sailing from **LIVERPOOL,** MAY -3 1902

Arriving at Port of **HALIFAX,** MAY 12 1902

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
		Yrs. Mos.																			
1	Autti Mehtalo	25	M	M	Labr	Yes	Finish	Finland	Halifax	Amberg	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Friend John Mehtala, Box 1530	No	No	Good	No	6687	
2	Nikko Piikkala	23	M	M				Finland		Virginia, Minn		Self	\$10		Friend John Mehtala, Box 1530					6688	
3	Juha Hukdamaki	26	M	S						Finland		Self	\$7.50		Friend John Mehtala, Box 1530					6689	
4	Johan Gustrom	28	M	M						Finland		Self	\$6.50		Friend John Mehtala, Box 1530					6690	
5	Nikko Mehtala	40	M	M		Yes		Wasa		Finland		Self	\$9.50		Friend John Mehtala, Box 1530					6691	
6	Johan Huurhala	28	M	M		Yes		Wasa		Finland		Self	\$4.50		Friend John Mehtala, Box 1530					6692	
7	Herman Luola	19	M	S				Wasa		Finland		Self	\$4.50		Friend John Mehtala, Box 1530					6693	
8	Eduard Raju	18	M	S				Wasa		Finland		Self	\$10		Friend John Mehtala, Box 1530					6694	
9	Johan Kavalamaki	19	M	S		Yes		Wasa		Finland		Self	\$9		Friend John Mehtala, Box 1530					6695	
10	Nikolai Pekkalai	36	M	M		Yes				Finland		Self	\$10		Friend John Mehtala, Box 1530					6696	
11	Maria Gja	22	F	S						Lead City, Ark		Self	\$10		Friend John Mehtala, Box 1530					6697	
12	Leander Pekkila	44	M	M	Labr			Wasa		Finland		Self	\$10		Friend John Mehtala, Box 1530					6698	
13	Sandra Leppala	17	F	S				Wasa		Astoria, Oregon		Self	\$9.10		Friend John Mehtala, Box 1530					6699	
14	Amanda Lunkkunen	22	F	S				Wasa		Finland		Self	\$10		Friend John Mehtala, Box 1530					6700	
15	Kaarlo Anttila	37	M	M	Labr			Wasa		Finland		Self	\$10		Friend John Mehtala, Box 1530					6701	
16	Anna	27	F	S				Wasa		Finland		Self	\$10		Friend John Mehtala, Box 1530					6702	
17	Signe Maria	9	F	S				Wasa		Finland		Self	\$9		Friend John Mehtala, Box 1530					6703	
18	Emil Sigala	9	M	S				Wasa		Finland		Self	\$10		Friend John Mehtala, Box 1530					6704	
19	Gustaf Hukamaki	21	M	S				Wasa		Finland		Self	\$11		Friend John Mehtala, Box 1530					6705	
20	Anna Pamas	9	F	S				Wasa		Finland		Self	\$8.75		Friend John Mehtala, Box 1530					6706	
21	Karl Lydman	19	M	S				Wasa		Finland		Self	\$8		Friend John Mehtala, Box 1530					6707	
22	Herman Immesimaki	33	M	M				Wasa		Finland		Self	\$8		Friend John Mehtala, Box 1530					6708	
23	Juho Randa	30	M	M				Wasa		Finland		Self	\$30		Friend John Mehtala, Box 1530					6709	
24	Jonas Maki	30	M	M				Wasa		Finland		Self	\$17.25		Friend John Mehtala, Box 1530					6710	
25	Raylinda Mehtala	21	F	S				Wasa		Finland		Self	\$9		Friend John Mehtala, Box 1530					6711	
26	Juho Piila	35	M	M				Wasa		Finland		Self	\$9		Friend John Mehtala, Box 1530					6712	
27	Alex Mehtala	22	M	S				Wasa		Finland		Self	\$9		Friend John Mehtala, Box 1530					6713	
28	Anna	24	F	S				Wasa		Finland		Self	\$6		Friend John Mehtala, Box 1530					6714	
29	Edgar Moilanen	26	M	M				Wasa		Finland		Self	\$6		Friend John Mehtala, Box 1530					6715	
30	Kalle Kumpkainen	25	M	M				Wasa		Finland		Self	\$6		Friend John Mehtala, Box 1530					6716	

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, **J. W. Luman**, Master of the **CORINTHIAN**, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

MAY -3 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL

Commanding Officer

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, **Campbell Davidson**, Surgeon of the **CORINTHIAN**, do solemnly swear that I have examined each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I am entitled to practice as a physician and surgeon in the State of **W. Galt**, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

MAY -3 1902

Deputy

United States at LIVERPOOL

Surgeon



# ALLAN L.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

regulated by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907.

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0079

S. S. *Courthouse*

ARRIVED *Wilmington* *May 13* 1902.

SHEET *4*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Varo</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5			<i>Varo</i>			
6			<i>Wichita</i>			
7						
8			<i>Wichita</i>			
9			<i>Wichita</i>			
10			<i>Wichita</i>			
11						
12						
13						
14			<i>Varo</i>			
15						
16						
17			<i>Wichita</i>			
18						
19						
20						
21			<i>Wichita</i>			
22						
23						
24			<i>Wichita</i>			
25			<i>Wichita</i>			
26						
27		<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Varo</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALLAN L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. **CORINTHIAN.**

sailing from **LIVERPOOL,** MAY -3 1902

Arriving at Port of **HALIFAX,** MAY 12 1902

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Otto Ramstadius	34	M	S	Labr	No	Finnish	Finland	Halifax	Virginia	Wife	Brother	\$2.00	No	See records	No	No	No	Good	No	6947
2	Jakob J. Korvato	37	M	S	Labr	No	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	"	No	See records	No	No	No	Good	No	6948
3	Helmi A.	8	F	S	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	No	No	No	Good	No	6948
4	Leak R. Kumpaslanen	4	M	S	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	No	No	No	Good	No	6948
5	Eino Kumpaslanen	27	M	S	Labr	No	"	"	"	Amassa	"	Brother	\$5.50	No	See records	No	No	No	Good	No	6949
6	Matti Lehto	21	M	S	"	No	"	"	"	Amassa	"	Brother	\$4.00	No	See records	No	No	No	Good	No	6950
7	Matti Kytönen	28	M	S	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	Consin	\$12.50	No	See records	No	No	No	Good	No	6951
8	Otto Kumpaslanen	40	M	S	"	No	"	"	"	Calumet	"	Brother	\$8.50	No	See records	No	No	No	Good	No	6952
9	Salomon K. Ahti	26	M	S	"	No	"	"	"	Calumet	"	Brother	\$8.50	No	See records	No	No	No	Good	No	6953
10	Olli Oskari	24	M	S	"	No	"	"	"	Virginia	"	Brother	\$10.00	No	See records	No	No	No	Good	No	6954
11	Leak M. Korvato	30	M	S	"	No	"	"	"	Alaska	"	Brother	\$6.50	No	See records	No	No	No	Good	No	6955
12	Matti J. Lakkari	22	M	S	"	No	"	"	"	Alaska	"	Brother	\$6.50	No	See records	No	No	No	Good	No	6956
13	Eustas Kari	19	M	S	"	No	"	"	"	Alaska	"	Brother	\$4.50	No	See records	No	No	No	Good	No	6957
14	Hannes Karki	9	M	S	"	No	"	"	"	Alaska	"	Brother	\$4.50	No	See records	No	No	No	Good	No	6958
15	Kalle Jankonen	24	M	S	"	No	"	"	"	Alaska	"	Brother	\$4.50	No	See records	No	No	No	Good	No	6959
16	Justina Korpajärvi	20	F	S	Domestic	No	"	"	"	Alaska	"	Brother	\$1.25	No	See records	No	No	No	Good	No	6960
17	Lisa Korpajärvi	9	F	S	"	No	"	"	"	Alaska	"	Brother	\$1.25	No	See records	No	No	No	Good	No	6961
18	Walter Jankonen	15	M	S	"	No	"	"	"	Alaska	"	Brother	\$1.25	No	See records	No	No	No	Good	No	6962
19	Konata Olli	17	M	S	"	No	"	"	"	Alaska	"	Brother	\$1.25	No	See records	No	No	No	Good	No	6963
20	Anna K.	30	F	S	Wife	No	"	"	"	Alaska	"	Brother	\$1.25	No	See records	No	No	No	Good	No	6964
21	Marja K.	27	F	S	"	No	"	"	"	Alaska	"	Brother	\$1.25	No	See records	No	No	No	Good	No	6965
22	Palmar Ylminen	1	M	S	Child	No	"	"	"	Alaska	"	Brother	\$1.25	No	See records	No	No	No	Good	No	6966
23	Matti Jankonen	24	M	S	Labr	No	"	"	"	Alaska	"	Brother	\$1.25	No	See records	No	No	No	Good	No	6967
24	Mary Jankonen	20	F	S	Domestic	No	"	"	"	Alaska	"	Brother	\$1.25	No	See records	No	No	No	Good	No	6968
25	Edith Jankonen	24	F	S	Labr	No	"	"	"	Alaska	"	Brother	\$1.25	No	See records	No	No	No	Good	No	6969
26	Edith J.	8	F	S	"	No	"	"	"	Alaska	"	Brother	\$1.25	No	See records	No	No	No	Good	No	6970
27	Emil Jankonen	23	M	S	Labr	No	"	"	"	Alaska	"	Brother	\$1.25	No	See records	No	No	No	Good	No	6971
28	Edith Jankonen	22	F	S	"	No	"	"	"	Alaska	"	Brother	\$1.25	No	See records	No	No	No	Good	No	6972
29	Karl Kallio	20	M	S	"	No	"	"	"	Alaska	"	Brother	\$1.25	No	See records	No	No	No	Good	No	6973
30	Edith Jankonen	29	F	S	"	No	"	"	"	Alaska	"	Brother	\$1.25	No	See records	No	No	No	Good	No	6974

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, **J. W. Jankonen**, Master of the S.S. **CORINTHIAN**, from **LIVERPOOL**, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract of agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

MAY -3 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, **Campbell Davidson**, Surgeon of the S.S. **CORINTHIAN**, do solemnly and truly swear, that I have had **four** years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of **the City of Montreal**, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this

MAY -3 1902

Surgeon.

**Campbell Davidson**



# ALLAN L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 0080

S. S. *Cornelian*

ARRIVED *Hamport May 18 1902*

SHEET *6*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Uleaborg</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Russian</i>	
2						
3						
4			<i>Fin</i>			
5			<i>Uleaborg</i>			
6		<i>Copenhagen</i>		<i>Danish</i>	<i>Danish</i>	
7						
8						
9						
10		<i>Sweden</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	
11						
12						
13			<i>Uleaborg</i>			
14						
15						
16						
17		<i>England</i>	<i>Sanctus</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>England</i>	
18			<i>Yorkshire</i>			
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALLAN L

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel arriving in the United States.

# CORINTHIAN.

sailing from LIVERPOOL, MAY -3 1902

Arriving at Port of **HALIFAX.** MAY 12 1902

[illegible]

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, H. E. Evans, Master of the SS. CORINTHIAN. from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly  
swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet 78 in number, and that I have caused  
the Surgeon said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that  
one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or a person who has been convicted of a crime punishable by death under the laws of the United States, except such as are  
expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J. H. Evans

Sworn to before me this.

MAY -3 1902

Commanding Officer.

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.**

1. For Campbell Davidson Surgeon of the United States Navy, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly, swear that I have had four years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such, in all the ports and authorities of the U.S. Navy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this MAY - 3, 1902

John Campbell Davidson Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this

**MAY -3, 1902**

**LIVERPOOL**



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS

Form 190a.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 0081

S. S. *Assyria*

SHEET *1* ARRIVED *Haifa 11 May 13* 190*2*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
2	"	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Orava</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	"	
3	"	"	<i>Podolia</i>	"	"	
4	"	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
5	"	"	<i>Westphalia</i>	"	"	
6	"	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Rosovian</i>	"	<i>Russia</i>	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	<i>Friedenthal</i>	"	"	
13	"	"	<i>Hollnauenthal</i>	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Buda</i>	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
21	"	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Graz</i>	<i>Slov</i>	"	
22	"	"	<i>Belgium</i>	"	"	
23	"	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hoffnungenthal</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Alroki</i>	<i>Slov</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration of the United States, at a port in the United States.

S. S. ASSYRIA

sailing from **Hamburg** *1. Mai*

1902 Arriving at Port of **Halifax** *May 13 1902*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts- hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Bestehen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wo hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- richts- oder Ar- menhause gewesen oder Armenunterstüt- zung genossen. An- geben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Johann Nach	26	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$1.25	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
2	Wolfgang	24	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$36	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
3	Johann	32	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$35	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
4	Max	18	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$30	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
5	Arthur	23	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$30	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
6	Jacob	37	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$30	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
7	Juliana	34	f	wife	wife	yes	Polish	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$30	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
8	Karine	11	f	child	child	no	Polish	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$30	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
9	Edvard	8	m	child	child	no	Polish	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$30	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
10	Edvard	37	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$450.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
11	Johann	32	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$30	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
12	Johann	33	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$30	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
13	Christen	32	f	wife	wife	yes	Polish	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$30	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
14	Karine	9	f	child	child	no	Polish	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$30	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
15	Wenzel	4	m	child	child	no	Polish	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$30	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
16	Wenzel	7	m	child	child	no	Polish	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$30	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
17	Karl	2	m	child	child	no	Polish	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$30	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
18	Pauline	19	f	wife	wife	yes	Polish	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$30	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
19	Anna	18	f	wife	wife	yes	Polish	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$30	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
20	Stephan	18	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$30	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
21	Julia	18	f	wife	wife	yes	Polish	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$30	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
22	Josef	30	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$30	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
23	Andreas	52	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$30	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
24	Karl	50	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$30	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
25	Paula	17	f	wife	wife	yes	Polish	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$30	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
26	Paula	11	f	child	child	no	Polish	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$30	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
27	Christine	20	f	wife	wife	yes	Polish	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$30	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
28	Josef	24	m	single	laborer	yes	Polish	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$30	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
29	Paula	19	f	wife	wife	yes	Polish	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$30	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
30	Anna	19	f	wife	wife	yes	Polish	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	yes	self	\$30	no	no	no	no	no	no	no

NOT USED  
NOT USED  
NOT USED  
NOT USED



Copied by Schmidt Lines, then to 30

LOP  
Assyria  
May 13-1902

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, 1 of the **ASSYRIA**  
from **Hamburg** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number named on the foregoing List  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 13 day of May, 1902.

Immigrant Inspector  
General  
Consul of the United States at Hamburg, Halifax, N.S.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Victor G. Heiser

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Koch Surgeon of the **ASSYRIA**  
\*sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience  
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 13 day of May, 1902.

Immigrant Inspector  
General  
Consul of the United States at Hamburg, Halifax, N.S.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.

Victor G. Heiser

NOT USED



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907.

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

0082

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Arya*

ARRIVED *Halifax May 3* 19*22*

SHEET *2*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Polymerskaya</i>	<i>Russian</i>		
2	<i>"</i>					
3	<i>"</i>					
4	<i>"</i>	<i>Russia</i>		<i>Russian</i>		
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

2-3489

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved May 18, 1908, for the purpose of enabling the collector of the port to ascertain the number of passengers on board of each vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at the port.

*S. S.* **ASSYRIA**

sailing from **Hamburg** 1. Mai

1902 Arriving at Port of **Halifax**

May 31902.

[illegible]



copied by Schmeider Lines 1 thru to 4.

S. S. Assyria

Halifax

May 13/02

Assyria  
12

May 13 - 1902

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, 1 of the ASSYRIA  
from Hamburg  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
in number named on the foregoing List  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 13 day of May, 1902

Immigrant Inspector  
General  
Consul of the United States at Halifax, N. S.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Victor G. Heiser

W. Schaefer  
Capt.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Koch, Surgeon of the ASSYRIA  
\*sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had  
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
German Government and that I have made a personal examination  
of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 13 day of May, 1902

Immigrant Inspector  
General  
Consul of the United States at Halifax, N. S.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.

Victor G. Heiser

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED



ALLAN LIN  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE 0

Required by the regulation

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 0083

S. S. *Sardinian*

ARRIVED *Brebec May 14* 1902

SHEET *A*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Caithness</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>England</i>	
2	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
3	<i>7</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Cambridgeshire</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



ALLAN L  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. *"Sardinian"* sailing from *Glasgow* *May*. 1892 Arriving at Port of *Quebec* *14<sup>th</sup>* *May* 1892

[illegible]



ELDER, DEMPSTE  
BEAVER LI  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form No. 1  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0084

S. S. Lake Champlain

ARRIVED, *Lake Champlain*, May 16, 1902

SHEET 1

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Italy	Capri	Italian	Italy	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10		Austria	Galicia	Hebrew	Austria	
11		Romania	Braila		Romania	
12		Russia	Platz		Russia	
13		Romania	Bucarest		Romania	
14		Romania	Bucarest	Hebrew	Romania	
15		Romania	Mehadia	Hebrew	Romania	
16		Russia	Keiv		Russia	
17			Narva			
18			Keiv			
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24		Finland	Nyland	Swedish	Russia	
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30			Vasa			

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



K O D A K S A F T Y A L M

ELDER, DEMPST

BEAVER I

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress and  
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers, on board upon arrival at

R.M.S. Lake Champlain sailing from Liverpool May 6 1902

Arriving at Port of Quebec MAY 16 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
NO. ON LIST	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing	Final destination in the United States, (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Phillipo Soave	18	✓	M	Farmer	yes	Italian	London	Quebec	Detroit	yes	Self	\$10	No	Uncle P. Alexander 247 Brady St. Detroit	No	No	No	Good	No	46395
2	Giuseppe Morucci	25	✓	M	Labourer	yes	Italian	"	"	"	yes	Self	\$10	No	Friend	"	"	"	"	"	46394
3	Domette Raffaele	18	✓	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	\$10	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	46393
4	Giuseppe Raffaele	18	✓	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	\$10	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	46392
5	Giuseppe Raffaele	18	✓	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	\$10	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	46391
6	Giuseppe Raffaele	18	✓	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	\$10	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	46390
7	Giuseppe Raffaele	18	✓	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	\$10	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	46389
8	Giuseppe Raffaele	18	✓	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	\$10	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	46388
9	Giuseppe Raffaele	18	✓	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	\$10	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	46387
10	Giuseppe Raffaele	18	✓	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	\$10	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	46386
11	Giuseppe Raffaele	18	✓	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	\$10	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	46385
12	Giuseppe Raffaele	18	✓	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	\$10	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	46384
13	Giuseppe Raffaele	18	✓	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	\$10	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	46383
14	Giuseppe Raffaele	18	✓	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	\$10	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	46382
15	Giuseppe Raffaele	18	✓	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	\$10	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	46381
16	Giuseppe Raffaele	18	✓	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	\$10	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	46380
17	Giuseppe Raffaele	18	✓	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	\$10	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	46379
18	Giuseppe Raffaele	18	✓	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	\$10	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	46378
19	Giuseppe Raffaele	18	✓	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	\$10	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	46377
20	Giuseppe Raffaele	18	✓	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	\$10	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	46376
21	Giuseppe Raffaele	18	✓	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	\$10	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	46375
22	Giuseppe Raffaele	18	✓	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	\$10	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	46374
23	Giuseppe Raffaele	18	✓	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	\$10	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	46373
24	Giuseppe Raffaele	18	✓	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	\$10	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	46372
25	Giuseppe Raffaele	18	✓	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	\$10	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	46371
26	Giuseppe Raffaele	18	✓	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	\$10	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	46370
27	Giuseppe Raffaele	18	✓	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	\$10	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	46369
28	Giuseppe Raffaele	18	✓	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	\$10	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	46368
29	Giuseppe Raffaele	18	✓	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	\$10	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	46367
30	Giuseppe Raffaele	18	✓	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	\$10	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	46366

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, William Stewart, Master of the Lake Champlain, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest Sheet concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of May, 1902.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, H. A. Gray, Surgeon of the Lake Champlain, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of May, 1902.

H. A. Gray, Surgeon.



a. b.  
m

**ELDER, DEMPSTER  
BEAVER L.L.**  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

1905

S. S. LAKE CHAMPLAIN.

ARRIVED QUEBEC CAN. MAY 16 1902 19

SHEET 2

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Finland	Vasa	Finnish	Russia	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	Uleaborg	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	Vasa	"	"	
8	"	"	Uleaborg	"	"	
9	"	"	Vasa	Swedish	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	Uleaborg	Finnish	Russia	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	Vasa	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	Uleaborg	Swedish	"	
16	"	"	Vasa	Finnish	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	Uleaborg	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	Rumania	P	Rumanian	Turkey	
23	"	Norway	Bergen	Norwegian	Norway	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	Ireland	Water	English	England	
27	"	Italy	"	Italian	Italy	
28	"	Austria	"	Slav	Austria	
29	"	Russia	Polymnia	German	Russia	
30	"	Sweden	Umea	Swedish	Sweden	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, \*not stated.



# ELDER, DEMPSTER BEAVER L LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907.  
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at Quebec

R.M.S. Lake Champlain sailing from Liverpool 6th May 1902

Arriving at Port of Quebec MAY 16 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract No.
1	Elias Blyth	41	V	m	Workman	✓	Finn	Karstula	Quebec	Paul & Isaac St.	✓	Self	\$100.00	1888-1901	None	Good	No	No	Good	No	46745.
2	Yabriel Aik	48	V	✓	✓	✓	✓	Kirkland	✓	Hancock	✓	✓	\$10.00	No	Wife & Child	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46746.
3	J. J. J.	20	V	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$5.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46748.
4	W. K. K.	27	V	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46749.
5	H. K. K.	20	V	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46750.
6	A. S. S.	21	V	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46751.
7	M. K. K.	19	V	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46752.
8	J. A. A.	24	V	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46753.
9	J. H. H.	23	V	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46754.
10	J. W. W.	19	V	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46755.
11	H. K. K.	21	V	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46756.
12	W. H. H.	24	V	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46757.
13	P. W. W.	44	V	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46759.
14	V. K. K.	27	V	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46760.
15	A. K. K.	18	V	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46761.
16	J. K. K.	21	V	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46762.
17	J. K. K.	27	V	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46763.
18	H. K. K.	21	V	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46764.
19	M. K. K.	25	V	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46765.
20	E. K. K.	29	V	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46766.
21	E. K. K.	19	V	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	41700.
22	M. K. K.	45	V	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$12.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46769.
23	E. K. K.	23	V	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46788.
24	A. K. K.	20	V	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46396.
25	L. K. K.	11	V	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	40246.
26	E. K. K.	19	V	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46796.
27	A. K. K.	27	V	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	40246.
28	J. K. K.	35	V	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46796.
29	A. K. K.	17	V	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46796.
30	C. K. K.	15	V	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	46796.

NOT USED

## AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, William Stewart, Master of the Lake Champlain from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this sixth day of May, 1902.

Commanding Officer.

## AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, H. A. Gray, Surgeon of the Lake Champlain, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity College, Dublin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this sixth day of May, 1902.

Surgeon.



ELDER, DEMPSTEI  
 BEAVER LI  
 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. LAKE CHAMPLAIN.

0086

ARRIVED, QUEBEC CAN.

MAY 16 1902

19

SHEET 3

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Russia	Roma	Hebrew	Russian	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6						
7	"	Russia	Roma	Hebrew	Russian	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	Swedish	"	"	
13	"	"	Yorkshire	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	Paris France	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	Minneapolis	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	Norway	Norwegian	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



31  
RUB  
ELDER, DEMPST  
BEAVER  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at Luthe

R.M.S. Lake Champlain sailing from Liverpool 6 May 1902 Arriving at Port of Luthe MAY 16 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Barah Dorfman	49	✓	F	m	Wife	no	Russian	London	Duluth	✓	Self	5			no	no	no	Good	no	40243.
2	Raphael	38	✓	M	S	Wife					✓				Husband						✓
3	Dorah	38	✓	F							✓				no	no					✓
4	Frieda	7	✓	F							✓					1520 W. Superior St					✓
5	Laac Davis	35	✓	M							✓										✓
6	Dora	2	✓	F							✓										✓
7	Rah Kertienowky	35	✓	F	m	Wife		Rm. Palatka		Boston	✓	Husband	none								40244
8	Clara	15	✓	F							✓				Husband Eric						✓
9	Eve	10	✓	F							✓				736 Cambridge St						✓
10	Reuben	7	✓	M							✓				Boston						✓
11	Mendel	4	✓	M							✓										✓
12	Barah Kelmky	50	✓	F	m	Wife		Lvivsk		New York	✓	Husband	110								40245
13	Anne	21	✓	F	S	Wife		Yablonsky			✓				Husband Solomon Kelmky						✓
14	Michael	16	✓	M							✓				19 Montrose St						✓
15	Laac	11	✓	M				Paris			✓				New York						✓
16	Jané	9	✓	F							✓										✓
17	Barah Dornowsky	48	✓	M	Wife	no					✓				Husband Vladimir						40247
18	Gitel	7	✓	F							✓				90 Orchard St						✓
19	Rose	5	✓	F							✓				New York						✓
20	Ole Bergsted	35	✓	M	Farmer			Wendefjorden		Shell Lake	✓	Self	36		to son John Berg.						46771
21	Peter	30	✓	M	Wife						✓										✓
22	Edward Liversen	15	✓	M	S	Sailor				Merrelland	✓				Friends with Peter						46772
23	Augustine Y. Bureau	19	✓	F						Minneapolis	✓				Brother						46773
24	Thorsten Olson	26	✓	M	Labourer					Shell Lake	✓				with Parents						46775
25	Maria	25	✓	F		Wife					✓										✓
26	Benn	4	✓	M	S	Wife					✓										✓
27	Johan. A.	3	✓	M							✓				Brother John Berg.						✓
28	Rapa	2	✓	F							✓										✓
29	Lutau Ida	31	✓	F							✓										✓
30	Alfred Christofferson	17	✓	M						Brinford	✓	Self	37		Sister						46791

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

29  
29  
I, William Stewart, Master of the Lake Champlain from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this nineteenth day of May 1902

William Stewart Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, H. A. Gray, Surgeon of the Lake Champlain sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity College, Dublin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this nineteenth day of May 1902

H. A. Gray Surgeon.



ELDER, DEMPSTER  
BEAVER L  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0087

S. S. LAKE CHAMPLAIN.

MAY 16 1902

ARRIVED. QUEBEC CAN.

SHEET 4

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	Germany	Stettin	German	Germany	
9	"	"	Austria	"	"	
10						
11	"	Denmark	Fuen	Danish	Denmark	
12	"	Sweden	Stockholm	Swedish	Sweden	
13	"	"	Malmoe	"	"	
14						
15	"	Denmark	Putland	Danish	Denmark	
16	"	Norway	Staranger	Norwegian	Norway	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	Sweden	Konahog	Swedish	Sweden	
21	"	Denmark	Putland	Danish	Denmark	
22	"	Sweden	Konahog	Swedish	Sweden	
23	"	Italy	Comptons	Italian	Italy	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	Finland	"	"	
26	"	"	Comptons	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



ELDER, DEMPSTE  
BEAVER L  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, for the registration of aliens, and for the purpose of ascertaining the number and character of the alien immigrants arriving at the port of New York, and for the purpose of ascertaining the number and character of the alien immigrants arriving at the port of New York, and for the purpose of ascertaining the number and character of the alien immigrants arriving at the port of New York.

R.M.S. *Lake Champlain* sailing from *Liverpool* 6 May 1902

Arriving at Port of *Lake* MAY 6 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Johan Berg	23	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Liverpool	Armour	Yes	Self	\$20	No	To his mother	No	No	No	Good	No	46792
2	Olof Berg	30	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Liverpool	Armour	Yes	Self	\$20	No	To his mother	No	No	No	Good	No	46790
3	Eugene	11	M	S	Child	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Liverpool	Armour	Yes	Self	\$20	No	To his mother	No	No	No	Good	No	
4	Infant	9	F	S	Child	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Liverpool	Armour	Yes	Self	\$20	No	To his mother	No	No	No	Good	No	
5	Infant	3	F	S	Child	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Liverpool	Armour	Yes	Self	\$20	No	To his mother	No	No	No	Good	No	
6	Infant	17	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Liverpool	Armour	Yes	Self	\$20	No	To his mother	No	No	No	Good	No	46794
7	Augusta Gaon	45	F	M	Wife	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Liverpool	Armour	Yes	Self	\$20	No	To his mother	No	No	No	Good	No	46795
8	Paul Skelton	38	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Liverpool	Armour	Yes	Self	\$20	No	To his mother	No	No	No	Good	No	
9	George Hansen	38	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Liverpool	Armour	Yes	Self	\$20	No	To his mother	No	No	No	Good	No	
10	Anna Margaretha Andersen	25	F	S	Wife	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Liverpool	Armour	Yes	Self	\$20	No	To his mother	No	No	No	Good	No	
11	Karl W. Karlson	25	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Liverpool	Armour	Yes	Self	\$20	No	To his mother	No	No	No	Good	No	
12	Carl Peterson	21	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Liverpool	Armour	Yes	Self	\$20	No	To his mother	No	No	No	Good	No	
13	John C. Smith	32	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Liverpool	Armour	Yes	Self	\$20	No	To his mother	No	No	No	Good	No	
14	John L. Hansen	26	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Liverpool	Armour	Yes	Self	\$20	No	To his mother	No	No	No	Good	No	
15	William W. Hansen	24	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Liverpool	Armour	Yes	Self	\$20	No	To his mother	No	No	No	Good	No	
16	John J. Hansen	45	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Liverpool	Armour	Yes	Self	\$20	No	To his mother	No	No	No	Good	No	
17	Alfred J. Hansen	20	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Liverpool	Armour	Yes	Self	\$20	No	To his mother	No	No	No	Good	No	
18	John R. Hansen	35	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Liverpool	Armour	Yes	Self	\$20	No	To his mother	No	No	No	Good	No	
19	Emil E. Karlson	18	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Liverpool	Armour	Yes	Self	\$20	No	To his mother	No	No	No	Good	No	
20	John J. Hansen	39	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Liverpool	Armour	Yes	Self	\$20	No	To his mother	No	No	No	Good	No	
21	Anders Wilson	28	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Liverpool	Armour	Yes	Self	\$20	No	To his mother	No	No	No	Good	No	
22	Yusefke Valente	25	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Liverpool	Armour	Yes	Self	\$20	No	To his mother	No	No	No	Good	No	
23	Paquale Tetta	18	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Liverpool	Armour	Yes	Self	\$20	No	To his mother	No	No	No	Good	No	
24	Portolo Corlo	24	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Liverpool	Armour	Yes	Self	\$20	No	To his mother	No	No	No	Good	No	
25	Emile Canelli	40	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Liverpool	Armour	Yes	Self	\$20	No	To his mother	No	No	No	Good	No	
26	Domencio De Jous	47	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Liverpool	Armour	Yes	Self	\$20	No	To his mother	No	No	No	Good	No	
27	Emile Canelli	19	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Liverpool	Armour	Yes	Self	\$20	No	To his mother	No	No	No	Good	No	
28	Yusefke Cacchione	17	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Liverpool	Armour	Yes	Self	\$20	No	To his mother	No	No	No	Good	No	
29	Emile Canelli	17	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Liverpool	Armour	Yes	Self	\$20	No	To his mother	No	No	No	Good	No	
30	Emile Canelli	17	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	Liverpool	Armour	Yes	Self	\$20	No	To his mother	No	No	No	Good	No	

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *William Stewart*, Master of the *Lake Champlain*, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *12th* day of *May*, 1902

*William Stewart*  
Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *H. A. Gray*, Surgeon of the *Lake Champlain*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *10* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Trinity College, Dublin*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *12th* day of *May*, 1902

*H. A. Gray*  
Surgeon.



228

5

ELDER, DEMPSTER  
BEAVER LI  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress, ap

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. LAKE CHAMPLAIN.

0088

ARRIVED QUEBEC CAN. MAY 16 1902 19

SHEET 5

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Italy	Campania	Italian	Italy	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8	"	Italy	Teramo	Italian	Italy	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	Di Masina	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	White	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	Del Pardo	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	Campania	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	Aquila	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



5

228

ELDER, DEMPSTER  
BEAVER L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, for the purpose of ascertaining the number of alien immigrants arriving in the United States, and the names of the vessels, the names of the commanding officers of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at the port of arrival.

R.M.S. Lake Champlain sailing from Liverpool 6 May 1902.

Arriving at Port of New York May 6 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Lupi Cami	32	M	M	Workman	Yes	Italian	Italy	Liverpool	New York	Philadelphia	Self	\$12	New York	Francesca Cori	No	No	No	Good	No	48175
2	Berardino Paropna	43	M	M		Yes		Italy	Liverpool	Philadelphia			\$32	No	Vincenzo Paropna						48176
3	Rosa Miliari	34	F		Wife	Yes									Philadelphia						48177
4	Maria Paropna	34	F	S	Wife	Yes									No						48178
5	Angelo Cherubini	32	M	M	Labourer	Yes							\$12								48179
6	Giovanni Bianchi	21	M	S		Yes							\$10								48180
7	Traccaria Leone	32	M	M		Yes							\$11		Donato Leone	Yes	Yes	Yes			48181
8	Alvestri Lombardini	27	M	M		Yes							\$9.50		Philadelphia						48182
9	Domenico Guarnieri	36	M	M		Yes				Buffalo			\$7.80		Philadelphia						48185
10	Giovanni Giamani	38	M	M		Yes							\$10.00								48186
11	Giovanni Guerra	27	M	S		Yes							\$10.00								48187
12	Giuseppe Buttaroni	27	M	M		Yes							\$11.00		Beniamino Buttaroni	Yes	Yes	Yes			48188
13	Domenico Coniglio	25	M	S		Yes				Boston			\$11.00		Boston						48189
14	Giuseppe Vitelli	21	M	M		Yes							\$10.00								48191
15	Paolo Marchegiani	43	M	M		Yes				New London			\$11.50		128. Sauschke St.						48192
16	Erasmus Chioda	26	M	M		Yes				Boston			\$11.00		brother Vincenzo						48193
17	Ernesto Carabaro	26	M	S		Yes							\$10.00		Antonio Occhipinti						48194
18	David Acciardi	31	M	M		Yes							\$10.00		Rosetta Acciardi						48195
19	Filomena Pieretti	45	F	M		Yes							\$10.00		brother Vincenzo						48197
20	Nicola Allegr	24	M	S		Yes							\$10.00		Antonio Occhipinti						48207
21	Pasquale Zappa	45	M	M		Yes				Ashtabula			\$10.00		Domenico Zappa						48208
22	Vincenzo	19	M	M		Yes				Philadelphia			\$10.00		Antonio Occhipinti						48209
23	Antonio Di Tomaso	33	M	M		Yes				New York			\$10.00		brother Vincenzo						48210
24	Ugo Berardini	33	M	M		Yes							\$10.00		Nicola Allegr						48211
25	Liberato Conte	24	M	S		Yes							\$10.00		No						48212
26	Cesidio Bertini	32	M	M		Yes							\$10.00		Valentino Sforza						48213
27	Giovanni Sforza	49	M	M		Yes							\$10.00		New York						48214
28	Domenico	9	M	S		Yes							\$10.00		No						48215
29	Cesidio Di Bartolomeo	24	M	M		Yes							\$10.00		Bernardo Sforza						48216
30	Nabatho Sforza	24	M	M		Yes							\$10.00		brother Vincenzo						48217

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, William Stewart, Master of the Lake Champlain, from Liverpool, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this sixteenth day of May, 1902.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, H. A. Gray, Surgeon of the Lake Champlain, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Smith College, Dublin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this sixteenth day of May, 1902.

Surgeon.



ELDER, DEMPSTER  
BEAVER LI  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. LAKE CHAMPLAIN.

0089

ARRIVED. QUEBEC CAN.

MAY 16 1902 .15

SHEET 6.

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Italy	Aquila	Italian	Italy	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10			Molina			
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16		Italy	Munira	Italian	Italy	
17		Russia	Evania	Ruman	Russia	
18			Saritan			
19						
20						
21						
22		Austria	Croatica	Croatian	Austria	
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPSTER BEAVER L LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress and  
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at

R.M.S. *Lake Champlain* sailing from *Liverpool* *6 May 1902*

Arriving at Port of *Luebec* *May 16 1902*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Francis Pioni	19	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Italian	Apula	Luebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	48216
2	Gasquale Taglieri	23	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Italian	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$15.00	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	48217
3	Richard Fallacchi	38	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Italian	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$15.00	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	48218
4	Francesco Zofalla	50	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Italian	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$12.00	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	48220
5	Antonio	18	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Italian	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$9.00	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	48221
6	Egidio Conte	20	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Italian	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$14.00	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	48222
7	Raffaele	18	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Italian	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10.00	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	48222
8	Antonio Grossi	14	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Italian	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$9.00	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	48223
9	Epifanio Ritorza	43	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Italian	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10.00	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	48224
10	Luigi Cicerola	40	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Italian	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$21.00	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	48228
11	Domenico Marchetti	32	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Italian	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10.00	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	48229
12	Giovanni Benedetti	51	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Italian	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$8.00	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	48230
13	Lucia Radoccia	22	F	S	Laborer	Yes	Italian	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$16.00	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	48231
14	Auna	16	F	S	Laborer	Yes	Italian	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$16.00	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	48231
15	Giuseppe	8	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Italian	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$12.00	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	48231
16	Antonio Reclunzi	44	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Italian	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$12.00	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	48231
17	Ignatius Tremulinsky	27	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Russian	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$8.00	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	35300
18	Blumenfeld	30	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Russian	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$8.00	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	47383
19	Amalie	38	F	S	Laborer	Yes	Russian	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$8.00	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	47383
20	Wladimir	5	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Russian	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$8.00	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	47383
21	Sascha	1	F	S	Laborer	Yes	Russian	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$8.00	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	47383
22	Tometic Filip	28	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Croatian	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$30.00	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	45921
23	Ivan Ruzic	31	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Croatian	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$25.00	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	45922
24	Ivan Ruzic	34	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Croatian	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$18.00	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	45923
25	Mate Polic	30	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Croatian	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$20.00	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	45924
26	Vinko Polic	30	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Croatian	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$20.00	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	45931
27	Matija Polic	19	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Croatian	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$20.00	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	45932
28	Idea Dorot	40	F	S	Laborer	Yes	Croatian	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$15.00	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	45933
29	Yuraj Markov	30	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Croatian	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$20.00	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	45934
30	Markola Jec	34	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Croatian	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$14.00	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	45935

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *William Stewart*, Master of the *Lake Champlain*, from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *sixteenth* day of *May*, 1902

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *H. A. Gray*, Surgeon of the *Lake Champlain*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *10* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Trinity College, Dublin*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *sixteenth* day of *May*, 1902

*H. A. Gray*, Surgeon.



# ELDER, DEMPSTER BEAVER LI

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1899, requiring the commanding officer of any vessel arriving at this port with passengers on board upon arrival at this port to file with the collector of customs a list of such passengers.

Form 190.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. LAKE CHAMPLAIN.

0090

ARRIVED QUEBEC CAN.

MAY 16 1902, 19

SHEET 7

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Austria	Croatia	Croatian	Austria	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	Germany	Pomerania	Pomeranian	Germany	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	Austria	Galicia	"	Austria	
24	"	"	Galicia	"	"	
25	"	"	Bohemia	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	Galicia	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress and  
 of the commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at

R.M.S. *Lake Champlain* sailing from *Weymouth* 8, May 1916

Arriving at Port of *Quebec* MAY 6 1902.

R.M.S. Lake Champlain sailing from Troy, N.Y., and arriving at Port of New York																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Nicola Vukobratovic	49	✓	✓	Widower	✓	Austrian	Pospice	Luebee	Chicago Ill.	✓	Self	\$15.00	No	Joseph Brian cousin	5922 Orchard St. No 15	✓	✓	Good	No	43936.
2	Nikola	27	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$15.00	✓	James Vukobratovic	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43937.
3	Nikola Benjamin	40	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$20.00	✓	John P. Clark	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43938.
4	Stefan Polc	29	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	John P. Clark	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43939.
5	Lujo Salopek	27	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$24.00	✓	John P. Clark	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43940.
6	Marko	40	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$15.00	✓	John P. Clark	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43941.
7	Jure	17	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$12.00	✓	John P. Clark	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43942.
8	Mate Turkovic	16	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	John P. Clark	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43943.
9	Marko Putkane	15	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	John P. Clark	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43944.
10	Lujo Dominkovic	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$12.00	✓	John P. Clark	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43945.
11	Mate Turkovic	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	John P. Clark	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43946.
12	Mate Salopek	23	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$14.00	✓	John P. Clark	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43947.
13	Anton Juratic	16	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$8.00	✓	John P. Clark	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43948.
14	Marko Putkane	16	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$14.00	✓	John P. Clark	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43949.
15	Frank Salopek	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	John P. Clark	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43950.
16	Marko Misan	26	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$14.00	✓	John P. Clark	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43951.
17	Josa Diakovic	34	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$12.00	✓	John P. Clark	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43952.
18	Josa Salopek	17	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	John P. Clark	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43953.
19	Mate Diakovic	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	John P. Clark	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43954.
20	Rozalia Chruschovska	17	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	John P. Clark	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43955.
21	Mamslaw Dula	26	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	John P. Clark	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43956.
22	Josif	16	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	John P. Clark	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43957.
23	Leofil Dobny	23	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	John P. Clark	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43958.
24	Alon Dolleschal	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$20.00	✓	John P. Clark	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43959.
25	Josif Volitzky	33	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$10.00	✓	John P. Clark	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43960.
26	Anton Juratic	11	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$7.00	✓	John P. Clark	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43961.
27	Marko Putkane	26	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$6.00	✓	John P. Clark	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43962.
28	Demitar Kostantov	16	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$7.00	✓	John P. Clark	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43963.
29	Josif Salopek	34	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$7.00	✓	John P. Clark	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43964.
30	Bojo Wozedec	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	\$7.00	✓	John P. Clark	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	43965.

~~NOT USED~~

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDER OF A VESSEL

....., do solemnly  
swear, that I, William Stewart, Master of the Chas. Hamilton, from Coverport,  
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List of Manifest Sheet, and the report of said surgeon. I believe that no  
the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection, and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no  
one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
felony or other infamous crime, or a person who is under a contract of service, or under a contract of apprenticeship, or a contract of labor in the United States, except such as are  
expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this sixteenth day of July, 1907.

.....  
Commanding Officer.

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.**

AFFIDAVIT

I, H. A. Gray, Surgeon of the U.S.S. Albatross, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Frank College, Bulletin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this sixteenth day of May, 1902. H. A. Gray, Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this sixth day of May 1962



205

8

ELDER, DEMPSTER  
BEAVER LI  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0091

S. S. LAKE CHAMPLAIN.

ARRIVED QUEBEC CAN.

MAY 16 1902

SHEET 8

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Austria	Croatia	Croatian	Austria	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19		Germany	Pomerania	Polish	Germany	
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25			West Prussia	German		
			Pomerania	Polish		
			Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
			Upland			

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



8

ELDER, DEMPST  
BEAVER  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the  
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at Lubec  
R.M.S. Lake Champlain sailing from Liverpool 6 May 1902 Arriving at Port of Lubec MAY 16 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Milanko Muranc	18	M	S	Workman	Yes	Croatian	Humme	Lubec	Pittsburg	Yes	Self	\$12.00	No	Jodor Liborec	step brother (change 46)	No	No	Good	No	47406
2	Pava Tatatorre	34	M	M		Yes					Yes	Self	\$108.00	Yes	Jovan Lafalore		Yes				47407
3	Pante Wosepe	16	M	S		Yes					Yes	Self	\$2.00	Yes	Jovan Liborec	cousin					47408
4	Mulin Wukelic	39	M	M		Yes					Yes	Self	\$158.00	Yes	Karisa Stuy	cousin					47409
5	Mulin Loosore	18	M	S		Yes					Yes	Self	\$28.00	Yes	Karisa Stuy	cousin					47410
6	Jaspar Abramore	19	M	S		Yes	Austrian	Opulim			Yes	Self	\$18.00	Yes	Karisa Stuy	cousin					47411
7	Joan Golt	38	M	M		Yes				Joliet	Yes	Self	\$12.00	Yes	Karisa Stuy	cousin					47412
8	Josef Kerele	18	M	S		Yes					Yes	Self	\$12.00	Yes	Karisa Stuy	cousin					47413
9	Maria Mananc	26	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Self	\$5.00	Yes	Karisa Stuy	cousin					47414
10	Johann	20	M	S	Wife	Yes					Yes	Self	\$20.00	Yes	Karisa Stuy	cousin					47415
11	Drapiua	20	M	S	Wife	Yes					Yes	Self	\$8.00	Yes	Karisa Stuy	cousin					47416
12	Drapiua	20	M	S	Wife	Yes					Yes	Self	\$20.00	Yes	Karisa Stuy	cousin					47417
13	Josef Glese	26	M	M	Workman	Yes					Yes	Self	\$22.00	Yes	Karisa Stuy	cousin					47418
14	Josef Mance	18	M	S		Yes					Yes	Self	\$21.00	Yes	Karisa Stuy	cousin					47419
15	Josef	20	M	S		Yes					Yes	Self	\$20.00	Yes	Karisa Stuy	cousin					47420
16	Andro	17	M	S		Yes					Yes	Self	\$20.00	Yes	Karisa Stuy	cousin					47421
17	Blaz Ceykovic	18	M	S		Yes					Yes	Self	\$20.00	Yes	Karisa Stuy	cousin					47422
18	Josef Lesac	38	M	M		Yes					Yes	Self	\$20.00	Yes	Karisa Stuy	cousin					47423
19	Antony Kosutski	45	M	M		Yes					Yes	Self	\$5.00	Yes	Karisa Stuy	cousin					47424
20	Jakob Serakowski	62	M	M		Yes					Yes	Self	\$8.00	Yes	Karisa Stuy	cousin					47425
21	Maria	58	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Self	\$8.00	Yes	Karisa Stuy	cousin					47426
22	Josefa	15	F	S	Wife	Yes					Yes	Self	\$8.00	Yes	Karisa Stuy	cousin					47427
23	Maria	11	F	S	Wife	Yes					Yes	Self	\$8.00	Yes	Karisa Stuy	cousin					47428
24	Helena Challa	18	F	S	Wife	Yes					Yes	Self	\$8.00	Yes	Karisa Stuy	cousin					47429
25	Otto Dameran	27	M	S	Locksmith	Yes					Yes	Self	\$17.00	Yes	Karisa Stuy	cousin					47430
26	Imac Janicki	25	M	S	Carteater	Yes					Yes	Self	\$17.00	Yes	Karisa Stuy	cousin					47431
27	Johnna	19	F	S	Wife	Yes					Yes	Self	\$17.00	Yes	Karisa Stuy	cousin					47432
28	John E. Anderson	19	M	S	Workman	Yes					Yes	Self	\$17.00	Yes	Karisa Stuy	cousin					47433
29	Carl Anton Janicki	23	M	S		Yes					Yes	Self	\$17.00	Yes	Karisa Stuy	cousin					47434
30	Carl B. Johanson	19	M	S		Yes					Yes	Self	\$17.00	Yes	Karisa Stuy	cousin					47435

NOT USED

## AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, William Stewart, Master of the Lake Champlain from Rainford do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

12th

day of

May

1902

Commanding Officer.

## AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, H. A. Gray, Surgeon of the Lake Champlain sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

12th

day of

May

1902

H. A. Gray

Surgeon.



rule.

ELDER, DEMPSTE  
BEAVER LI  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

90092

S. S. LAKE CHAMPLAIN.

ARRIVED, QUEBEC CAN. MAY 16 1902

SHEET 9.

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Sweden	Offshog	Swedish	Swedish	
2	"	Sweden	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	Wichasing	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	Wichasing	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	Sweden	Offshog	Swedish	Swedish	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	Wichasing	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPST BEAVER LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the  
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at Lake  
R.M.S. Lake Champlain sailing from Liverpool 6 May 1902 Arriving at Port of Lake MAY 16 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Anders Olanson	66	M	M	Workman		Swede	Sweden	Lake	Lake											
2	Anna	53	F		Wife														Good		46054
3	Alma	8	F		Child																
4	Alda	20	F		Child																
5	Karl	11	M		Child																
6	Matilda	23	F		Wife																
7	Esther	2	F		Child																
8	Josefina Johansdotter	20	F		Servant																
9	Anna P. Andersdotter	53	F		Wife					Seattle											46055
10	Sida Johansdotter	16	F		Child																46056
11	Per Lundstrom	28	M		Workman																46057
12	Carl W. Larson	23	M		Farmer					Boston											46058
13	Klara, in	21	F		Wife																46059
14	Karl, a	17	M		Child																
15	Per Jolffred Uppas	41	M		Workman					Rockford											
16	Hilda	42	F		Wife																46060
17	Matilda	11	F		Child																
18	Per Gust	7	M		Child																
19	Carl, R	4	M		Child																
20	Klas A	3	M		Child																
21	Erik T	1	M		Child																
22	Huldur	31	M		Child																
23	Per Jonsson	36	M		Sailor		U.S.			Minneapolis											
24	Anna Hildott	24	F		Wife		Sweden														46841
25	Klara	21	F		Child																
26	Amanda	4	F		Child																
27	Pipe, A. Nelson	17	M		Child																
28	Johan M. Olofson	46	M		Workman																
29	Kara	31	F		Wife																46843
30	Augusta R	14	F		Child																

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, William Stewart, Master of the Lake Champlain from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this sixteenth day of May 1902

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, J. A. Gray, Surgeon of the Lake Champlain sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity College, Dublin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this sixteenth day of May 1902

Surgeon.



10

1006

ELDER, DEMPSTEY  
BEAVER LI  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1200.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

10093

S. S. LAKE CHAMPLAIN.

ARRIVED QUEBEC CAN.

MAY 16 1902

SHEET 10.

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Sweden	St. Mamm	Swedish	Sweden	
2	"	"	Bohman	"	"	
3	"	"	Vesterbotten	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	Bohman	"	"	
7	"	"	Onitjansland	"	"	
8	"	"	Bohman	"	"	
9	"	"	Vesterbotten	"	"	
10	"	"	Vesterbotten	"	"	
11	"	"	Vesterbotten	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	Norrbotten	"	"	
14	"	"	Bohman	"	"	
15	"	"	Vesterbotten	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	Bohman	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	Bohman	"	"	
20	"	"	Vesterbotten	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	Bohman	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	Vesterbotten	"	"	
28	"	"	Vesterbotten	"	"	
29	"	"	Vesterbotten	"	"	
30	"	Russia	Carland	Russian	Russia	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



10

ELDER, DEMPST  
BEAVER I

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at

R.M.S. Lake Champlain sailing from Liverpool May 6 1902.

Arriving at Port of Quebec May 16 1902.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	AGE Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Frithiof H. Andersen	24	m	✓	laborer	yes	Swede	Sweden	Quebec	Chicago	yes	self.	\$15	no	Sister A. Andersen	no	no	Good	no	46819	
2	John F. Rjodet	27	m	✓	laborer	yes	"	Sweden	"	Bayfield Wis.	"	self.	\$22	"	wife X. Andersen	"	"	"	"	46833	
3	Infid Ekstrom	32	f	✓	wife	✓	"	Norway	"	Chicago	"	husband	\$12	yes	husband	"	"	"	"	46822	
4	Klara Cedra	4	f	✓	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Viktor Leonard	2	m	✓	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$25	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	
6	W. B. John Lundin	23	m	✓	laborer	✓	"	Sweden	"	Bayfield Wis.	"	"	\$50	no	son C. W. Skinn	"	"	"	"	46835	
7	Gurhild Hokenedotten	53	f	✓	wife	✓	"	Norway	"	Chicago	"	"	\$10	"	son W. B. Skinn	"	"	"	"	46820	
8	Fridrik J. Dahlen	25	m	✓	laborer	✓	"	Norway	"	Bayfield Wis.	"	"	\$10	"	wife A. Dahlen	"	"	"	"	46834	
9	Karl Oskar Widell	22	m	✓	"	✓	"	Norway	"	West Superior	"	"	\$10	"	no	"	"	"	"	46837	
10	Per John Nyberg	22	m	✓	"	✓	"	Norway	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	no	"	"	"	"	46838	
11	August Asen	23	m	✓	"	✓	"	Norway	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	no	"	"	"	"	46839	
12	Karl Wiklund	2	m	✓	"	✓	"	Norway	"	"	"	"	\$45	yes	"	"	"	"	"	46840	
13	Kristine Erika Tilen	2	f	✓	servant	✓	"	Norway	"	Minneapolis	"	"	\$10	"	son W. Tilen	"	"	"	"	46842	
14	Godfrid Larsen	23	m	✓	laborer	✓	"	Norway	"	Duluth	"	"	\$10	"	no	"	"	"	"	46846	
15	Otto B.	24	m	✓	"	✓	"	Norway	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	no	"	"	"	"	46847	
16	John Adolf Hemmerly	22	m	✓	"	✓	"	Norway	"	Oakland Wis.	"	"	\$10	"	no	"	"	"	"	46849	
17	John H. Engstrom	47	m	✓	wife	✓	"	Norway	"	Two Harbors Wis.	"	"	\$32	"	no	"	"	"	"	46851	
18	Margaretta	14	f	✓	"	✓	"	Norway	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	46852	
19	Anten Karol Johansen	24	m	✓	laborer	✓	"	Norway	"	St. Paul	"	"	\$10	"	no	"	"	"	"	46857	
20	Karl Fredrik Westin	58	m	✓	"	✓	"	Norway	"	Marquette	"	"	\$10	"	no	"	"	"	"	46850	
21	Karl Werner Hedstrom	26	m	✓	"	✓	"	Norway	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	no	"	"	"	"	46852	
22	David P. Danielson	41	m	✓	"	✓	"	Norway	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	no	"	"	"	"	46857	
23	Klara Johansen	26	f	✓	"	✓	"	Norway	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	no	"	"	"	"	46850	
24	Andreas P. Hansen	23	m	✓	"	✓	"	Norway	"	Breken Minn.	"	"	\$10	"	no	"	"	"	"	46852	
25	Klocke A. Andersen	26	m	✓	"	✓	"	Norway	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	no	"	"	"	"	46854	
26	Klocke A.	28	m	✓	"	✓	"	Norway	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	no	"	"	"	"	46853	
27	Otto Robert Besin	19	m	✓	"	✓	"	Norway	"	Omaha	"	"	\$10	"	no	"	"	"	"	46848	
28	Erik Titus Westlund	27	m	✓	"	✓	"	Norway	"	Davenport Ill.	"	"	\$10	"	no	"	"	"	"	46848	
29	Bernhard A. Pettersen	27	m	✓	"	✓	"	Norway	"	Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	\$10	"	no	"	"	"	"	46848	
30	Berel Polinsky	20	m	✓	millman	✓	Russian	Ukraine	"	St. Louis	"	father	\$10	"	no	"	"	"	"	11883	

NOT USED

## AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, William Stewart, Master of the Lake Champlain, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named hereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of May, 1902.

Commanding Officer.

## AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, H. A. Gray, Surgeon of the Lake Champlain, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity College, Dublin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of May, 1902.

Surgeon.



1006

ELDER, DEMPSTE  
BEAVER L  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 100.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

11  
0094

S. S. LAKE CHAMPLAIN,

ARRIVED, <sup>QUEBEC CAN.</sup> LAKE CHAMPLAIN, MAY 16 1902, 15

SHEET 11

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Germany	Prussia	German	Germany	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	Austria	Hungary	Hungarian	Austria	
8	"	Germany	Prussia	German	Germany	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	Norway	Norger	Norwegian	Norway	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	Denmark	Denmark	Denish	Denmark	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	Ireland	West-Moagh	English	England	
21	"	Germany	Saxen	German	Germany	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	Austria	"	German	Austria	
26	"	Russia	Smolna	"	Russia	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	Russia	Kosma	German	Russia	
30	"	"	Polonia	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedian, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



**ELDER, DEMPSTER & COMPANY**  
**BEAVER L**  
**LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the

R.M.S. *Lake Champlain* sailing from *Liverpool* *6 May* 1902

Arriving at Port of *Lubec* MAY 16 1902 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Johann Leuz	58	M	M	Farmer		German	<i>Ludwigshafen</i>	<i>Lubec</i>	<i>Ludwigshafen</i>		<i>Don</i>	\$35		<i>Don owns a farm</i>				Good		46110
2	Elizabeth	55	F		Wife																
3	Benia	11	M																		
4	Heinrich	10	M																		
5	Nicolas	8	M																		
6	Joseph	5	M																		
7	Georg Handjes	18	M		Workman		Austria	<i>Kietitz</i>		<i>Munich</i>		<i>Brother</i>			<i>John Handjes</i>						46770
8	Anna Baumann	37	F	M	Widow		Germany	<i>Presden</i>		<i>Champan</i>		<i>Brother</i>	\$47								46109
9	Elie	18	M													<i>Brother</i>					
10	Walter	18	M													<i>H. Baumann</i>					
11	Hans	18	M													<i>Crystal Falls</i>					
12	Ema	28	F																		
13	Johann Larsen	20	M		Wahkanga		Norwegian	<i>Bergen</i>		<i>Waukegan</i>		<i>Self</i>	\$15			<i>to friends</i>					46105
14	Theodor Jensen	30	M		<i>Wahkanga</i>					<i>Peckham</i>		<i>Self</i>	\$21			<i>to friends</i>					46108
15	Konrad Anderson	19	M		<i>Wahkanga</i>					<i>Worcester</i>		<i>Self</i>	\$21			<i>to friends</i>					46107
16	Alfred Rasmussen	16	M		<i>Wahkanga</i>					<i>Waukegan</i>		<i>Self</i>	\$21			<i>to friends</i>					46106
17	Karl Johansson	30	M		<i>Wahkanga</i>					<i>Waukegan</i>		<i>Self</i>	\$21			<i>to friends</i>					46103
18	Andreas Larsen	28	M		<i>Wahkanga</i>		Dane	<i>Bras</i>		<i>Port Clinton</i>		<i>Self</i>	\$21			<i>to friends</i>					46102
19	Karoline	25	F		<i>Wahkanga</i>					<i>Port Clinton</i>		<i>Self</i>	\$21			<i>to friends</i>					46102
20	John Daly	25	M		<i>Wahkanga</i>		Irish	<i>Wahkanga</i>		<i>Waukegan</i>		<i>Self</i>	\$21			<i>to friends</i>					46102
21	Heinrich Strosser	41	M		<i>Wahkanga</i>		German	<i>Wahkanga</i>		<i>New York</i>		<i>Self</i>	\$21			<i>to friends</i>					42922
22	Lena	42	F		<i>Wahkanga</i>								\$50								
23	Ella	5	F		<i>Wahkanga</i>																
24	Albert Linder	34	M		<i>Wahkanga</i>																42921
25	Barnet Goodman	23	M		<i>Wahkanga</i>		Austrian	<i>Wahkanga</i>					\$58			<i>to friends</i>					48951
26	Joseph Friedman	21	M		<i>Wahkanga</i>		Russian	<i>Wahkanga</i>					\$10			<i>to friends</i>					48950
27	Solomon Joskolke	22	M		<i>Wahkanga</i>			<i>Wahkanga</i>					\$10			<i>to friends</i>					48947
28	Joe Malchler	24	M		<i>Wahkanga</i>			<i>Wahkanga</i>					\$10			<i>to friends</i>					48945
29	Abraham Wolk	18	M		<i>Wahkanga</i>		Russian	<i>Wahkanga</i>					\$10			<i>to friends</i>					48944
30	Sagar Aleksander	22	M		<i>Wahkanga</i>			<i>Wahkanga</i>		<i>Boston</i>			\$10			<i>to friends</i>					48957

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *William Stewart*, Master of the *Lake Champlain* from *Liverpool* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *12th* day of *May*, 1902

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *Gray*, Surgeon of the *Lake Champlain* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *10* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Michigan State*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *12th* day of *May*, 1902

Surgeon.



ELDER, DEMPSTE  
BEAVER LI  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1300.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0095

S. S. LAKE CHAMPLAIN.

MAY 16, 1902

ARRIVED QUEBEC CAN.

QUEBEC CAN. 19

SHEET 12.

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Russia	Warsaw	Hebrew	Russia	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3						
4	"	Russia	Kiev	"	Russia	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	Lithuania	Lithuanian	"	
10	"	"	Korn	Russian	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	Slovak	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	Korn	Polish	"	
17	"	"	Lithuania	Lithuanian	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	Korn	Russian	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	Austria	Hungary	Hungarian	Austria	
23	"	Russia	Seditz	Hebrew	Russia	
24	"	Austria	Bohemia	Bohemian	Austria	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPST BEAVER

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the  
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at Lake Champlain  
R.M.S. Lake Champlain sailing from Liverpool 6th May 1902 Arriving at Port of Lake Champlain MAY 16 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Abile to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Noel Albrechten	25	M	M	Bookbinder	Yes	Russian	London	Liverpool	New York	Yes	Self	35.00		brother in law				good	No	48943
2	Loza	23	F	Wife								husband									
3	Abraham Morduchovsky	32	M		Farmer	No				Boston											48956
4	Aaron Bilman	25	M		Cabinet maker	Yes		Russia				self	15.10.00								49042
5	Nathan Cookerman	28	M		machiner	Yes		London					15.13.00								48955
6	Isaac Kleinman	38	M		Painter	No		Russia													48954
7	Peter	17	M		dresser	Yes															
8	Beela	16	F																		
9	Jonas Rudinches	22	M		Carpenter	Yes		Latvian		Philadelphia			15.10.00								48949
10	Hyacy Zalus	23	M		Smith	Yes		Polish		Philadelphia			15.10.00								48948
11	Loak Maulet	25	M		Butcher	No		Russia													49047
12	Anna	22	F		Wife	Yes							13.00.00								
13	Osip	1	M		Child																
14	Paul Hephanoz	28	M		Bookbinder	Yes		Slovakia				self									
15	Maryanne	27	F		Wife	Yes						husband	25.37.50								49048
16	Loan	1	M		Child							father									
17	Osip Trzevsky	27	M		gacowker	Yes		Russia													49049
18	Anna	25	F		Wife	Yes						husband									
19	Osip	4	M		Child								25.00								
20	Maryanne	23	F		Wife	Yes						husband									
21	Emilia Bernard	55	F		Wife	Yes						husband									
22	Edward Dries	30	M		Boilermaker	Yes		London		New York			20.35.00								48855
23	Charles Star	19	M		Student	Yes		Russia					44.00								48850
24	Emanuel Hollish	29	M		Applianter	Yes		Austrian		Chicago			50.00								48964
25	Gottlieb	29	M			Yes						self									48946
26	Ester	29	F		Wife	Yes						husband									
27	Hann	5	M		Child							father									
28	Rosy	3	F		Child																
29	Levi	18	M																		
30	Isaac Goldstein	20	M		Boiler	Yes		Russia		New York											49040

NOT USED

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, William Stewart, Master of the Lake Champlain from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this sixteenth day of May 1902

Commanding Officer.

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, J. A. Gray, Surgeon of the Lake Champlain sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity College, Dublin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of May 1902

Surgeon.



# ELDER, DEMPSTER BEAVER LI

YIELD AD MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0096

S. S. LAKE CHAMPLAIN.

ARRIVED. QUEBEC CAN.

MAY 16 1902

SHEET 13.

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Russia	Lvivsk	Hebrew	Russia	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	Lvivsk	German	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	Russia	Lvivsk	Hebrew	Russia	
6	"	"	Volhynia	"	"	
7	"	"	Lublin	"	"	
8	"	"	Potikow	"	"	
9	"	"	Lvivsk	"	"	
10	"	"	Minsk	Russian	"	
11	"	"	Kovna	Hebrew	"	
12	"	"	Grodna	"	"	
13	"	"	Ramon	"	"	
14	"	"	Bas	"	"	
15	"	"	Grodna	"	"	
16	"	Armenia	"	Armenian	Turkey	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	Russia	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Russia	
19	"	"	Lvivsk	"	"	
20	"	"	Lvivsk	Hebrew	"	
21	"	Armenia	"	Armenian	Turkey	
22	"	Armenia	"	"	"	
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



ELDER, DEMPSTE  
BEAVER L  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the  
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at

R.M.S. Lake Champlain sailing from Liverpool 6 May 1902

Arriving at Port of Lucke MAY 16 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Louis Goldman	22	M	S	Sailor	Yes	Russian	London	Lubeck	New York	Yes	Self	\$19.00	No	Brother	Goldman, 65 Monroe St. No	No	No	Good	No	49041.
2	Noelch Bickman	30	M	M	Painter	Yes	German	London	Lubeck	New York	Yes	Self	\$18.00	No	Brother	Goldman, 65 Monroe St. No	No	No	Good	No	49043.
3	Herman Hoffman	29	M	S	Baker	Yes	German	London	Lubeck	New York	Yes	Self	\$34.00	No	Brother	Goldman, 65 Monroe St. No	No	No	Good	No	49039.
4	Marie	26	F	M	Wife	Yes	German	London	Lubeck	New York	Yes	Self	\$18.00	No	Brother	Goldman, 65 Monroe St. No	No	No	Good	No	49044.
5	Moses Humberg	28	M	S	Painter	Yes	Russian	London	Lubeck	New York	Yes	Self	\$11.00	No	Brother	Goldman, 65 Monroe St. No	No	No	Good	No	49045.
6	Zolde Gik	18	F	S	Sailor's wife	Yes	Russian	London	Lubeck	New York	Yes	Self	\$15.00	No	Brother	Goldman, 65 Monroe St. No	No	No	Good	No	49046.
7	Isaac Humberg	28	M	S	Sailor	Yes	Russian	London	Lubeck	New York	Yes	Self	\$11.00	No	Brother	Goldman, 65 Monroe St. No	No	No	Good	No	49047.
8	Isaac Humberg	26	M	S	Welder	Yes	Russian	London	Lubeck	New York	Yes	Self	\$11.00	No	Brother	Goldman, 65 Monroe St. No	No	No	Good	No	49048.
9	Moutz Gabel	35	M	S	Painter	Yes	Russian	London	Lubeck	New York	Yes	Self	\$11.00	No	Brother	Goldman, 65 Monroe St. No	No	No	Good	No	49049.
10	Pavel Kalenoff	29	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Russian	London	Lubeck	New York	Yes	Self	\$13.00	No	Brother	Goldman, 65 Monroe St. No	No	No	Good	No	49050.
11	Noelch Bickman	38	M	S	Painter	Yes	German	London	Lubeck	New York	Yes	Self	\$16.00	No	Brother	Goldman, 65 Monroe St. No	No	No	Good	No	49051.
12	Isaac Humberg	44	M	S	Baker	Yes	Russian	London	Lubeck	New York	Yes	Self	\$17.00	No	Brother	Goldman, 65 Monroe St. No	No	No	Good	No	49052.
13	Isaac Humberg	26	M	S	Painter	Yes	Russian	London	Lubeck	New York	Yes	Self	\$13.00	No	Brother	Goldman, 65 Monroe St. No	No	No	Good	No	49053.
14	Charles Humberg	23	M	S	Painter	Yes	Russian	London	Lubeck	New York	Yes	Self	\$17.00	No	Brother	Goldman, 65 Monroe St. No	No	No	Good	No	49054.
15	Abraham Humberg	28	M	S	Painter	Yes	Russian	London	Lubeck	New York	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Brother	Goldman, 65 Monroe St. No	No	No	Good	No	49055.
16	Isaac Humberg	19	M	S	Student	Yes	Russian	London	Lubeck	New York	Yes	Self	\$25.00	No	Brother	Goldman, 65 Monroe St. No	No	No	Good	No	49056.
17	Isaac Humberg	23	M	S	Baker	Yes	Russian	London	Lubeck	New York	Yes	Self	\$12.30	No	Brother	Goldman, 65 Monroe St. No	No	No	Good	No	49057.
18	Isaac Humberg	26	M	S	Painter	Yes	Russian	London	Lubeck	New York	Yes	Self	\$12.00	No	Brother	Goldman, 65 Monroe St. No	No	No	Good	No	49058.
19	Isaac Humberg	17	M	S	Painter	Yes	Russian	London	Lubeck	New York	Yes	Self	\$12.00	No	Brother	Goldman, 65 Monroe St. No	No	No	Good	No	49059.
20	Isaac Humberg	20	M	S	Painter	Yes	Russian	London	Lubeck	New York	Yes	Self	\$12.00	No	Brother	Goldman, 65 Monroe St. No	No	No	Good	No	49060.
21	Isaac Humberg	25	M	S	Painter	Yes	Russian	London	Lubeck	New York	Yes	Self	\$12.00	No	Brother	Goldman, 65 Monroe St. No	No	No	Good	No	49061.
22	Morris Goldstein	36	M	M	machinist	Yes	Russian	London	Lubeck	New York	Yes	Self	\$14.00	No	Brother	Goldman, 65 Monroe St. No	No	No	Good	No	49062.
23	NOT USED																				
24	NOT USED																				
25	NOT USED																				
26	NOT USED																				
27	NOT USED																				
28	NOT USED																				
29	NOT USED																				
30	NOT USED																				

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, William Stewart, Master of the R.M.S. Lake Champlain, from Liverpool, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List of Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of May, 1902

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, H. A. Gray, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Lake Champlain, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of May, 1902

Surgeon.



ELDER, DEMPSTE  
BEAVER L

MINIST OF IMMIGRATION FOR THE

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0097

S. S. LAKE CHAMPLAIN.

ARRIVED. QUEBEC CAN.

MAY 16 1902, 15

SHEET 14

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Finland	Uleaborg	Swedish	Russia	
2			Västerbotten			
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



a. 8  
14

# ELDER, DEMPSTE BEAVER L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the  
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at Quebec.

R.M.S. Lake Champlain sailing from Liverpool, May 1, 1902 Arriving at Port of Quebec, May 16, 1902.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport of Landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Isa Omas	19	✓	F	S	nil	yes	Fin.	Quebec	Minneapolis	✓	Cousin	\$5.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	46868
2	August Jankars	28	✓	M	m	labourer	✓	✓	✓	Waukegan Ill.	✓	self	\$5.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	46869
3	Joel Holt	33	✓	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Waukegan Ill.	✓	self	\$9.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	46870
4	Emil Birs	28	✓	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Seattle Wash.	✓	✓	\$30.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	46871
5	Oskar Wuojärvi	20	✓	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Wash.	✓	✓	\$30.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	46872
6	Oskar Grenvold	20	✓	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Wash.	✓	✓	\$18.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	46873
7	Viktor Shyle	24	✓	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Wash.	✓	✓	\$10.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	46874
8	Hans Kunkken	20	✓	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Wash.	✓	✓	\$15.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	46875
9	Reinhold Beckman	23	✓	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Wash.	✓	✓	\$15.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	46876
10	Karl Hagelkamp	18	✓	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Wash.	✓	✓	\$10.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	46877
11	Karl Hagqvist	18	✓	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Wash.	✓	✓	\$10.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	46878
12	Johnes Hagqvist	24	✓	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Wash.	✓	✓	\$10.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	46879
13	Fanny Stricks	23	✓	F	S	nil	✓	✓	✓	Wash.	✓	✓	\$20.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	46880
14	Edward Stenbacke	32	✓	M	m	labourer	✓	✓	✓	Wash.	✓	✓	\$20.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	50384
15	Louise Aures	28	✓	F	m	wife	✓	✓	✓	Wash.	✓	✓	\$20.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	50385
16	Theodor	18	✓	M	S	nil	no	no	no	Wash.	✓	✓	\$20.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	50386
17	Gabriel Hertzbacher	19	✓	S	labourer	yes	yes	Fin.	✓	Wash.	✓	✓	\$10.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	50387
18	Joel Haglund	24	✓	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Wash.	✓	✓	\$10.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	50388
19	Linna Portells	19	✓	F	S	minst	✓	✓	✓	Wash.	✓	✓	\$10.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	50389
20	John Gallo	21	✓	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Wash.	✓	✓	\$10.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	50390
21	Erik Stelberg	19	✓	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Wash.	✓	✓	\$10.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	50391
22	Karl Hjort	32	✓	M	labourer	✓	✓	✓	✓	Wash.	✓	✓	\$15.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	50392
23	Edward Bo. Pust	19	✓	S	farmer	✓	✓	✓	✓	Wash.	✓	✓	\$15.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	50393
24	Ida Fisker	18	✓	F	S	sevent	✓	✓	✓	Wash.	✓	✓	\$15.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	50394
25	Ida Siegfried	19	✓	F	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	Wash.	✓	✓	\$15.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	50395
26	Erik Roudahl	25	✓	M	labourer	✓	✓	✓	✓	Wash.	✓	✓	\$15.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	50396
27	Maria	20	✓	F	m	wife	✓	✓	✓	Wash.	✓	✓	\$15.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	50397
28	Berta	22	✓	F	S	sevent	✓	✓	✓	Wash.	✓	✓	\$15.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	50398
29	Anne	18	✓	F	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	Wash.	✓	✓	\$15.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	50399
30	Ida	16	✓	F	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	Wash.	✓	✓	\$15.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	50400

NOT USED

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, William Stewart, Master of the Lake Champlain, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named herein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this sixteenth day of May, 1902.

W. Stewart Commanding Officer.

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, H. A. Gray, Surgeon of the Lake Champlain, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named herein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this sixteenth day of May, 1902.

H. A. Gray Surgeon.



a. &  
15

Pub.

ELDER, DEMPSTE  
BEAVER LI  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

15  
0098

S. S. LAKE CHAMPLAIN.

SHEET 15

ARRIVED, QUEBEC CAN. MAY 16 1902 19

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Finland	Vasa	Finnish	Russia	
2	"	"	"	Swedish	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	Uppsala	Finnish	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	Vasa	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	Swedish	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	Finnish	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	Italy	Atina	Italian	Italy	
29	"	"	Varese	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPS BEAVER LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress at  
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at

R.M.S. Lake Champlain sailing from Liverpool

May 16 1902

Arriving at Port of Quebec, May 16 1902.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Simon Nordquist	46	m	m	miner	yes	Finland	Wasa	Quebec	Bessemer	Self	yes	16 years	Bessemer	brother Andrew Nordquist	no	no	no	Good	no	50298
2	Urika	46	f	m	wife							more	one year		Ramsey						
3	Viktor	11	m	s	nil							Self	\$20.00	no	Same address						50299
4	Lisa Zolton	20	f	s	servant		Finland	Wasa				Self	\$10.00	no	Wife's address unknown						50400
5	Maria Helkka	22	f	s				Wasa						yes	no address						50401
6	Herman Thennus	49	m	m	carpenter			Wasa					yes	6 years	no address						
7	Lisa	58	f	m	wife			Wasa					more	25 years ago							
8	John	24	m	s	carpenter			Wasa													
9	Risa	18	f	s	nil			Wasa													
10	Simon Erik	16	m	s	laborer			Wasa				Self	\$10	no	John Rintala Box 22, Sparks						50402
11	Pietari Riffanen	19	m	s			Fin	Ulenborg		Sparks, Minn.		Self	\$10	no	Wife's address unknown						50403
12	Helma Antikainen	34	f	m	wife			Wasa					\$15		John Rintala Box 22, Sparks						50404
13	Hilda Rintala	28	f	m				Ulenborg													
14	Ida	4	f	s	nil			Ulenborg													50405
15	Kalle Mikkala	25	m	s	laborer			Wasa		Harvard, Mich.		Self	\$10	no	no address						50406
16	Emil Kaupila	17	m	s				Wasa					\$10		Wife's address unknown						50407
17	Kalle Rikkola	25	m	m				Wasa		Cloquet, Minn.			\$10		Wife's address unknown						50408
18	Matti Kero	20	m	s				Wasa		Rock Spring, Wyo.			\$10		Wife's address unknown						50409
19	Helma Nasholm	15	f	s	nil			Wasa		Doller Bay, Mich.			\$10		Wife's address unknown						50410
20	Karl Startbeck	22	m	s	laborer			Wasa		Shiloh, Minn.			\$20		Wife's address unknown						50411
21	Karl Mars	23	m	s				Wasa		Adelaid, Wisc.			\$10		Wife's address unknown						50412
22	Helma Rillovik	19	f	s	servant			Wasa		Cadillac, Mich.			\$10		Wife's address unknown						50413
23	John Landbecke	24	m	s	laborer			Wasa		City, Minn.			\$10		Wife's address unknown						50414
24	Rita Wick	24	f	s	servant			Wasa		Sellville, Cal.			\$20		Wife's address unknown						50415
25	Nikka Kangas	20	m	s	laborer			Wasa		Virginia, Minn.			\$10		Wife's address unknown						50416
26	John Rikkola	24	m	s				Wasa					\$10		Wife's address unknown						50417
27	Isak Helkka	19	m	s	laborer			Wasa					\$10		Wife's address unknown						50418
28	John Pizzani	26	m	m	laborer		Irish	Baltimore		Baltimore			\$9	yes	Wife's address unknown						50419
29	Saverio Di Filippo	49	m	m				Baltimore		Baltimore			\$9	yes	Wife's address unknown						50420
30	Nicola	17	m	s																	50421

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, William Stewart, Master of the R.M.S. Lake Champlain, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of May 1902

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, H. A. Gray, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Lake Champlain, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of May 1902



A.E.  
16

1000

ELDER, DEMPSTE  
BEAVER LI  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1899, and upon arrival at the port of entry.

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. LAKE CHAMPLAIN.

ARRIVED QUEBEC CAN. MAY 16 1902

16  
0099

SHEET 16

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	England	Somerset	English	England	
2						
3						
4		England	Yorkshire	English	England	
5						
6						
7		France	Paris	French	France	
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13		Russia	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	
14			Lombardy			
15		Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
16		Italy	Mantua	Italian	Italy	
17			Antwerp			
18				S		
19				B		
20				O		
21			Campania			
22			United			
23				S.		
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress  
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress  
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival

R.M.S. Lake Champlain sailing from Liverpool

Arriving at Port of Quebec, May 15<sup>th</sup> 1902.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OF A STEAMSHIP  
 I, William Stewart Master of the SS. Champlain from Newport to do solemnly  
 swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that each and all of said passengers are in good health, and that none of them are suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the laws. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of August 1918 at Newport

Sworn to before me this, sixteenth day of May, 1902

.....  
 Commanding Officer

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.**

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.**

I, H. A. Gray, Surgeon of the Cabell Hamilton sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Marine College, Dublin and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1902. H. A. Gray, Surgeon.



ALLAN L

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0100

S. S. NUMIDIAN.

ARRIVED

May 19 1902

SHEET A

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Norway	S. Trondhjem	Norwegian	Norway	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	Norland	"	"	
4	"	"	N. Trondhjem	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	Norland	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	S. Trondhjem	"	"	
10	"	Sweden	partland	Swedish	Sweden	
11	"	"	partland	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	Medelpad	"	"	
15	"	"	partland	"	"	
16	"	Norway	Norland	Norwegian	Norwegian	
17	"	"	N. Trondhjem	"	Norway	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	S. den	Vester Norland	Swedish	Sweden	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	Norway	Trondhjem	Norwegian	Norway	
23	"	"	Norland	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	S. Trondhjem	"	"	
27	"	"	N. " "	"	"	
28	"	"	Tronoi	"	"	
29	"	"	Norland	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Moham-



# ALLAN L LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. **NUMIDIAN.**

sailing from **LIVERPOOL,** **MAY 7-8 1902**

**QUEBEO.**

Arriving at Port of **MAY 19 1902**

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or im- plied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Johan Olsen	22	M	S	Student	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Duluth	U.S. Superior	Self	\$5	No	June 1st, 1902	Uncle P. Aas	No	No	Good		540	
2	Claf. Lotke	28	M	S	Student	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Duluth	U.S. Superior	Self	\$5	No	June 1st, 1902	Uncle P. Aas	No	No	Good		540	
3	John T. Olson	20	M	S	Student	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Duluth	U.S. Superior	Self	\$5	No	June 1st, 1902	Uncle P. Aas	No	No	Good		540	
4	Nils Hansen	24	M	S	Student	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Duluth	U.S. Superior	Self	\$5	No	June 1st, 1902	Uncle P. Aas	No	No	Good		540	
5	Nils Pettersen	25	M	S	Student	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Duluth	U.S. Superior	Self	\$5	No	June 1st, 1902	Uncle P. Aas	No	No	Good		540	
6	Ole Markelmussen	27	M	S	Student	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Duluth	U.S. Superior	Self	\$5	No	June 1st, 1902	Uncle P. Aas	No	No	Good		540	
7	Einar M. Sivertsen	30	M	S	Student	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Duluth	U.S. Superior	Self	\$5	No	June 1st, 1902	Uncle P. Aas	No	No	Good		540	
8	Honrad B. Nilsen	35	M	S	Student	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Duluth	U.S. Superior	Self	\$5	No	June 1st, 1902	Uncle P. Aas	No	No	Good		540	
9	Johan P. Arentsen	26	M	S	Student	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Duluth	U.S. Superior	Self	\$5	No	June 1st, 1902	Uncle P. Aas	No	No	Good		540	
10	Johan Sundan	38	M	S	Student	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Duluth	U.S. Superior	Self	\$5	No	June 1st, 1902	Uncle P. Aas	No	No	Good		540	
11	Mathilda	25	F	S	Student	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Duluth	U.S. Superior	Self	\$5	No	June 1st, 1902	Uncle P. Aas	No	No	Good		540	
12	John	2	M	S	Student	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Duluth	U.S. Superior	Self	\$5	No	June 1st, 1902	Uncle P. Aas	No	No	Good		540	
13	Therese	12	F	S	Student	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Duluth	U.S. Superior	Self	\$5	No	June 1st, 1902	Uncle P. Aas	No	No	Good		540	
14	Ernest Albom	18	M	S	Student	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Duluth	U.S. Superior	Self	\$5	No	June 1st, 1902	Uncle P. Aas	No	No	Good		540	
15	Anders Aak	33	M	S	Student	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Duluth	U.S. Superior	Self	\$5	No	June 1st, 1902	Uncle P. Aas	No	No	Good		540	
16	Honrad Christian	23	M	S	Student	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Duluth	U.S. Superior	Self	\$5	No	June 1st, 1902	Uncle P. Aas	No	No	Good		540	
17	Sivert S. Strom	28	M	S	Student	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Duluth	U.S. Superior	Self	\$5	No	June 1st, 1902	Uncle P. Aas	No	No	Good		540	
18	Peter Anderson	29	M	S	Student	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Duluth	U.S. Superior	Self	\$5	No	June 1st, 1902	Uncle P. Aas	No	No	Good		540	
19	Hari Bagastrom	2	M	S	Student	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Duluth	U.S. Superior	Self	\$5	No	June 1st, 1902	Uncle P. Aas	No	No	Good		540	
20	Salomon Passstrom	24	M	S	Student	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Duluth	U.S. Superior	Self	\$5	No	June 1st, 1902	Uncle P. Aas	No	No	Good		540	
21	Mathus Holmstrom	23	M	S	Student	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Duluth	U.S. Superior	Self	\$5	No	June 1st, 1902	Uncle P. Aas	No	No	Good		540	
22	Margrethe Pedersen	22	F	S	Student	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Duluth	U.S. Superior	Self	\$5	No	June 1st, 1902	Uncle P. Aas	No	No	Good		540	
23	Einar Nilsen	23	M	S	Student	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Duluth	U.S. Superior	Self	\$5	No	June 1st, 1902	Uncle P. Aas	No	No	Good		540	
24	Kilmar Hansen	22	M	S	Student	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Duluth	U.S. Superior	Self	\$5	No	June 1st, 1902	Uncle P. Aas	No	No	Good		540	
25	Beiga Pedersen	24	F	S	Student	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Duluth	U.S. Superior	Self	\$5	No	June 1st, 1902	Uncle P. Aas	No	No	Good		540	
26	Amund H. Thorsen	21	M	S	Student	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Duluth	U.S. Superior	Self	\$5	No	June 1st, 1902	Uncle P. Aas	No	No	Good		540	
27	Yonut S. Sivert	23	M	S	Student	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Duluth	U.S. Superior	Self	\$5	No	June 1st, 1902	Uncle P. Aas	No	No	Good		540	
28	Christian H. H. H.	24	M	S	Student	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Duluth	U.S. Superior	Self	\$5	No	June 1st, 1902	Uncle P. Aas	No	No	Good		540	
29	Normandt Jensen	28	M	S	Student	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Duluth	U.S. Superior	Self	\$5	No	June 1st, 1902	Uncle P. Aas	No	No	Good		540	
30	Edin J. Jensen	22	M	S	Student	Yes	Norwegian	Trondheim	Duluth	U.S. Superior	Self	\$5	No	June 1st, 1902	Uncle P. Aas	No	No	Good		540	

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

**NUMIDIAN.**

I, **N. A. Ham**, Master of the **NUMIDIAN**, from **LIVERPOOL**, do solemnly swear, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true, the particulars of each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this **MAY 8 1902** day of **May** 1902

**MAY 8 1902**

1902

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

**NUMIDIAN.**

I, **Henry Wilson**, Surgeon of the **NUMIDIAN**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of **Georgia**, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true, the particulars of each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this **MAY 8 1902** day of **May** 1902



B. 24

ALLAN L.  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 0101

S. S. NUMIDIAN.

SHEET 2

ARRIVED May 19<sup>th</sup> 1902.

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Norway	Norland	Norwegian	Sweden	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	Trondhjem	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		Sweden	Salarna	Swedish	"	
11		Norway	Trondhjem	Norwegian	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	Rumskals	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	Slavanger	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	Kedras	"	"	
26		Austria	München	German	"	
27		Sweden	Kupperberg	Swedish	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



ALLAN L  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S.

sailing from LIVERPOOL,

MAY -8 1902

Arriving at Port of

QUEBEC

MAY 19 1902

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much, if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Nargard Ewing	23	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
2	Gubanna	8	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
3	Peter Wilson	25	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
4	Martin Matteson	25	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
5	Christian Sundberg	24	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
6	Inga	20	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
7	Olaf	3	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
8	Sharon	1	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
9	Martin Johansen	20	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
10	Martin G. Mass	30	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
11	Thoralf Hennrichsen	22	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
12	Alf Steensen	22	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
13	Nicoline Stangvik	25	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
14	Gina Gorenberg	23	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
15	Olaf Bohashen	24	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
16	Benedict J. Pail	4	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
17	Elihu	15	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
18	Christiane	13	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
19	Gertrud	1	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
20	Bergitte	9	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
21	Olava	6	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
22	Eissa	11	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
23	Washington E. Eide	17	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
24	Jakob Eide	20	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
25	Sigurd Sunderson	24	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
26	Emanuel Stein	26	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
27	Paul E. Eide	18	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
28	Paul E. Eide	18	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
29	Paul E. Eide	18	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
30	Paul E. Eide	18	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OF THE VESSEL, OR SECOND OFFICER.

NUMIDIAN.

I, Henry Nelson, Master of the vessel NUMIDIAN, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this MAY -8 1902 day of May.

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Commanding Officer.

NUMIDIAN.

I, Henry Nelson, Surgeon of the vessel NUMIDIAN, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Massachusetts, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

day of MAY -8 1902.

Henry Nelson



# ALLAN L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

3

0102

S. S. NUMIDIAN.

ARRIVED, ~~1902~~

May 19, 1902

SHEET 6.

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Sweden	Copparberg	Swedish	Sweden	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	Salarna	"	"	
9	"	"	Copparberg	"	"	
10	"	Finland	Uleaborg	Finnish	Russia	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	Sweden	Ostergötland	Swedish	Sweden	
17	"	"	Copparberg	"	"	
18	"	Finland	Uleaborg	Finnish	Russia	
19	"	Sweden	Björnsborg	Swedish	Sweden	
20	"	Norway	Ålesund	Norwegian	Norway	
21	"	"	Christiania	"	"	
22	"	Sweden	Årebo	Swedish	Sweden	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	Värmland	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	Norway	Hedemarken	Norwegian	Norway	
30	"	"	Christiania	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALLAN L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. **NUMIDIAN** sailing from **LIVERPOOL**, **MAY 28 1902** Arriving at Port of **QUEBEC**, **MAY 19 1902**

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Hall, P. J. 30	30	M																		
2	Kristian 31	31	M																		
3	Hari 30	30	M																		
4	Danny 9	9	M																		
5	Sofia 31	31	F																		
6	Minnie 31	31	F																		
7	Gottfried 31	31	M																		
8	Fredrik 31	31	M																		
9	Erik 22	22	M																		
10	Pekka 24	24	M																		
11	Evert 23	23	M																		
12	August 2	2	M																		
13	Alma 21	21	F																		
14	Gustaf 24	24	M																		
15	Kristian 24	24	M																		
16	Jakob 24	24	M																		
17	Anders 23	23	M																		
18	Johan 24	24	M																		
19	Erik 24	24	M																		
20	Pie 24	24	M																		
21	Anton 23	23	M																		
22	Johan 24	24	M																		
23	Hansine 28	28	F																		
24	Johan 24	24	M																		
25	Gustaf 31	31	M																		
26	Pie 22	22	M																		
27	Hari 24	24	M																		
28	Johan 24	24	M																		
29	Peter 24	24	M																		
30	Johan 24	24	M																		

NOT USED AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, **NUMIDIAN**, Master of the **NUMIDIAN**, from **LIVERPOOL**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this **MAY 28 1902** day of **MAY**.

Deputy Consul of the United States

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, **NUMIDIAN**, Surgeon of the **NUMIDIAN**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had **NUMIDIAN** years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of **NUMIDIAN**, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this **MAY 28 1902** day of **MAY**.

Surgeon.



10.

106

# ALLAN L.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1500.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0103

S. S.

ARRIVED.

May 17 1902

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Norway	Småland	Norwegian	Norway	
2	"	"	Hedeland	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	U.S.A.	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	Christiania	"	"	
8	"	"	Bukro	"	"	
9	"	"	Christiania	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	Bukro	"	"	
15	"	"	Christiania	"	"	
16	"	Sueden	Värmland	Suedish	Sueden	
17	"	Norway	Christiania	Norwegian	Norway	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	Småland	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	Christiania	"	"	
23	"	"	Öst dalen	"	"	
24	"	Sueden	Göteborg	Suedish	Sueden	
25	"	Norway	Bergen	Norwegian	Norway	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	Sueden	Örebro	Suedish	Sueden	
30	"	"	Bukro	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALLAN L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. **NUMIDIAN.**

sailing from **LIVERPOOL,** **MAY -8 1902**

Arriving at Port of **QUEBEC.** **MAY 19 1902**

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Petter Gjovig	29	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Liverpool	Oslo	Yes	Self	100	100	100	100	100	100	Good	100	100
2	Simon Pedersen	25	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Liverpool	Oslo	Yes	Self	100	100	100	100	100	100	Good	100	100
3	Petri	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Liverpool	Oslo	Yes	Self	100	100	100	100	100	100	Good	100	100
4	Petra	24	F	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Liverpool	Oslo	Yes	Self	100	100	100	100	100	100	Good	100	100
5	Mari	24	F	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Liverpool	Oslo	Yes	Self	100	100	100	100	100	100	Good	100	100
6	Arthur	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Liverpool	Oslo	Yes	Self	100	100	100	100	100	100	Good	100	100
7	Joe Hansen	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Liverpool	Oslo	Yes	Self	100	100	100	100	100	100	Good	100	100
8	H. J. Smith	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Liverpool	Oslo	Yes	Self	100	100	100	100	100	100	Good	100	100
9	Sophia Carson	24	F	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Liverpool	Oslo	Yes	Self	100	100	100	100	100	100	Good	100	100
10	Gunda Berntsen	24	F	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Liverpool	Oslo	Yes	Self	100	100	100	100	100	100	Good	100	100
11	Peta	24	F	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Liverpool	Oslo	Yes	Self	100	100	100	100	100	100	Good	100	100
12	Perre	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Liverpool	Oslo	Yes	Self	100	100	100	100	100	100	Good	100	100
13	Bernt	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Liverpool	Oslo	Yes	Self	100	100	100	100	100	100	Good	100	100
14	Henri Brichard	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Liverpool	Oslo	Yes	Self	100	100	100	100	100	100	Good	100	100
15	Magna Andersen	24	F	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Liverpool	Oslo	Yes	Self	100	100	100	100	100	100	Good	100	100
16	Emil A. Soliman	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Liverpool	Oslo	Yes	Self	100	100	100	100	100	100	Good	100	100
17	Henri Johnson	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Liverpool	Oslo	Yes	Self	100	100	100	100	100	100	Good	100	100
18	Henri Johansen	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Liverpool	Oslo	Yes	Self	100	100	100	100	100	100	Good	100	100
19	Henri A. N. N.	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Liverpool	Oslo	Yes	Self	100	100	100	100	100	100	Good	100	100
20	Edvard Magnum	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Liverpool	Oslo	Yes	Self	100	100	100	100	100	100	Good	100	100
21	Henri	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Liverpool	Oslo	Yes	Self	100	100	100	100	100	100	Good	100	100
22	Henri Johansen	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Liverpool	Oslo	Yes	Self	100	100	100	100	100	100	Good	100	100
23	Henri Brichard	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Liverpool	Oslo	Yes	Self	100	100	100	100	100	100	Good	100	100
24	Henri Brichard	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Liverpool	Oslo	Yes	Self	100	100	100	100	100	100	Good	100	100
25	Henri Brichard	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Liverpool	Oslo	Yes	Self	100	100	100	100	100	100	Good	100	100
26	Henri Brichard	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Liverpool	Oslo	Yes	Self	100	100	100	100	100	100	Good	100	100
27	Henri Brichard	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Liverpool	Oslo	Yes	Self	100	100	100	100	100	100	Good	100	100
28	Henri Brichard	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Liverpool	Oslo	Yes	Self	100	100	100	100	100	100	Good	100	100
29	Henri Brichard	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Liverpool	Oslo	Yes	Self	100	100	100	100	100	100	Good	100	100
30	Henri Brichard	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Liverpool	Oslo	Yes	Self	100	100	100	100	100	100	Good	100	100

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, **W. S. Main**, Master of the **NUMIDIAN**, from **LIVERPOOL**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

**MAY -8 1902**

Deputy Consul of the United States at **LIVERPOOL**.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, **Henry Wilson**, Surgeon of the **NUMIDIAN**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had **eleven** years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of **Gloucester**, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

**MAY -8 1902**

Deputy Consul of the United States at **LIVERPOOL**.



ALLAN L.  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1500.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0104

S. S. *ANUM*

SHEET *E*

ARRIVED.

*May 19 1902*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Tasa</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
2				<i>Swedish</i>		
3						
4						
5			<i>Wendborg</i>	<i>Finnish</i>		
6			<i>Wendborg</i>			
7			<i>Wendborg</i>			
8			<i>Wendborg</i>			
9			<i>Tasa</i>	<i>Swedish</i>		
10			<i>Wendborg</i>	<i>Finnish</i>		
11			<i>Tasa</i>			
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18			<i>Wendborg</i>			
19						
20			<i>Tasa</i>			
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26			<i>Wendborg</i>			
27			<i>Tasa</i>			
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALLAN I

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. **NUMIDIAN.**

sailing from **LIVERPOOL,**

**MAY -8 1902**

Arriving at Port of **QUEBEC.** **MAY 19 1902.**

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Kellor Luoman	21	M.	S.	Lab.	Yes	Finnish.	Finland	Quebec	Ashtabula	No	Self	\$10	No	Comm. Jack Allen	No	No	No	Good	No	6483
2	Anders Yarin	21	M.	S.	Lab.	Yes	Finnish.	Finland	Quebec	Ashtabula	No	Self	\$10	No	Comm. Jack Allen	No	No	No	Good	No	6483
3	Johan Sunarid	21	M.	S.	Lab.	Yes	Finnish.	Finland	Quebec	Ashtabula	No	Self	\$10	No	Comm. Jack Allen	No	No	No	Good	No	6483
4	Sida Backlund	21	F.	S.	Servant	Yes	Finnish.	Finland	Quebec	Ashtabula	No	Self	\$10	No	Comm. Jack Allen	No	No	No	Good	No	6483
5	Alma G. Packlund	21	F.	S.	Servant	Yes	Finnish.	Finland	Quebec	Ashtabula	No	Self	\$10	No	Comm. Jack Allen	No	No	No	Good	No	6483
6	Alex Vaine	31	M.	S.	Lab.	Yes	Finnish.	Finland	Quebec	Ashtabula	No	Self	\$10	No	Comm. Jack Allen	No	No	No	Good	No	6483
7	Johan A. Jaanus	21	M.	S.	Lab.	Yes	Finnish.	Finland	Quebec	Ashtabula	No	Self	\$10	No	Comm. Jack Allen	No	No	No	Good	No	6483
8	Johan Santanum	21	M.	S.	Lab.	Yes	Finnish.	Finland	Quebec	Ashtabula	No	Self	\$10	No	Comm. Jack Allen	No	No	No	Good	No	6483
9	Harri L. Sanden	21	M.	S.	Lab.	Yes	Finnish.	Finland	Quebec	Ashtabula	No	Self	\$10	No	Comm. Jack Allen	No	No	No	Good	No	6483
10	Antti Saarelainen	21	M.	S.	Lab.	Yes	Finnish.	Finland	Quebec	Ashtabula	No	Self	\$10	No	Comm. Jack Allen	No	No	No	Good	No	6483
11	Nanna Manttari	21	F.	S.	Servant	Yes	Finnish.	Finland	Quebec	Ashtabula	No	Self	\$10	No	Comm. Jack Allen	No	No	No	Good	No	6483
12	Emma	21	F.	S.	Servant	Yes	Finnish.	Finland	Quebec	Ashtabula	No	Self	\$10	No	Comm. Jack Allen	No	No	No	Good	No	6483
13	Carl L. L. L.	21	M.	S.	Lab.	Yes	Finnish.	Finland	Quebec	Ashtabula	No	Self	\$10	No	Comm. Jack Allen	No	No	No	Good	No	6483
14	Amalia Saaremaa	21	F.	S.	Servant	Yes	Finnish.	Finland	Quebec	Ashtabula	No	Self	\$10	No	Comm. Jack Allen	No	No	No	Good	No	6483
15	U. L. L.	21	M.	S.	Lab.	Yes	Finnish.	Finland	Quebec	Ashtabula	No	Self	\$10	No	Comm. Jack Allen	No	No	No	Good	No	6483
16	Almi L. L.	21	F.	S.	Servant	Yes	Finnish.	Finland	Quebec	Ashtabula	No	Self	\$10	No	Comm. Jack Allen	No	No	No	Good	No	6483
17	Alex L. L.	21	M.	S.	Lab.	Yes	Finnish.	Finland	Quebec	Ashtabula	No	Self	\$10	No	Comm. Jack Allen	No	No	No	Good	No	6483
18	Johan L. L.	21	M.	S.	Lab.	Yes	Finnish.	Finland	Quebec	Ashtabula	No	Self	\$10	No	Comm. Jack Allen	No	No	No	Good	No	6483
19	Harri L. L.	21	M.	S.	Lab.	Yes	Finnish.	Finland	Quebec	Ashtabula	No	Self	\$10	No	Comm. Jack Allen	No	No	No	Good	No	6483
20	Nina L. L.	21	F.	S.	Servant	Yes	Finnish.	Finland	Quebec	Ashtabula	No	Self	\$10	No	Comm. Jack Allen	No	No	No	Good	No	6483
21	Latvi L. L.	21	M.	S.	Lab.	Yes	Finnish.	Finland	Quebec	Ashtabula	No	Self	\$10	No	Comm. Jack Allen	No	No	No	Good	No	6483
22	Nina L. L.	21	F.	S.	Servant	Yes	Finnish.	Finland	Quebec	Ashtabula	No	Self	\$10	No	Comm. Jack Allen	No	No	No	Good	No	6483
23	Jemi L. L.	21	M.	S.	Lab.	Yes	Finnish.	Finland	Quebec	Ashtabula	No	Self	\$10	No	Comm. Jack Allen	No	No	No	Good	No	6483
24	John L. L.	21	M.	S.	Lab.	Yes	Finnish.	Finland	Quebec	Ashtabula	No	Self	\$10	No	Comm. Jack Allen	No	No	No	Good	No	6483
25	Sida L. L.	21	F.	S.	Servant	Yes	Finnish.	Finland	Quebec	Ashtabula	No	Self	\$10	No	Comm. Jack Allen	No	No	No	Good	No	6483
26	John L. L.	21	M.	S.	Lab.	Yes	Finnish.	Finland	Quebec	Ashtabula	No	Self	\$10	No	Comm. Jack Allen	No	No	No	Good	No	6483
27	John L. L.	21	M.	S.	Lab.	Yes	Finnish.	Finland	Quebec	Ashtabula	No	Self	\$10	No	Comm. Jack Allen	No	No	No	Good	No	6483
28	John L. L.	21	M.	S.	Lab.	Yes	Finnish.	Finland	Quebec	Ashtabula	No	Self	\$10	No	Comm. Jack Allen	No	No	No	Good	No	6483
29	John L. L.	21	M.	S.	Lab.	Yes	Finnish.	Finland	Quebec	Ashtabula	No	Self	\$10	No	Comm. Jack Allen	No	No	No	Good	No	6483
30	John L. L.	21	M.	S.	Lab.	Yes	Finnish.	Finland	Quebec	Ashtabula	No	Self	\$10	No	Comm. Jack Allen	No	No	No	Good	No	6483

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, **Ed. Numidian**, Master of the **S.S. Numidian**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this **8** day of **May**, **1902**

Deputy Consul of the United States **LIVERPOOL**

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, **Henry Wilson**, Surgeon of the **S.S. Numidian**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had **eleven** years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of **Gloucester University**, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of each of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this **8** day of **May**, **1902**



ALLAN L.

LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

6  
0105

S. S. NUMIDIAN

ARRIVED May 19<sup>th</sup> 1902

SHEET F

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	white	Finland	Uusikaupunki	Finnish	Russian	
2	"	"	Vaski	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	Finland	Uusikaupunki	Finnish	Russian	
19	"	"	Vaski	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALLAN L

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. ....

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. **NUMIDIAN**

sailing from **LIVERPOOL**, **MAY -8 1902**

Arriving at Port of **QUEBEC**, **MAY 19 1902**

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so how much more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Erik Perttunen	24	M	S	Lab	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Quebec	St. Lawrence			\$100		John Lehtinen	No	No	No	Good		6807
2	John Särki	24	M	S	Lab	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Quebec	St. Lawrence			\$100		John Särki	No	No	No	Good		6808
3	Matti Makarainen	24	M	S	Lab	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Quebec	St. Lawrence			\$100		John Särki	No	No	No	Good		6809
4	Karl Hostman	25	M	S	Lab	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Quebec	St. Lawrence			\$100		John Särki	No	No	No	Good		6810
5	Mathilda Forslund	21	F	S	Lab	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Quebec	St. Lawrence			\$100		John Särki	No	No	No	Good		6811
6	Hanna Smeds	21	F	S	Lab	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Quebec	St. Lawrence			\$100		John Särki	No	No	No	Good		6812
7	Karl Frans	50	M	M	Lab	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Quebec	St. Lawrence			\$100		John Särki	No	No	No	Good		6813
8	Sofia Font	30	F	S	Lab	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Quebec	St. Lawrence			\$100		John Särki	No	No	No	Good		6814
9	Frans Fisme	24	M	S	Lab	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Quebec	St. Lawrence			\$100		John Särki	No	No	No	Good		6815
10	Erik Karlson	24	M	S	Lab	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Quebec	St. Lawrence			\$100		John Särki	No	No	No	Good		6816
11	Wilhelm Rusk	30	M	S	Lab	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Quebec	St. Lawrence			\$100		John Särki	No	No	No	Good		6817
12	Wilhelm Kante	32	M	S	Lab	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Quebec	St. Lawrence			\$100		John Särki	No	No	No	Good		6818
13	Herman Kakkala	24	M	S	Lab	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Quebec	St. Lawrence			\$100		John Särki	No	No	No	Good		6819
14	John Westerlund	25	M	S	Lab	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Quebec	St. Lawrence			\$100		John Särki	No	No	No	Good		6820
15	Raarlo Laine	25	M	S	Lab	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Quebec	St. Lawrence			\$100		John Särki	No	No	No	Good		6821
16	Jacob Mytinen	25	M	S	Lab	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Quebec	St. Lawrence			\$100		John Särki	No	No	No	Good		6822
17	Oskar E. Lundell	30	M	S	Lab	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Quebec	St. Lawrence			\$100		John Särki	No	No	No	Good		6823
18	<del>John Särki</del>	24	M	S	Lab	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Quebec	St. Lawrence			\$100		John Särki	No	No	No	Good		6824
19	Johannes Rieppaka	24	M	S	Lab	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Quebec	St. Lawrence			\$100		John Särki	No	No	No	Good		6825
20	Johan Sandsten	24	M	S	Lab	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Quebec	St. Lawrence			\$100		John Särki	No	No	No	Good		6826
21	Jaakko Tuojala	24	M	S	Lab	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Quebec	St. Lawrence			\$100		John Särki	No	No	No	Good		6827
22	Sime Huovinen	24	M	S	Lab	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Quebec	St. Lawrence			\$100		John Särki	No	No	No	Good		6828
23	Jacob Wintar	42	M	S	Lab	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Quebec	St. Lawrence			\$100		John Särki	No	No	No	Good		6829
24	Alex Niemi	20	M	S	Lab	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Quebec	St. Lawrence			\$100		John Särki	No	No	No	Good		6830
25	Frans Kannisto	16	M	S	Lab	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Quebec	St. Lawrence			\$100		John Särki	No	No	No	Good		6831
26	Jaakko Mansikkamaki	24	M	S	Lab	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Quebec	St. Lawrence			\$100		John Särki	No	No	No	Good		6832
27	Jacob Mantta	24	M	S	Lab	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Quebec	St. Lawrence			\$100		John Särki	No	No	No	Good		6833
28	Otto Jakkara	24	M	S	Lab	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Quebec	St. Lawrence			\$100		John Särki	No	No	No	Good		6834
29	Johan Rofhok	24	M	S	Lab	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Quebec	St. Lawrence			\$100		John Särki	No	No	No	Good		6835
30	Johm Mattson	24	M	S	Lab	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Quebec	St. Lawrence			\$100		John Särki	No	No	No	Good		6836

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, S. S. Main, Master of the S.S. Numidian, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

day of May

1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Henry Wilson, Surgeon of the Numidian, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Glasgow University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

day of May

1902

Attest: Henry Wilson



G. 208.

ALLAN L.  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1500.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

*Hampton*

ARRIVED.

*Friday 11/10/1902*

0106

1902

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



K O D A K S A F E T Y V A L M

ALLAN L.  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. NUMIDIAN.

sailing from LIVERPOOL, MAY -8 1902

Arriving at Port of

QUEBEC, MAY 19 1902

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.															
1	John Baker	31	M	Married	Sailor		English	London		New York		Self	\$5.00	No.	See also Baker 24	No	No	No	Good	No	2355															
2	Joseph Abramowitz		M	Married			Russian	London		Chicago		Self	\$5.00	No.	See also Abramowitz 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000																					
3	Samuel Lazarus	31	M	Married			Russian	London		Chicago		Self	\$5.00	No.	See also Lazarus 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728,																					



ALLAN L.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0107

S. S. NUMIDIAN.

ARRIVED

May 19, 1902

SHEET 7

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Finland	Uleaborg	Finnish	Russia	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	Vasa	"	"	
5	"	"	Uleaborg	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	Vasa	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	Uleaborg	"	"	
17	"	"	Vasa	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	Coupein	"	"	
20	"	"	Uleaborg	"	"	
21	"	"	Vasa	"	"	
22	"	"	Uleaborg	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	Vasa	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	Uleaborg	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. **NUMIDIAN**

sailing from **LIVERPOOL**

**MAY -8 1902**

Arriving at Port of

**QUEBEC**

**MAY 19 1902**

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Anselmus Hakkinen	30	V	M	Lab	Yes	Finnish	Finland	Lubeck	Hancock Mich	Yes	Brother	\$8.00	No	Bro. Anselmus Hakkinen	No	No	No	Good	No	7726
2	Vadoniusen	45	V	M	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10.00	"	Bro. Vadoniusen	"	"	"	"	"	7726
3	Kalle Heikkinen	30	V	M	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10.00	"	Bro. Kalle Heikkinen	"	"	"	"	"	7726
4	Jacob Jacobson	16	V	M	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10.00	"	Bro. Jacobson	"	"	"	"	"	7726
5	Samuel Kempainen	20	V	M	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10.00	"	Bro. Samuel Kempainen	"	"	"	"	"	7726
6	Frances Luola	20	V	F	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10.00	"	Bro. Frances Luola	"	"	"	"	"	7726
7	Henrik Illikainen	30	V	M	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10.00	"	Bro. Henrik Illikainen	"	"	"	"	"	7726
8	August Dyne	37	V	M	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10.00	"	Bro. August Dyne	"	"	"	"	"	7726
9	Kalle Waisanen	19	V	M	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10.00	"	Bro. Kalle Waisanen	"	"	"	"	"	7726
10	Jussi Heikkinen	25	V	M	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10.00	"	Bro. Jussi Heikkinen	"	"	"	"	"	7726
11	Anna Luomanen	15	V	F	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10.00	"	Bro. Anna Luomanen	"	"	"	"	"	7726
12	Anna Luoma	11	V	F	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10.00	"	Bro. Anna Luoma	"	"	"	"	"	7726
13	Lydia	8	V	F	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10.00	"	Bro. Lydia	"	"	"	"	"	7726
14	Anna Halmet	26	V	F	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10.00	"	Bro. Anna Halmet	"	"	"	"	"	7726
15	Henrick Kangas	19	V	M	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10.00	"	Bro. Henrick Kangas	"	"	"	"	"	7726
16	Kukka Wapara	27	V	F	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10.00	"	Bro. Kukka Wapara	"	"	"	"	"	7726
17	Jusa A. Juntti	22	V	M	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10.00	"	Bro. Jusa A. Juntti	"	"	"	"	"	7726
18	Josa Juntti	18	V	F	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10.00	"	Bro. Josa Juntti	"	"	"	"	"	7726
19	Kaar Heiskanen	40	V	M	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10.00	"	Bro. Kaar Heiskanen	"	"	"	"	"	7726
20	Herman Raitanen	26	V	M	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10.00	"	Bro. Herman Raitanen	"	"	"	"	"	7726
21	Matti Kikola	24	V	M	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10.00	"	Bro. Matti Kikola	"	"	"	"	"	7726
22	Kaisa Heikkinen	20	V	F	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10.00	"	Bro. Kaisa Heikkinen	"	"	"	"	"	7726
23	Anna Wildola	10	V	F	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10.00	"	Bro. Anna Wildola	"	"	"	"	"	7726
24	Juppo Heikkinen	19	V	M	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10.00	"	Bro. Juppo Heikkinen	"	"	"	"	"	7726
25	Lusa Kangasluoma	43	V	F	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10.00	"	Bro. Lusa Kangasluoma	"	"	"	"	"	7726
26	Anna	11	V	F	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10.00	"	Bro. Anna	"	"	"	"	"	7726
27	Jaava Juntunen	20	V	M	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10.00	"	Bro. Jaava Juntunen	"	"	"	"	"	7726
28	Matt	10	V	M	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10.00	"	Bro. Matt	"	"	"	"	"	7726
29	Kaisa	10	V	F	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10.00	"	Bro. Kaisa	"	"	"	"	"	7726
30	Elsa	11	V	F	Lab	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10.00	"	Bro. Elsa	"	"	"	"	"	7726

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, **W. S. McLean**, Master of the **S.S. Numidian**, from **LIVERPOOL**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

8 day of

May

1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, **W. S. McLean**, Surgeon of the **S.S. Numidian**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of **Glasgow University**, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars as to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

day of

Deputy Master at LIVERPOOL



2 Es. J.

ALLAN L  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1500.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. NUMIDIAN.

ARRIVED 11 PM 19

9  
0108

SHEET 2

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Finland	Uleaborg	Finnish	Russian	
2	"	"	Vasa	Swedish	"	
3	"	"	Nyland.	Finnish	"	
4	"	"	Vasa	"	"	
5						
6	"	Finland	Vasa	Finnish	Russian	
7	"	Sweden	Salarna	Swedish	Swedish	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALLAN I

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. **NUMIDIAN**

sailing from **LIVERPOOL**,

**MAY -8 1902**

Arriving at Port of **LONDON** **MAY 19 1902**

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or im- plied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
		Yrs.	Mos.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
1	<i>Ignatti Buntilla</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>			<i>Portuguese</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>Lisbon</i>	<i>Portugal</i>		<i>Bother</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Both John Buntilla</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *W. S. Main*, Master of the *Numidian* from **LIVERPOOL**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*8* day of *May* *1902*

Deputy Consul of the United States at **LIVERPOOL**.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *Henry H. H.*, Surgeon of the *Numidian*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *years* experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Glasgow University*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*8* day of *May* *1902*

Deputy Consul.



ALLAN LINE  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1800.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 0109

S. S. *Pomeronian*

ARRIVED *Palmer May 28* 1902

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Lyngby</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	
2		<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Lyngby</i>			
3		<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Lyngby</i>			
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ALLAN LI

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival out in the United States.

S.S. "Pomeranian" sailing from Glasgow 10<sup>th</sup> May 1892. Arriving at Port of Quebec 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1892.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$2 and how much if \$2 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	John Phillips	33	V	M	Commercial Traveller	Yes	Scotch	Glasgow	Quebec	New York	Yes	Self	More	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
2	Arthur Herbert Ansell	13	4	"	Nil	"	English	Barrhead	"	Los Angeles	"	Father	Less	No	Nephew, Frank H. Ansell, 708 W. Washington St. Los Angeles	"	"	"	"	"	
3	James Hamilton	32	10	"	S. Machinist	"	Scotch	Glasgow	"	Seattle Wash.	"	Self	More	Yes, 1878 Illinois	No	"	"	"	"	"	
4	NOT USED																				
5	NOT USED																				
6	NOT USED																				
7	NOT USED																				
8	NOT USED																				
9	NOT USED																				
10	NOT USED																				
11	NOT USED																				
12	NOT USED																				
13	NOT USED																				
14	NOT USED																				
15	NOT USED																				
16	NOT USED																				
17	NOT USED																				
18	NOT USED																				
19	NOT USED																				
20	NOT USED																				
21	NOT USED																				
22	NOT USED																				
23	NOT USED																				
24	NOT USED																				
25	NOT USED																				
26	NOT USED																				
27	NOT USED																				
28	NOT USED																				
29	NOT USED																				
30	NOT USED																				

James S. [Signature]

Master



# ELDER, DEMPSTER BEAVER LI

LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0110

S. S. LAKE ONTARIO

ARRIVED, QUEBEC

MAY 24 1902

190

SHEET 1

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Finland	Vasa	Finnish	Russia	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	Swedish	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	Finnish	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	Tavasthus	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	Tavasthus	"	"	
18	"	"	Abu	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20						
21	"	Finland	Vasa	Finnish	Russia	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	Nyland	"	"	
26	"	"	Vikborg	"	"	
27	"	"	Vasa	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	Germany	Kissen	German	German	
30	"	Austria	Hungary	Hungarian	Austrian	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



ELDER, DEMPSTE  
BEAVER LI  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at

R.M.S. *Lake Ontario* sailing from *Liverpool* *May 13 1902* Arriving at Port of *Quebec* *May 24 1902*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Juho Lipi	24	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Finn	Helsinki	Quebec	Virginia, Minn.	Self	Self	\$70.00	1894		No	No	No	Good	No	50419
2	Jatti Kautila	25	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Finn	Helsinki	Quebec	Virginia, Minn.	Self	Self	\$100.00	1894		No	No	No	Good	No	50420
3	Juho Parkiako	24	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Finn	Helsinki	Quebec	Virginia, Minn.	Self	Self	\$18.00	1894		No	No	No	Good	No	50421
4	Juho Antinen	26	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Finn	Helsinki	Quebec	Virginia, Minn.	Self	Self	\$170.00	1894		No	No	No	Good	No	50422
5	Afraimna Pitkajarvi	21	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Finn	Helsinki	Quebec	Virginia, Minn.	Self	Self	\$10.00	1894		No	No	No	Good	No	50423
6	Alfred Jannas	24	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Finn	Helsinki	Quebec	Virginia, Minn.	Self	Self	\$5.00	1894		No	No	No	Good	No	50424
7	Herman Jannas	19	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Finn	Helsinki	Quebec	Virginia, Minn.	Self	Self	\$5.00	1894		No	No	No	Good	No	50425
8	Math Tunk	20	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Finn	Helsinki	Quebec	Virginia, Minn.	Self	Self	\$10.00	1894		No	No	No	Good	No	50426
9	Wilhelm Thelander	24	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Finn	Helsinki	Quebec	Virginia, Minn.	Self	Self	\$9.00	1894		No	No	No	Good	No	50427
10	Jetti Jannas	19	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Finn	Helsinki	Quebec	Virginia, Minn.	Self	Self	\$11.00	1894		No	No	No	Good	No	50428
11	Herman Ertola	49	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Finn	Helsinki	Quebec	Virginia, Minn.	Self	Self	\$7.00	1894		No	No	No	Good	No	50429
12	Juho Korkila	28	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Finn	Helsinki	Quebec	Virginia, Minn.	Self	Self	\$18.00	1894		No	No	No	Good	No	50430
13	Juho Korkila	30	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Finn	Helsinki	Quebec	Virginia, Minn.	Self	Self	\$18.00	1894		No	No	No	Good	No	50434
14	Jaakko Korkila	30	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Finn	Helsinki	Quebec	Virginia, Minn.	Self	Self	\$18.00	1894		No	No	No	Good	No	50435
15	Jaakko Korkila	30	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Finn	Helsinki	Quebec	Virginia, Minn.	Self	Self	\$24.00	1894		No	No	No	Good	No	50436
16	Jaakko Korkila	30	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Finn	Helsinki	Quebec	Virginia, Minn.	Self	Self	\$30.00	1894		No	No	No	Good	No	50437
17	Richard Korkila	32	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Finn	Helsinki	Quebec	Virginia, Minn.	Self	Self	\$18.00	1894		No	No	No	Good	No	50438
18	August Korkila	34	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Finn	Helsinki	Quebec	Virginia, Minn.	Self	Self	\$14.00	1894		No	No	No	Good	No	50439
19	Math Korkila	36	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Finn	Helsinki	Quebec	Virginia, Minn.	Self	Self	\$18.00	1894		No	No	No	Good	No	50450
20	August Korkila	36	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Finn	Helsinki	Quebec	Virginia, Minn.	Self	Self	\$18.00	1894		No	No	No	Good	No	50452
21	Jaakko Korkila	30	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Finn	Helsinki	Quebec	Virginia, Minn.	Self	Self	\$18.00	1894		No	No	No	Good	No	50453
22	John Hironen	23	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Finn	Helsinki	Quebec	Virginia, Minn.	Self	Self	\$7.00	1894		No	No	No	Good	No	50454
23	John Hironen	20	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Finn	Helsinki	Quebec	Virginia, Minn.	Self	Self	\$7.00	1894		No	No	No	Good	No	50455
24	Nicolai Hironen	40	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Finn	Helsinki	Quebec	Virginia, Minn.	Self	Self	\$10.00	1894		No	No	No	Good	No	50456
25	John Hironen	21	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Finn	Helsinki	Quebec	Virginia, Minn.	Self	Self	\$10.00	1894		No	No	No	Good	No	50457
26	John Hironen	33	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Finn	Helsinki	Quebec	Virginia, Minn.	Self	Self	\$13.00	1894		No	No	No	Good	No	50458
27	Math Korkila	32	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Finn	Helsinki	Quebec	Virginia, Minn.	Self	Self	\$10.00	1894		No	No	No	Good	No	50459
28	John Hironen	21	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Finn	Helsinki	Quebec	Virginia, Minn.	Self	Self	\$10.00	1894		No	No	No	Good	No	50460
29	Adam Breiderick	39	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Finn	Helsinki	Quebec	Virginia, Minn.	Self	Self	\$10.00	1894		No	No	No	Good	No	46397
30	Herman Belshan	26	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Finn	Helsinki	Quebec	Virginia, Minn.	Self	Self	\$13.00	1894		No	No	No	Good	No	46399

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *J. C. Brown*, Master of the *R.M.S. Lake Ontario* from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *14th* day of *May*, 1902

*J. C. Brown*  
Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *Dr. J. C. Brown*, Surgeon of the *R.M.S. Lake Ontario*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *one* year's experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the State of New York*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this *14th* day of *May*, 1902

*J. C. Brown*  
Surgeon.



pub

ELDER, DEMPSTER  
BEAVER LI  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States

Form 1300.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 0111

S. S. LAKE ONTARIO

ARRIVED, QUEBEC 1 MAY 24 1902 19

SHEET 2.

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Roumania	Fallogu	Hebrew	Roumania	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	Russia	Warsaw	"	Russia	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	Italy	Panama	Italian	Italy	
7	"	Russia	Lomva	Polish	Russia	
8	"	"	Cherson	Hebrew	"	
9	"	"	Cherson	Hebrew	"	
10	"	"	Samark	Lithuanian	"	
11	"	"	Roma	Polish	"	
12	"	Austria	Vienna	Hebrew	Austria	
13	"	Hungary	Budapest	"	"	
14	"	Russia	Belgora	"	Russia	
15	"	Austria	Salina	"	Austria	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	Italy	Aquino	Italian	Italy	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	Italy	Campobasso	Italian	Italy	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	Roma	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	Italy	Ardena	Italian	Italy	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



A K A S A F T Y A L M

pub

# ELDER, DEMPSTE BEAVER LI LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the  
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at Quebec  
R.M.S. Lake Ontario sailing from Liverpool May 13<sup>th</sup> 1902 Arriving at Port of Quebec May 24<sup>th</sup> 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Barnett Segel	28	✓	✓	Minuteman	✓	Romanian	Romania	Quebec	New York	✓	Self	\$4.00	✓	to brother in law	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	48965
2	Yelder	22	✓	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
3	Jane	51	✓	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
4	Harry Minkelsch	22	✓	✓	Woodcutter	✓	Russian	Poland	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
5	Michael	21	✓	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
6	Guiseppi Corrente	20	✓	✓	Labourer	✓	Italian	Italy	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
7	Francis K. Kouskous	25	✓	✓	Workman	✓	Russian	Ukraine	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
8	Francis K. Kouskous	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
9	Lea Karamousky	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
10	Wenz Molewsky	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
11	Rafael W. Smith	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
12	Adolph Hobb	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
13	Ullman Adolt	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
14	Wolfer. Cohen	23	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
15	Bessie Plenda	35	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
16	Anna Kockerman	50	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
17	Letulio Cederlo	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
18	Antonio Trolle	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
19	Munzio Tarmilla	35	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
20	Pietro Cenci	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
21	Domenico	15	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
22	Antonio Anelli	41	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
23	Alfred W. Audi	40	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
24	Antonio Canale	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
25	Giovanni Turcato	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
26	Giovanni Turcato	27	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
27	Giuseppe Albano	36	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
28	Angelo Balva	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
29	Yheroso Teroplio	51	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
30	Gasquale Wau	41	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

NOT USED

## AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, J. C. Cenci, Master of the R.M.S. Lake Ontario from Liverpool, do hereby solemnly swear, and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named herein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of May 1902

J. C. Cenci  
Commanding Officer.

## AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Dr. J. C. Cenci, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Lake Ontario, do hereby solemnly swear, and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named herein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of May 1902

Dr. J. C. Cenci  
Surgeon.



# ELDER, DEMPSTER BEAVER LI

STATE OF NEW YORK IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1800.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

C112

S. LAKE ONTARIO

ARRIVED. QUEBEC

MAY 24 1902

190

SHEET 3.

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Italy	Calabria	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	Hebrew	"	
3	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	"	
4	"	Belgium	Walloon	French	Belgium	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	France	Normandie	French	France	
7	"	Hungary	Transylvania	Hungarian	Hungary	
8	"	Austria	Carinthia	German	Austria	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPSTER BEAVER L LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the  
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at Lake  
R.M.S. Lake Ontario sailing from Liverpool 13<sup>th</sup> May 1902 Arriving at Port of Lake MAY 24 1902 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Antonie Calotte	46	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Italian	Italy	Liverpool	New York	Yes	Self	\$12	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	48260
2	Vincenzo Papale	48	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Italian	Italy	Liverpool	New York	Yes	Self	\$14	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	47339
3	Lech Molschman	32	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Polish	Poland	Liverpool	New York	Yes	Self	\$15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	47321
4	Anton Skobalicki	29	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Polish	Poland	Liverpool	New York	Yes	Self	\$15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	47331
5	Jean Bovip	28	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Belgian	Belgium	Liverpool	Detroit	Yes	Self	\$15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	47330
6	Melanie	23	F	M	Wife	Yes	Belgian	Belgium	Liverpool	Detroit	Yes	Self	\$15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	47428
7	Guetaf Leelinks	22	M	M	Labourer	Yes	German	Germany	Liverpool	Detroit	Yes	Self	\$27	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	47429
8	Lidam Golac	17	M	M	Workman	Yes	Hungarian	Hungary	Liverpool	Detroit	Yes	Self	\$16	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	47450
9	Josef Marrore	36	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Austrian	Austria	Liverpool	Detroit	Yes	Self	\$16	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	47431
10	Matte Gasparovic	17	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Austrian	Austria	Liverpool	Detroit	Yes	Self	\$18	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	47432
11	Gaspar	25	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Austrian	Austria	Liverpool	Detroit	Yes	Self	\$20	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	47433
12	Marko	26	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Austrian	Austria	Liverpool	Detroit	Yes	Self	\$16	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	47435
13	Anton Joul, ancke	43	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Austrian	Austria	Liverpool	Detroit	Yes	Self	\$15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	47438
14	Georg Maydie	24	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Austrian	Austria	Liverpool	Detroit	Yes	Self	\$15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	47439
15	Anke	26	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Austrian	Austria	Liverpool	Detroit	Yes	Self	\$16	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	47440
16	Dupo Namazya	25	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Austrian	Austria	Liverpool	Detroit	Yes	Self	\$22	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	47441
17	Adam Pablic	16	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Austrian	Austria	Liverpool	Detroit	Yes	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	47442
18	Jakov Jelacic	38	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Austrian	Austria	Liverpool	Detroit	Yes	Self	\$20	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	47443
19	Anton Hordak	35	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Austrian	Austria	Liverpool	Detroit	Yes	Self	\$20	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	47444
20	Georg Hrbanc	48	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Austrian	Austria	Liverpool	Detroit	Yes	Self	\$25	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	47445
21	Pafic Lorenzo	47	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Austrian	Austria	Liverpool	Detroit	Yes	Self	\$20	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	47446
22	Matte Hembler	31	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Austrian	Austria	Liverpool	Detroit	Yes	Self	\$24	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	47447
23	Josef Aflic	33	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Austrian	Austria	Liverpool	Detroit	Yes	Self	\$22	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	47448
24	Polmann	23	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Austrian	Austria	Liverpool	Detroit	Yes	Self	\$20	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	47449
25	Anton Aflic	25	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Austrian	Austria	Liverpool	Detroit	Yes	Self	\$30	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	47450
26	Josef Hrbanc	28	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Austrian	Austria	Liverpool	Detroit	Yes	Self	\$20	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	47451
27	Georg Buehler	38	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Austrian	Austria	Liverpool	Detroit	Yes	Self	\$25	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	47452
28	Polmann	32	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Austrian	Austria	Liverpool	Detroit	Yes	Self	\$20	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	47453
29	Matte Aflic	35	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Austrian	Austria	Liverpool	Detroit	Yes	Self	\$20	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	47454
30	Matte Marrore	32	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Austrian	Austria	Liverpool	Detroit	Yes	Self	\$16	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	47455

NOT USED

## AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, St. Evans, Master of the R.M.S. Lake Ontario from Liverpool do solemnly swear, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of May, 1902

St. Evans  
Commanding Officer.

## AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Just. J. Mearns, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Lake Ontario sailing therewith, do solemnly, truly and fully swear that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Massachusetts and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of May, 1902

Just. J. Mearns  
Surgeon.



**ELDER, DEMPSTER**  
**BEAVER LAKE**  
 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1300.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. **6113**

S. S. LAKE ONTARIO

ARRIVED. **QUEBEC** **MAY 24 1902** 190

SHEET **4**

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Austria	Bohemia	Bohemian	Austria	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	Germany	Posen	German	Germany	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	Hungary	Gaboles	Hungary	Austria	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	Germany	Halstern	German	Germany	
15	"	"	Pomerania	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	Berlin	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	Posen	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	Kassau	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPSTE BEAVER L LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the  
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at *Lake*  
R.M.S. *Lake Ontario* sailing from *Liverpool* *12 May* 1902. Arriving at Port of *Lake* MAY 24 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Anton Markoske	24	M	S	Workman	Yes	Polish	Himne	Lake	Duluth	Yes	Self	\$16	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	47455
2	Anton Antone	19	M	S		Yes	"	Hornat		Chicago			\$16								47456
3	Franciszek Kozminski	31	M	S		Yes	"	Polen							Jan Wajchickowski						47502
4	Katarzyna Kozminski	29	F	S	Wife	Yes	"								4532 Paulina						
5	Czeslaw	4	M	S	Child	Yes	"						\$20								
6	Peter	1	M	S	Child	Yes	"														
7	Keddy Galazinski	25	M	S	Workman	Yes	"	Polen				Self	\$12		Jan Wajchickowski						47512
8	Arond Meluski	40	M	S	Workman	Yes	"	Polen				Self	\$18		Paulina 4532 Jan						47513
9	Pandor Gorka	40	M	S	Workman	Yes	"						\$10		9117 Lotopz Gorka						47514
10	Biro Vexler	27	M	S	Workman	Yes	"						\$3								47515
11	Kaba Pal	35	M	S	Workman	Yes	"	Polen					\$9								47516
12	Michael Hajdo	19	M	S	Workman	Yes	"	Polen		Hammond		Consul	\$6		August Hajdo						47539
13	August Hajdo	32	M	S	Workman	Yes	"	Polen		Hammond		Self	\$15		1912 Second St						47540
14	Janot Marozy	27	M	S	Workman	Yes	"	Polen		Lake Ontario		Wife	\$40		John Corbicea						47541
15	Christian Gornitzki	20	M	S	Workman	Yes	"	Polen		Hammond		Wife	\$8		Diamond Lake, Minn						47525
16	Albert Gornitzki	34	M	S	Workman	Yes	"	Polen		Hammond		Self									47526
17	Brida	24	F	S	Wife	Yes	"								Brother						
18	Keddy	3	M	S	Child	Yes	"						\$10		August Hajdo						
19	Will	1	M	S	Child	Yes	"								Henry S. Sak						
20	Herman Lubinski	32	M	S	Workman	Yes	"	Polen		Detroit			\$4		Anna Hajdo						47527
21	August Gornitzki	24	M	S	Workman	Yes	"	Polen		Chicago			\$16		1699 Jefferson Ave						47528
22	Adolf Gornitzki	14	M	S	Child	Yes	"	Polen		Chicago					504 Wazhfield Ave						47530
23	Anton Walewa	28	M	S	Workman	Yes	"	Polen		La Salle		Brother	\$4		Chicago						47531
24	Rosalie	22	F	S	Wife	Yes	"	Polen					\$10		Chicago						
25	Marianne	13	F	S	Child	Yes	"	Polen							Chicago						
26	Wilhelmina Gornitzki	54	F	S	Widow	Yes	"	Polen		La Crosse		Self	\$250		Chas Long						47534
27	Carolina Gornitzki	38	F	S	Wife	Yes	"	Polen		Joliet		Wife	\$8		1411 South 1st St						47536
28	Klema Kozio	22	M	S	Wife	Yes	"	Polen							Gabriel Kozio						
29	Maria	16	F	S	Child	Yes	"	Polen							213 Ohio St						

NOT USED

## AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *E. Evans*, Master of the *R.M.S. Lake Ontario* from *Liverpool* do solemnly swear, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that none of them is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *12th* day of *May* 1902

Commanding Officer.

## AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *James J. Stueben*, Surgeon of the *R.M.S. Lake Ontario*, do solemnly and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that none of them is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *12th* day of *May* 1902

Surgeon.



ELDER, DEMPSTER  
BEAVER LI  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1500.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0114

LAKE ONTARIO  
S. S.

ARRIVED, QUEBEC

MAY 24 1902

19

SHEET 5

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Russia	St. Petersburg	Russian	Russian	
2						
3						
4		Russia	St. Petersburg	Russian	Russian	
5		Russia	St. Petersburg	Russian	Russian	
6		Russia	St. Petersburg	Russian	Russian	
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12			Norfolk			
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPST BEAVER L LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at Lake

R.M.S. Lake Ontario sailing from Liverpool 13 May 1902

Arriving at Port of Lake MAY 24 1902 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Joe Zucker	28	M	Wife	Farmer		Russian	Ukraine	Lake	Chicago		Self	\$5.00		Husband		No	No	Good		47535
2	Emmanuel	7	M	S	Nil										Chicago						
3	Feige	4	F												Chicago						
4	Michael Krizak	22	M		Workman		Hungarian	Leszta		St. Louis			\$6.00		Chicago						47537
5	Jan Kuchowski	24	M				Polish	Warsaw		St. Paul			\$5.00		Chicago						47538
6	Thulep Moser	53	M	Wife	Farmer		Russian	Samara		St. Paul		Self			Chicago						47496
7	Katharina	50	F		Wife																
8	Andreas	19	M	S	Nil	yes															
9	Elisabetha	14	F										\$80.00								
10	Thulep	14	M																		
11	Herman Katharina	33	M	Wife	Farmer	yes	Russian	Samara		St. Paul		Self	\$8.00		Chicago						47497
12	Hennrich Engelmann	40	M	Wife	Farmer					St. Paul		Self			Chicago						47499
13	Anna	48	F		Wife																
14	Thulep	19	M	S	Nil								\$20.00								
15	Conrad	17	M																		
16	Catrina	15	F																		
17	Christina	9	F																		
18	Catrina	21	F	Wife						Lincoln		Self			Chicago						47500
19	Georg	21	M	S	Nil								\$10.00								
20	Madra	2	F																		
21	William Dell	17	M	Wife	Farmer	yes				St. Paul		Self	\$5.00		Chicago						47461
22	Johanna Heymann	41	F		Farmer					St. Paul					Chicago						47462
23	Friederica	40	F	Wife									\$30.00								
24	Johannes	14	M	S	Nil																
25	Anna	13	F																		
26	Hennrich	11	M																		
27	Johann Huber	20	M	Wife	Farmer					St. Paul			\$25.00		Chicago						47463
28	Friedrich Holth	47	M										\$5.00								47464
29	Christine	45	F	Wife																	
30	Christine	19	F	S	Nil																

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, J. Claus, Master of the R.M.S. Lake Ontario from Liverpool, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct list of the passengers on board of said vessel, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of May, 1902.

J. Claus  
Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Wm. H. H. H., Surgeon of the R.M.S. Lake Ontario, sailing therewith, do hereby certify that I have examined each of the passengers named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of May, 1902.

Wm. H. H. H.  
Surgeon.



ELDER, DEMPSTER  
BEAVER LAKE  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0115

S. S. LAKE ONTARIO

ARRIVED... QUEBEC MAY 24 1902 1902

SHEET 6

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Russia	Cherson	German	Germany	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	Roma	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	Austria	Salica	German	Austria	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	Sweden	Småland	Swedish	Sweden	
22	"	"	Wästmanland	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	Norway	Trøndelag	Norwegian	Norway	
26	"	"	Agder	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1909, for the purpose of ascertaining the names of the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at R.M.S. "Lake Ontario" sailing from \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

R.M.S. *Lake Ontario*, sailing from *Liverpool* 13<sup>th</sup> May 1902

Arriving at Port of Lubeck

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22																		
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	AGE		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.																																					
		Yrs.	Mo.				Read.	Write.																																																				
1	Elizabeth Hollar	17	-	F	S	Nil	Yes		Prussian	Hollersheim	Luebeck	Open Water	Yes	Self																																														
2	Johann	12	-	M			Yes																																																					
3	Edvard	11	-	M			Yes																																																					
4	Rosina	8	-	F			Yes																																																					
5	Wilhelm	7	-	M			Yes																																																					
6	Henrich	5	-	M			Yes																																																					
7	Albert	3	-	M			Yes																																																					
8	Friedrich	X 6	-	M			Yes																																																					
9	Gottlieb Joseph	45	-	M		Farmer	Yes																																																					
10	Catharina	44	-	F		Wife	Yes																																																					
11	Friedrich	19	-	M	S	Nil	Yes																																																					
12	Wilhelm	10	-	M			Yes																																																					
13	Melida	9	-	F			Yes																																																					
14	Adolf	8	-	M			Yes																																																					
15	Paula	4	-	F			Yes																																																					
16	Robert		-	M			Yes																																																					
17	Bertha Henry	58	-	F	S	Widow	Yes		Austrian	Galizia		Cleveland		Self																																														
18	Lia	24	-	F			Yes																																																					
19	Nephia	24	-	F			Yes																																																					
20	Josiah Hoffman	24	-	M		Farmer	Yes																																																					
21	Ed Nelson	23	-	M		Farmer	Yes																																																					
22	Anders Mathiesen	26	-	M	S	Farmer	Yes																																																					
23	Johan	19	-	M			Yes																																																					
24	Otto Fred. Albert	16	-	M		Workman	Yes																																																					
25	Clara Matheson	21	-	F		Nil	Yes																																																					
26	Elling Larson	22	-	M		Labourer	Yes																																																					
27	Albert	19	-	M			Yes																																																					
28	Karl Ludvig	17	-	M		Farmer	Yes																																																					
29	Morvold	23	-	M	S	Labourer	Yes																																																					
30	John Olsen	20	-	M			Yes																																																					
NOT USED																																																												

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John J. Smith, Master of the 18 Lake Pontchar from Liverpool, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of April, 1904.

Sworn to before me this Thurs day of May 1907

Commanding Officer.

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON**

I, One J. J. Gillingham of the County of Quebec and City of Montreal, being duly sworn, depose and say that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Province of Quebec; and that I have made a personal examination of such of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of June, 1901.

\_\_\_\_\_ Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this..... day of..... 19.....



Sub

ELDER, DEMPSTER  
BEAVER LI  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0116

S. LAKE ONTARIO

ARRIVED, QUEBEC MAY 24 1902 1902

SHEET 7.

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Norway	Christiania	Norwegian	Norway	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	Sweden	Botens	Swedish	Sweden	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	Gepl. borg	"	"	
7	"	Sweden	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	Karlsta	"	"	
15	"	"	Skaraborg	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	Norway	Christiania	Norwegian	Norway	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	Sweden	Kronoberg	Swedish	Sweden	
27	"	"	Uppsala	"	"	
28	"	"	Skaraborg	"	"	
29	"	"	Uppsala	"	"	
30	"	Norway	Trondheim	Norwegian	Norway	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPST BEAVER LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved  
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at

R.M.S. *Lake Ontario* sailing from *Liverpool* 13 May 1902

Arriving at Port of *Luebec* May 24 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on list	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Johann Gustafson	37	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Luebec	Antip	No	Self	\$113	No	Wife	No	No	No	Good	No	50485
2	Peter Johanson	28	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Luebec	Antip	No	Self	\$8	No	Wife	No	No	No	Good	No	50486
3	Lars Anderson	19	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Luebec	Antip	No	Self	\$2	No	Wife	No	No	No	Good	No	50487
4	Carl Anderson	25	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Luebec	Antip	No	Self	\$65	No	Wife	No	No	No	Good	No	50488
5	John Anderson	25	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Luebec	Antip	No	Self	\$50	No	Wife	No	No	No	Good	No	50489
6	Per Horn	41	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Luebec	Antip	No	Self	\$180	No	Wife	No	No	No	Good	No	50490
7	Wm. M. Lundberg	37	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Luebec	Antip	No	Self	\$180	No	Wife	No	No	No	Good	No	50491
8	Anna	10	F	S	Child	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Luebec	Antip	No	Self	\$50	No	Wife	No	No	No	Good	No	50492
9	Kristine	6	F	S	Child	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Luebec	Antip	No	Self	\$50	No	Wife	No	No	No	Good	No	50493
10	Hilda	4	F	S	Child	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Luebec	Antip	No	Self	\$50	No	Wife	No	No	No	Good	No	50494
11	Per	3	M	S	Child	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Luebec	Antip	No	Self	\$50	No	Wife	No	No	No	Good	No	50495
12	Per	15	M	S	Child	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Luebec	Antip	No	Self	\$50	No	Wife	No	No	No	Good	No	50496
13	Per	18	M	S	Child	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Luebec	Antip	No	Self	\$50	No	Wife	No	No	No	Good	No	50497
14	John Anderson	44	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Luebec	Antip	No	Self	\$21	No	Wife	No	No	No	Good	No	50498
15	John Anderson	30	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Luebec	Antip	No	Self	\$40	No	Wife	No	No	No	Good	No	50499
16	John	29	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Luebec	Antip	No	Self	\$40	No	Wife	No	No	No	Good	No	50500
17	John	3	M	S	Child	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Luebec	Antip	No	Self	\$40	No	Wife	No	No	No	Good	No	50501
18	Anders	13	M	S	Child	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Luebec	Antip	No	Self	\$40	No	Wife	No	No	No	Good	No	50502
19	John	24	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Luebec	Antip	No	Self	\$40	No	Wife	No	No	No	Good	No	50503
20	John	34	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Luebec	Antip	No	Self	\$40	No	Wife	No	No	No	Good	No	50504
21	Laura	28	F	M	Wife	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Luebec	Antip	No	Self	\$40	No	Wife	No	No	No	Good	No	50505
22	John	33	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Luebec	Antip	No	Self	\$40	No	Wife	No	No	No	Good	No	50506
23	John	28	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Luebec	Antip	No	Self	\$40	No	Wife	No	No	No	Good	No	50507
24	John	28	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Luebec	Antip	No	Self	\$40	No	Wife	No	No	No	Good	No	50508
25	John	15	M	S	Child	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Luebec	Antip	No	Self	\$40	No	Wife	No	No	No	Good	No	50509
26	John	26	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Luebec	Antip	No	Self	\$40	No	Wife	No	No	No	Good	No	50510
27	John	30	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Luebec	Antip	No	Self	\$40	No	Wife	No	No	No	Good	No	50511
28	John	18	M	S	Child	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Luebec	Antip	No	Self	\$40	No	Wife	No	No	No	Good	No	50512
29	John	19	M	S	Child	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Luebec	Antip	No	Self	\$40	No	Wife	No	No	No	Good	No	50513
30	John	45	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Norwegian	Oslo	Luebec	Antip	No	Self	\$40	No	Wife	No	No	No	Good	No	50514

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *Alb. Evans*, Master of the *R.M.S. Lake Ontario* from *Liverpool* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a contagious or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *24th* day of *May* 1902

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *John M. Evans*, Surgeon of the *R.M.S. Lake Ontario* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a contagious or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *24th* day of *May* 1902

Surgeon.



part  
ELDER, DEMPSTE  
BEAVER LI  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 190a.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0117

S S LAKE ONTARIO

ARRIVED QUEBEC

MAY 24 1902

1902

SHEET 8

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Norway	Smoleneva	Norwegian	Norway	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	Romania	Galatz	Rumanian	Romania	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	Russia	Kovna	"	Russia	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	Bielstok	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	Warsaw	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	Austria	Gauria	"	Austria	
20	"	Russia	Samara	German	Russia	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	Germany	Posen	German	Germany	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	Russia	Poltava	Ukrainian	Russia	
29	"	"	Chazdov	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPSTEY BEAVER LINE LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the  
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at  
R.M.S. *Lake Ontario* sailing from *Liverpool* 13<sup>th</sup> May 1902

Arriving at Port of *Quebec* MAY 24 1902

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	<i>Andreas</i>	47	M	Wife	Yes	Non-descript	Rumanian	Quebec	Battle Lake	Yes											
2	<i>Conrad</i>	11	M	S	Yes																
3	<i>Bertha</i>	10	F																		
4	<i>Thora</i>	8	F																		
5	<i>Johann</i>	4	M																		
6	<i>Barah. Michell</i>	39	F	Wife	Yes	Rumanian	London			Philadelphia											
7	<i>Annie</i>	15	F	S	Yes																
8	<i>Rose</i>	20	F																		
9	<i>Abraham</i>	9	M																		
10	<i>Elka</i>	4	F																		
11	<i>Anna Cipron</i>	25	F	Wife	Yes	Russian	Polina			New York											
12	<i>Morris</i>	14	M	S	Yes																
13	<i>Rachel Rubin</i>	23	F	Wife	Yes																
14	<i>Eva</i>	2	F																		
15	<i>Eva Poshkin</i>	30	F	Wife	Yes	Russian	Polina														
16	<i>David</i>	9	M																		
17	<i>Morris</i>	8	M																		
18	<i>Benjamin</i>	4	M																		
19	<i>Hyman</i>	1	M																		
20	<i>Elzer Orpler</i>	23	M	S	Yes																
21	<i>Helmreich Juch</i>	28	M	Wife	Yes	Russian	Polina														
22	<i>Marie</i>	25	F	Wife	Yes																
23	<i>Emilee</i>	8	F																		
24	<i>Julie</i>	4	F																		
25	<i>Marie</i>	4	F																		
26	<i>Rudolph</i>	22	M	S	Yes																
27	<i>Matthias Wack</i>	38	M	Butcher	No	Austrian	London														
28	<i>Hozam</i>	32	M																		
29	<i>Woolf Coach</i>	28	M	Butcher	Yes	Russian	Polina														
30	<i>Salomon Rubinsch</i>	21	M	Baker	Yes																

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *G. Evans*, Master of the *R.M.S. Lake Ontario*, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *Thirtieth* day of *May* 1902

*G. Evans*  
Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

I, *James Duncan M.D.*, Surgeon of the *R.M.S. Lake Ontario*, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *Thirtieth* day of *May* 1902

*James Duncan*  
Surgeon.



ELDER, DEMPSTE  
BEAVER LI

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0118

S. S. LAKE ONTARIO

ARRIVED, QUEBEC

MAY 24 1902

190

SHEET 9

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white					
2	"	Russia	Vitebsk	Hebrew	Russia	
3	"	"	Vin-a	"	"	
4	"	"	Warsaw	"	"	
5	"	"	Norma	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	Volhynia	"	"	
9	"	Turkey	Jerusalem	"	Turkey	
10	"	"	" Asia	"	"	
11	"	Russia	Kiev	"	Russia	
12	"	"	Peterhoff	"	"	
13	"	"	Kiev	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	Rumania	Galay	"	Rumania	
16	"	Russia	Minsk	"	Russia	
17	"	"	Polona	"	"	
18	"	Austria	Gulcia	"	Austria	
19	"	Hungary	Abao	"	"	
20	"	Russia	Polona	"	Russia	
21	"	"	Warsaw	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	Magdon	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	Lonsa	"	"	
28	"	"	Russandis	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPSTE BEAVER L LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at Lake Superior

R.M.S. Lake Ontario sailing from Liverpool 13 May 1902 Arriving at Port of Lake Superior MAY 24 1902

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	<del>Louis Kaban</del>	24	M	S	<del>Painter</del>	<del>Yes</del>	<del>Russian</del>	<del>Liverpool</del>	<del>Lake Superior</del>	<del>Lake Superior</del>	<del>Yes</del>	<del>Self</del>	<del>\$50</del>	<del>No</del>	<del>No</del>	<del>No</del>	<del>No</del>	<del>No</del>	<del>Good</del>	<del>No</del>	<del>49053</del>
2	Eliak Shapiro	27	M	S	Painter	Yes	Russian	Liverpool	Lake Superior	Lake Superior	Yes	Self	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	49054
3	Benjamin Rabinowitz	27	M	S	Painter	Yes	Russian	Liverpool	Lake Superior	Lake Superior	Yes	Self	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	49055
4	Morris Goldstein	27	M	S	Painter	Yes	Russian	Liverpool	Lake Superior	Lake Superior	Yes	Self	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	49056
5	Nathan Aronowicz	22	M	S	Painter	Yes	Russian	Liverpool	Lake Superior	Lake Superior	Yes	Self	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	49057
6	Hanny	20	F	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	Liverpool	Lake Superior	Lake Superior	Yes	Self	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	49058
7	Annie	20	F	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	Liverpool	Lake Superior	Lake Superior	Yes	Self	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	49059
8	Samuel Fisher	25	M	S	Painter	Yes	Russian	Liverpool	Lake Superior	Lake Superior	Yes	Self	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	49060
9	Levi Bernstein	30	M	S	Painter	Yes	Russian	Liverpool	Lake Superior	Lake Superior	Yes	Self	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	49061
10	Rezel	26	F	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	Liverpool	Lake Superior	Lake Superior	Yes	Self	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	49062
11	Eliezer Podolsky	28	M	S	Painter	Yes	Russian	Liverpool	Lake Superior	Lake Superior	Yes	Self	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	49063
12	Barnet Jackson	25	M	S	Painter	Yes	Russian	Liverpool	Lake Superior	Lake Superior	Yes	Self	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	49064
13	Rene Speer	32	F	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	Liverpool	Lake Superior	Lake Superior	Yes	Self	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	49065
14	Dora	15	F	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	Liverpool	Lake Superior	Lake Superior	Yes	Self	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	49066
15	Alieam Berkowitz	25	M	S	Painter	Yes	Russian	Liverpool	Lake Superior	Lake Superior	Yes	Self	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	49067
16	Lisen Maiden	22	F	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	Liverpool	Lake Superior	Lake Superior	Yes	Self	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	49068
17	Israel Burstein	30	M	S	Painter	Yes	Russian	Liverpool	Lake Superior	Lake Superior	Yes	Self	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	49069
18	Elias Katz	23	M	S	Painter	Yes	Russian	Liverpool	Lake Superior	Lake Superior	Yes	Self	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	49070
19	Hyman Waddel	26	M	S	Painter	Yes	Russian	Liverpool	Lake Superior	Lake Superior	Yes	Self	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	49071
20	Hyman Babie	22	M	S	Painter	Yes	Russian	Liverpool	Lake Superior	Lake Superior	Yes	Self	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	49072
21	Amos Goldman	22	M	S	Painter	Yes	Russian	Liverpool	Lake Superior	Lake Superior	Yes	Self	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	49073
22	May	22	F	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	Liverpool	Lake Superior	Lake Superior	Yes	Self	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	49074
23	Idel	3	F	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	Liverpool	Lake Superior	Lake Superior	Yes	Self	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	49075
24	Rebecca	3	F	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	Liverpool	Lake Superior	Lake Superior	Yes	Self	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	49076
25	Galman Malkin	35	M	S	Painter	Yes	Russian	Liverpool	Lake Superior	Lake Superior	Yes	Self	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	49077
26	David	38	M	S	Painter	Yes	Russian	Liverpool	Lake Superior	Lake Superior	Yes	Self	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	49078
27	David Goldstein	26	M	S	Painter	Yes	Russian	Liverpool	Lake Superior	Lake Superior	Yes	Self	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	49079
28	Haris Taylor	27	M	S	Painter	Yes	Russian	Liverpool	Lake Superior	Lake Superior	Yes	Self	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	49080
29	Miller	27	M	S	Painter	Yes	Russian	Liverpool	Lake Superior	Lake Superior	Yes	Self	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	49081
30	Miller	27	M	S	Painter	Yes	Russian	Liverpool	Lake Superior	Lake Superior	Yes	Self	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	49082

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, S. L. Evans, Master of the R.M.S. Lake Ontario from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named hereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of May 1902

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Dr. J. H. Dureau, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Lake Ontario sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named hereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of May 1902

Surgeon.



ELDER, DEMPSTE  
BEAVER LI  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1200.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0119

S. S. LAKE ONTARIO

ARRIVED, QUEBEC

MAY 24 1902

190

SHEET 12

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Russia	Kiev	Hebrew	Russia	
2	"	"	Gradna	"	"	
3	"	Rumania	Bucharest	"	Romania	
4	"	Russia	Kovna	"	Russia	
5	"	Austria	Gallia	"	Austria	
6	"	Russia	Gomel	"	Russia	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	Kovna	"	"	
9	"	"	Warsaw	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	Russavskia	"	"	
12	"	"	Subotke	"	"	
13	"	Rumania	Bucharest	German	Rumania	
14	"	Russia	Kovna	Hebrew	Russia	
15	"	Italy	Amphibasso	Italian	Italy	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	Germany	Warsaw	German	Germany	
18	"	"	Warsaw	"	"	
19	"	Russia	Horshanski	Hebrew	Russia	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	Germany	"	German	Germany	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	Russia	Liban	"	Russia	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPST BEAVER L LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the  
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at Luebe May 24 1902  
R.M.S. Lake Ontario sailing from Liverpool 13 May 1902 Arriving at Port of Luebe

R.M.S. "Lake Umbagog" sailing from Liverpool 13 <sup>th</sup> May 1902																																									
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.																				
1	Benjamin Bagan	25	M	RS	Bookkeeper	ho	Russian	Liverpool	Liverpool	New York	Self	Self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	48959																				
2	Elly Radtke	23	F	RS	Domestic	ho	Russian	Liverpool	Liverpool	New York	Self	Self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	17686																				
3	Emil Stein	20	M	RS	Boxer	ho	Russian	Liverpool	Liverpool	New York	Self	Self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	42925																				
4	Meishe Watten	46	M	RS	Domestic	ho	Russian	Liverpool	Liverpool	New York	Self	Self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	48744																				
5	Sam Klein	36	M	S	Tailor	ho	Austrian	Liverpool	Liverpool	New York	Self	Self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	48839																				
6	Leib Hiltzman	26	M	RS	Cook	ho	Russian	Liverpool	Liverpool	New York	Self	Self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	42926																				
7	Samuel Krawetz	28	M	RS	Tailor	ho	Russian	Liverpool	Liverpool	New York	Self	Self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	42924																				
8	Josef Lebowitz	30	M	RS	Cabinet maker	ho	Russian	Liverpool	Liverpool	New York	Self	Self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	48742																				
9	Dora Chayman	35	F	RS	Wife	ho	Russian	Liverpool	Liverpool	New York	Self	Self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	46404																				
10	Lewis	2	M	S	Infant	ho	Russian	Liverpool	Liverpool	New York	Self	Self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	11589																				
11	Sam Shorman	21	M	RS	Tailor	ho	Russian	Liverpool	Liverpool	New York	Self	Self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	46850																				
12	Joseph Mitchell	23	M	RS	Labourer	ho	Russian	Liverpool	Liverpool	New York	Self	Self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	3831																				
13	Henry Kotes	34	M	S	Painter	ho	Russian	Liverpool	Liverpool	New York	Self	Self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	1277																				
14	Ernest Zeller	20	M	RS	Tailor	ho	Russian	Liverpool	Liverpool	New York	Self	Self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	39926																				
15	Guiseke Bertram	17	M	RS	Labourer	ho	Russian	Liverpool	Liverpool	New York	Self	Self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	41140																				
16	Domenico	48	M	RS	Wine	ho	Russian	Liverpool	Liverpool	New York	Self	Self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	41109																				
17	Charles Dubert	25	M	RS	Baker	ho	Russian	Liverpool	Liverpool	New York	Self	Self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	41704																				
18	John Russell	20	M	RS	Compositor	ho	Russian	Liverpool	Liverpool	New York	Self	Self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	41704																				
19	Levin Weinberg	38	M	RS	Wife	ho	Russian	Liverpool	Liverpool	New York	Self	Self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	41704																				
20	Isaac	18	M	S	Infant	ho	Russian	Liverpool	Liverpool	New York	Self	Self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	41704																				
21	Anna	11	F	S	Infant	ho	Russian	Liverpool	Liverpool	New York	Self	Self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	41704																				
22	Freim	8	M	S	Infant	ho	Russian	Liverpool	Liverpool	New York	Self	Self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	41704																				
23	Molka	6	F	S	Infant	ho	Russian	Liverpool	Liverpool	New York	Self	Self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	41704																				
24	Miriam	11	F	S	Infant	ho	Russian	Liverpool	Liverpool	New York	Self	Self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	41704																				
25	Anna Pawlik	17	F	RS	Wife	ho	Russian	Liverpool	Liverpool	New York	Self	Self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	41704																				
26	Francziska	12	F	RS	Wife	ho	Russian	Liverpool	Liverpool	New York	Self	Self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	41704																				
27	Jacob Thiel	61	M	RS	Wife	ho	Russian	Liverpool	Liverpool	New York	Self	Self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	41704																				
28	Hannah	57	F	RS	Wife	ho	Russian	Liverpool	Liverpool	New York	Self	Self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	41704																				
29	Emilia	15	F	S	Infant	ho	Russian	Liverpool	Liverpool	New York	Self	Self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	41704																				
30	Eva	5	F	S	Infant	ho	Russian	Liverpool	Liverpool	New York	Self	Self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	41704																				

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, A. Chan, Master of the R.M.S. Lake Ontario from Liverpool do solemnly swear, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this thirteenth day of May 1902

Elmer Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

I, Jack Duceau, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Lake Ontario sailing therewith, do solemnly swear, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this thirteenth day of May 1902

Jack Duceau Surgeon.



# ELDER, DEMPSTER & (BEAVER LINE.)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0120

S. S. LAKE ONTARIO

ARRIVED QUEBEC

MAY 24 1902

1902

SHEET 11.

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Russia	Schewan	Hebrew	Russia	
2	"	"	Volhynia	"	Russia	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	Samara	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	Austria	Wandj	"	Austria	
12	"	Russia	Cherson	Hebrew	Russia	
13	"	Finland	Vasa	Finnish	"	
14	"	Russia	Longa	Russian	Russia	
15	"	"	Minsk	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	Austria	Gallia	Polish	Austria	
22	"	Russia	Roma	Russian	Russia	
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEMPSTER

(BEAVER LINE)

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at

R.M.S. *Lake Ontario*

sailing from *Liverpool*

*May 13<sup>th</sup> 1902*

Arriving at Port of *Lubec*

*MAY 24 1902*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	<i>Maria Thiel</i>	3	✓	✓	Wife	no	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>Lubeck</i>	<i>Lubeck</i>	<i>Washington</i>	no	<i>Brother in Law</i>	no	no	<i>S. Adler, Kitzville</i>	no	no	no	no	no	47495
2	<i>Johann Knipfart</i>	40	✓	✓	Farmer	no	<i>Russian</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Boston Harbor</i>	yes	<i>Self</i>	\$200.00	no	<i>Hart Kruger</i>	no	no	no	no	no	46614
3	<i>Emilia</i>	37	✓	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	<i>Boston Harbor</i>	no	no	no	no	no	✓
4	<i>Augustine</i>	8	✓	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	<i>Mich.</i>	no	no	no	no	no	✓
5	<i>Gottfried</i>	8	✓	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	no	no	no	no	✓
6	<i>Agas</i>	3	✓	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	no	no	no	no	✓
7	<i>Emma</i>	1	✓	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	no	no	no	no	✓
8	<i>Heinrich Zidger</i>	50	✓	✓	Farmer	yes	✓	<i>Liverpool</i>	✓	<i>Shelburne</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	<i>Brother in Law</i>	no	no	no	no	no	50508
9	<i>Mari Elizabeth</i>	32	✓	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	<i>Wis.</i>	no	✓	\$15.00	no	<i>Gottlieb Gross</i>	no	no	no	no	no	✓
10	<i>Heinrich</i>	1	✓	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	<i>817 Michigan Ave 817</i>	no	no	no	no	no	✓
11	<i>Karl Bulschowitz</i>	31	✓	✓	Mechanic	✓	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	✓	<i>N. York</i>	no	✓	\$28.00	no	<i>no address</i>	no	no	no	no	no	46401
12	<i>Edwin E. Alter</i>	18	✓	✓	Labourer	✓	<i>American</i>	<i>H. Helms</i>	✓	✓	yes	<i>Self</i>	\$6.00	no	<i>Patterson 4. Jersey</i>	no	no	no	no	no	39918
13	<i>Saski Saakowslawski</i>	19	✓	✓	Wife	yes	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Kerson</i>	✓	<i>Chicago</i>	no	✓	no	no	<i>131 State St. Boston 4. Jersey</i>	no	no	no	no	no	✓
14	<i>Antti Forste</i>	28	✓	✓	Wife	no	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Masa</i>	✓	<i>Shanghai</i>	no	✓	\$35.00	no	<i>2432-115 St. Kensington 34.</i>	no	no	no	no	no	✓
15	<i>Ludwig Rehosh</i>	27	✓	✓	Wife	yes	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Lombard</i>	✓	<i>Philadelphia</i>	no	✓	\$6.00	no	<i>no</i>	no	no	no	no	no	✓
16	<i>Michael Shilestun</i>	38	✓	✓	Wife	yes	✓	<i>Mich.</i>	✓	<i>New York</i>	yes	✓	\$5.00	no	✓	no	no	no	no	no	✓
17	<i>Pavel Levana</i>	38	✓	✓	Wife	no	✓	✓	✓	<i>New York</i>	yes	✓	\$4.00	no	✓	no	no	no	no	no	✓
18	<i>Michael Katzko</i>	38	✓	✓	Wife	no	✓	✓	✓	<i>New York</i>	yes	✓	\$4.00	no	✓	no	no	no	no	no	✓
19	<i>Anton Kari, Kowich</i>	35	✓	✓	Wife	no	✓	✓	✓	<i>New York</i>	yes	✓	\$5.00	no	✓	no	no	no	no	no	✓
20	<i>Adam Katzowitch</i>	42	✓	✓	Wife	no	✓	✓	✓	<i>New York</i>	yes	✓	\$4.00	no	✓	no	no	no	no	no	✓
21	<i>Gregus Fidek</i>	44	✓	✓	Wife	yes	<i>Austrian</i>	<i>Gulbier</i>	✓	<i>Philadelphia</i>	no	✓	\$11.00	no	<i>Mem. Fedykrowi</i>	no	no	no	no	no	✓
22	<i>Josep Katalinsky</i>	26	✓	✓	Wife	no	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Kowich</i>	✓	<i>Chicago</i>	no	✓	\$20.00	no	<i>406 N. Kent. Ch. 4</i>	no	no	no	no	no	✓
23	NOT USED																				
24	NOT USED																				
25	NOT USED																				
26	NOT USED																				
27	NOT USED																				
28	NOT USED																				
29	NOT USED																				
30	NOT USED																				

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *G. Evans*, Master of the *R.M.S. Lake Ontario*, from *Liverpool*, do solemnly swear, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named hereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *fourth* day of *May*, 1902.

Commanding Officer.

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *Montreal*, Surgeon of the *R.M.S. Lake Ontario*, sailing therewith, do solemnly and truly swear that I have had *one* year's experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the State of Quebec*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *fourth* day of *May*, 1902.

Surgeon.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved May 20, 1908, for the purpose of ascertaining the number and description of alien passengers arriving on vessels having such passengers.

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0121

S. S. *Arcaia*

ARRIVED *San Francisco May 29 1902*

SHEET *1*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Winnipeg</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Salzburg</i>	<i>Slav</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
7			<i>Bohemia</i>			
8		<i>Germany</i>	<i>Stuttgart</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
9		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Carlsbad</i>	<i>Slav</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
10						
11			<i>Poland</i>			
12			<i>Kosovo</i>			
13		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Kharkov</i>	<i>Ukrainian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved May 20, 1902, for the purpose of ascertaining the number and nationality of alien immigrants arriving at a port of call in the United States.

S. S. *ARCADIA*

sailing from *Hamburg* *13. Mai*

1902 Arriving at Port of *Halifax* *May 29. 1902.*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much, if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr. Mo.	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Bestimmt Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$ 30 wie viel, ob \$ 30 oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten. falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis, Armen- haus gewesen oder Arbeitsunterstüt- zung genossen. An- gaben, was der Fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staa- ten ab- geschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwunden oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Juliana Kaluona	29	f		unbek.	ja	litauisch	Memel	Halifax	Chicago	ja	selbst	\$7	no	Brother John Kalmus	8513 W. American	Bruggard. St.			
2	Wojack Nikolajew	38	m	m	workman	no	Russ.	Holm	"	"	ja	"	\$22	"	Brother John Kalmus	8513 W. American	Bruggard. St.			
3	Josif	30	m		unbek.	no	Russ.	Holm	"	"	ja	"	\$22	"	Brother John Kalmus	8513 W. American	Bruggard. St.			
4	Maryana	18	f		none	ja	Russien	"	"	"	ja	"	\$6	"	Brother John Kalmus	8513 W. American	Bruggard. St.			
5	Ignatz Margacki	26	m	m	Lebener	no	Polen	Gallitzian	"	"	ja	"	\$5	"	Brother John Kalmus	8513 W. American	Bruggard. St.			
6	Antoni Opikola	27	m		joiner	yes	austrian	"	"	"	ja	"	\$5	"	Brother John Kalmus	8513 W. American	Bruggard. St.			
7	Adam Klawka	25	m		workman	yes	Polen	Bazynski	"	Chicago	ja	"	\$5	"	Brother John Kalmus	8513 W. American	Bruggard. St.			
8	Jung Ruda	43	m		Lebener	yes	German	Worms	"	W. Superior	ja	"	\$5	"	Brother John Kalmus	8513 W. American	Bruggard. St.			
9	Jan Wozelek	26	m		"	yes	austrian	Karlsbad	"	Chicago	ja	"	\$5	"	Brother John Kalmus	8513 W. American	Bruggard. St.			
10	Marcin Drog	25	m		"	yes	"	"	"	"	ja	"	\$5	"	Brother John Kalmus	8513 W. American	Bruggard. St.			
11	Marcin Komanick	36	m		"	no	Polen	Jelenia	"	"	ja	"	\$5	"	Brother John Kalmus	8513 W. American	Bruggard. St.			
12	Jan Cwajna	26	m		"	no	"	Katowice	"	"	ja	"	\$5	"	Brother John Kalmus	8513 W. American	Bruggard. St.			
13	Chris Top Bucharsky	45	m		"	yes	Russ.	meserian	"	Boston	ja	"	\$5	"	Brother John Kalmus	8513 W. American	Bruggard. St.			
14	Elisebeth	39	f		unbek.	ja	"	"	"	"	ja	"	\$5	"	Brother John Kalmus	8513 W. American	Bruggard. St.			
15	Christine	17	f		"	ja	"	"	"	"	ja	"	\$5	"	Brother John Kalmus	8513 W. American	Bruggard. St.			
16	Fernel	15	f		"	ja	"	"	"	"	ja	"	\$5	"	Brother John Kalmus	8513 W. American	Bruggard. St.			
17	Lara	13	f		"	ja	"	"	"	"	ja	"	\$5	"	Brother John Kalmus	8513 W. American	Bruggard. St.			
18	Jakob	11	m		"	ja	Russien	Matilda	"	"	ja	"	\$5	"	Brother John Kalmus	8513 W. American	Bruggard. St.			
19	Elisebeth	49	f		"	ja	"	"	"	"	ja	"	\$5	"	Brother John Kalmus	8513 W. American	Bruggard. St.			
20	Natcha	36	f		"	ja	"	"	"	"	ja	"	\$5	"	Brother John Kalmus	8513 W. American	Bruggard. St.			
21	Johann	2	m		"	ja	"	"	"	"	ja	"	\$5	"	Brother John Kalmus	8513 W. American	Bruggard. St.			
22	Yphie	2	f		"	ja	"	"	"	"	ja	"	\$5	"	Brother John Kalmus	8513 W. American	Bruggard. St.			
23	Gottlieb Ehrni	26	m		Lebener	yes	Russ.	meserian	"	Boston	ja	"	\$51	"	Brother John Kalmus	8513 W. American	Bruggard. St.			
24	Handrina Ehrni	20	f		"	ja	"	"	"	"	ja	"	\$17	"	Brother John Kalmus	8513 W. American	Bruggard. St.			
25	Daniel Ehrni	19	m		"	ja	"	"	"	"	ja	"	\$17	"	Brother John Kalmus	8513 W. American	Bruggard. St.			
26	Christine	11	f		"	ja	Russien	Holm	"	"	ja	"	\$5	"	Brother John Kalmus	8513 W. American	Bruggard. St.			
27	Pippens Ehrni	25	m		Lebener	yes	Russien	"	"	Boston	ja	"	\$58	"	Brother John Kalmus	8513 W. American	Bruggard. St.			
28	Ewa	23	f		"	ja	"	"	"	"	ja	"	\$58	"	Brother John Kalmus	8513 W. American	Bruggard. St.			
29	Johann	2	m		"	ja	"	"	"	"	ja	"	\$2.50	"	Brother John Kalmus	8513 W. American	Bruggard. St.			
30	Jakob Knoddel	20	m		"	ja	"	"	"	"	ja	"	\$2.50	"	Brother John Kalmus	8513 W. American	Bruggard. St.			

NOT USED  
NOT USED  
NOT USED



copied by Schmidt, Nov. 1, 1902 to 30

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I H. Meggers of the  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
in number named on the foregoing List  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Nov, 1902.

Victor G. Heiser  
Immigrant  
Inspector of the United States at Halifax, N.S.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

H. Meggers  
Captain Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I Dr. Schollhammer, Surgeon of the,  
\* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 2 years' experience  
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
German Government and that I have made a personal examination  
of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 13 day of Nov, 1902 Dr. Schollhammer

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.

top  
Academy  
May 29-1902  
N-1

NOT USED



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 100-1  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0122

S. S. *Arctica*

ARRIVED *Halifax May 29<sup>th</sup> 1902*

SHEET *21*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Alsace</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
2	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>Alsace</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
3	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
4	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
5	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
6	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
7	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
8	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
9	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
10	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
11	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
12	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
13	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
14	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
15	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
16	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
17	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
18	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
19	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
20	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
21	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
22	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
23	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
24	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
25	<i>y</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Transylvania</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
26	<i>y</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
27	<i>y</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Petersburg</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
28	<i>y</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Vienna</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
29	<i>y</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Transylvania</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
30	<i>y</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Transylvania</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Austria</i>	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, and others.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved May 20, 1896, for the registration of immigrants, to be filed by the commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. ARCADIA

sailing from Hamburg 13. Mai

1902 Arriving at Port of Halifax May 29 1902.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to seek final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge-schlecht	Ver-heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts-hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Seit wann Sie ein Billet such den endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reise-geld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis, Armenhaus gewesen oder Almosenempfänger gewesen, Angabes, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie schon festes Arbeits-contract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verunreinigt oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Nicolaus Flank	30	m	m	farmer	yes	Russian	Elsass	Halifax	Napoleon	yes	Self	\$20	no	Uncle Michael Schwartzberger					
2	Elise	24	f	m	wife	yes	"	"	Halifax	"	yes	Husband		"						
3	Katharine	2	f	m	children	no	"	"	"	"	yes	father		"						
4	Nicolaus	30	m	m	farmer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self								
5	Johann	57	m	m	farmer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self								
6	Johanna	50	f	m	wife	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	\$245	no	Uncle Michael Schwartzberger					
7	Anna	24	f	m	wife	yes	Russian	Elsass	Halifax	Napoleon	yes	Self			Uncle Michael Schwartzberger					
8	Margaretha	22	f	m	wife	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self								
9	Jakob	20	m	m	farmer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self								
10	Johanna	18	f	m	wife	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self								
11	Alisa	14	f	m	children	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self								
12	Michael	9	m	m	children	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self								
13	Regina	3	f	m	children	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self								
14	Carl	50	m	m	farmer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self								
15	Margaretha	44	f	m	wife	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self								
16	Jakob	16	m	m	children	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self								
17	Harl	13	m	m	children	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self								
18	Johanne	4	m	m	children	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self								
19	Margaretha	11	f	m	children	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self								
20	Margaretha	8	f	m	children	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self								
21	Frederika	6	f	m	children	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self								
22	Jakob	35	m	m	farmer	yes	Russian	"	"	Bowle	yes	Self	\$30	no	with father see 2-14					
23	Katharina	16	f	m	wife	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self								
24	Pauline	11	f	m	children	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self								
25	Pauline	19	f	m	children	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self								
26	Pauline	43	f	m	wife	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self								
27	Pauline	45	f	m	wife	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self								
28	Pauline	40	f	m	wife	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self								
29	Pauline	27	f	m	wife	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self								
30	Pauline	41	f	m	wife	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self								

NOT USED  
NOT USED  
NOT USED  
NOT USED



copied by Schmidt Bros 1 then 2 30

lof  
Salifex Arcadia  
May 29-1902  
2

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I H. Meggers of the ARCADIA  
from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number named on the foregoing List  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of May, 1902.

Victor G. Schenck  
Immigrant Inspector of the United States at Halifax, N.S.

H. Meggers  
Master Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I J. Thollhammer, Surgeon of the ARCADIA,  
sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 2 years' experience  
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
German Government and that I have made a personal examination  
of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 13 day of May, 1902.

J. Thollhammer

Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.

NOT USED



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0123

S. S. *Arctica*

ARRIVED *Tuesday May 29* 1907

SHEET *3*

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Vienna</i>	<i>Slav</i>	<i>Austrian</i>	
2	<i>y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
3	<i>y</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Strasbourg</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	
4	<i>y</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Salzburg</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Austrian</i>	
5	<i>y</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	
6	<i>y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Stuttgart</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
7	<i>y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
8	<i>y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
9	<i>y</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Gallizia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Austrian</i>	
10	<i>y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1879, that every mail vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at New York City shall file with the Collector of Customs a statement of the names of such passengers.

S. S. ARCADIA  
Sailing from Hamburg 12 12

**S. S. ARCADIA**

sailing from Hamburg 13. Hai

1902 Arriving at Port of ~~Hull~~ *May 29<sup>th</sup>* 1902.

[illegible]



copied by Schneider Lines + Co. Ltd. to 100

S. S. Schreiber  
Halifax, N.S.  
May 29/02.

copy  
provided  
May 29-1902  
Halifax 3 (69)

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I H. H. Megeer, master of the ARCADIA, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of May, 1902.

Victor B. Decker  
Consul of the United States at Halifax, N.S.  
State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

H. H. Megeer  
Master Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I S. Schreiber, Surgeon of the ARCADIA, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List of passengers is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 13 day of May, 1902.

Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

\* State whether Surgeon, "sailing through" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 14a.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 0124

S. S. LAKE SIMCOE

SHEET 1.

ARRIVED. QUEBEC CAN. MAY 30 1902

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	England	London	English	England	
2	"	Russia	Vina	Hebrew	Russia	
3	"	"	Warsaw	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	Russia	Warsaw	Hebrew	Russia	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	Couland	"	"	
9	"	"	Vina	"	"	
10	"	"	Marish	"	"	
11	"	Roumania	Bach	"	Roumania	
12	"	Austria	Leban Side	German	Austria	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	Russia	Kovna	Hebrew	Russia	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	Minsk	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	Finland	Helsingfors	Finnish	Finland	
27	"	"	Vasa	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Baptists, Brethren, Greek Catholics, Jews, Mohammedans, Protestants, Roman Catholics, etc.



ELDER, DEMPSTE  
BEAVER L  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the  
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at

R.M.S. *Lake Simcoe* sailing from *Riverpool May 21 1902*

Arriving at Port of *Quebec* MAY 22 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Abstention or reported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Richard Hutton	18	M	S	Collar-maker	Yes	English	London	Quebec	St. Louis	Yes	Self	\$15	No	Uncle, A. C. Cross, Wakeley P.O. Quebec	No	No	No	Good	No	46403
2	Benjamin Gordon	25	M	S	Porter	Yes	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	No 3 Brothers	No	No	No	Good	No	48731
3	Maks Kopulash	28	M	S	Blacksmith	No	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother, Jacob	No	No	No	Good	No	48749
4	Geob. Goldberg	38	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother, Jacob	No	No	No	Good	No	48748
5	Simon Staller	40	M	S	Cabinet-maker	Yes	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Cousin, M. G. Gais, 9 Cadlow St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No	42929
6	John	17	M	S	Maker	Yes	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother, Jacob	No	No	No	Good	No	48748
7	Sam	15	M	S	Maker	Yes	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother, Jacob	No	No	No	Good	No	48748
8	Morris Cohen	29	M	S	Porter	Yes	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother, Jacob	No	No	No	Good	No	48748
9	Sam Cizdowski	48	M	S	Porter	Yes	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother, Jacob	No	No	No	Good	No	48748
10	Sam Andros	23	M	S	Porter	Yes	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother, Jacob	No	No	No	Good	No	48748
11	Sam Schwartz	25	M	S	Tailor	Yes	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother, Jacob	No	No	No	Good	No	48748
12	Joseph Kuzberg	28	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother, Jacob	No	No	No	Good	No	48748
13	Charles Dolph	36	M	S	Tailor	Yes	American	Buffalo	Buffalo	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother, Jacob	No	No	No	Good	No	48748
14	Israel Leibman	55	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother, Jacob	No	No	No	Good	No	48748
15	Isabel	52	F	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother, Jacob	No	No	No	Good	No	48748
16	Isabel	20	F	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother, Jacob	No	No	No	Good	No	48748
17	Isabel	17	F	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother, Jacob	No	No	No	Good	No	48748
18	Isabel	15	F	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother, Jacob	No	No	No	Good	No	48748
19	Isabel	9	F	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother, Jacob	No	No	No	Good	No	48748
20	Isabel	4	F	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother, Jacob	No	No	No	Good	No	48748
21	Isabel	40	F	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother, Jacob	No	No	No	Good	No	48748
22	Isabel	11	F	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother, Jacob	No	No	No	Good	No	48748
23	Isabel	24	F	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother, Jacob	No	No	No	Good	No	48748
24	Isabel	22	F	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother, Jacob	No	No	No	Good	No	48748
25	Isabel	25	F	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother, Jacob	No	No	No	Good	No	48748
26	Isabel	24	F	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother, Jacob	No	No	No	Good	No	48748
27	Isabel	20	F	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother, Jacob	No	No	No	Good	No	48748
28	Isabel	23	F	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother, Jacob	No	No	No	Good	No	48748
29	Isabel	1	F	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother, Jacob	No	No	No	Good	No	48748
30	Isabel	19	F	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother, Jacob	No	No	No	Good	No	48748

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *Frank Barry*, Master of the *"Lake Simcoe"*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

day of

*May*

1902

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *N. A. Nelson*, Surgeon of the *"Lake Simcoe"*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

day of

*May*

1902

Surgeon.



# ELDER, DEMPSEY BEAVER LI OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 0125

S. S. LAKE SIMCOE

ARRIVED, QUEBEC CAN, MAY 30 1902, 19

SHEET 21

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Finland	Vasa	Finnish	Russia	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	Uleaborg	"	"	
11	"	"	Vasa	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	Viborg	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	Vasa	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	Viborg	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	Vasa	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, and Unitarian.



# ELDER, DEMPSEY BEAVER LK

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at

R.M.S. *Lake Simcoe* sailing from *Liverpool* May 21 1902 Arriving at Port of *Quebec* May 21 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Herman Vakkireu	36	M	Married	Laboureur	Yes	Finn	Satya	Quebec	blifford	Yes	Self	Yes. 1895-1901	Yes	No	No	No	No	Good	No	50532
2	Edwiz	30	M	Married	Wife	Yes	Finn	Wasa			Yes	Self			No	No	No	No			
3	Simli Maria	6	F	Single	Child	No							\$6.00								
4	Lavia Summa	4	F	Single	Child	No															
5	Jura	3	F	Single	Child	No								No							
6	Tomida	1	F	Single	Child	No															
7	Eders Kallio	31	M	Married	Laboureur	Yes	Finn	Vasa		Ispering Mich	Yes	Self	105.00	Yes 1895-1901	Yes	Two sister					50533
8	Sofia	30	F	Married	Wife	Yes					Yes	Self	\$95.00	No		Elvira Pibaya					
9	Justus	3	M	Single	Child	No								No							
10	Abel Suanto	19	M	Married	Laboureur	Yes	Finn	Wasa		Abloquett Mich	Yes	Self	\$15.00	No	Wife. Kait						50534
11	Johna Kuorsa	19	F	Single	Wife	Yes					Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	Sister. Kait						50535
12	Emil Kompa	29	M	Married	Laboureur	Yes	Finn	Wasa		Amasa Mich	Yes	Self	\$40.00	No	br. in last. Kait						50536
13	Maria	21	F	Married	Wife	Yes					Yes	Self			br. in last. Kait						
14	Rena Konsteri	36	F	Married	Wife	Yes				Evereth Mich	Yes	Self			Husband in last. Kait						50537
15	Hilla	16	F	Single	Child	No							\$39.00		Evereth Mich						
16	Rena	11	F	Single	Child	No															
17	Rimpi	10	F	Single	Child	No															
18	John Tololampi	24	M	Married	Laboureur	Yes	Finn	Wasa		Hibbing Mich	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	friend. NO						50538
19	Koski Kuorpi	19	M	Single	Child	No							\$6.00								50539
20	Wilhelm Stenbacka	23	M	Married	Laboureur	Yes	Finn	Wasa		Madillas Mich	Yes	Self	\$20.00		Wife. Stenbacka						50540
21	Helena	20	F	Married	Wife	Yes															
22	Karl Hall	23	M	Married	Laboureur	Yes	Finn	Wasa		Everett Mich	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	friend. NO						50541
23	Johnes Jonlund	38	M	Married	Laboureur	Yes	Finn	Wasa			Yes	Self	\$20.00		friend. NO						50542
24	Abriel Wtariuic	38	M	Married	Laboureur	Yes	Finn	Wasa			Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	friend. NO						50543
25	Johna Kuorpi	24	M	Married	Laboureur	Yes	Finn	Wasa		Madillas Mich	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	friend. NO						50544
26	Johna Kuorpi	24	M	Married	Laboureur	Yes	Finn	Wasa		Madillas Mich	Yes	Self	\$20.00	No	friend. NO						50545
27	Johna Kuorpi	24	M	Married	Laboureur	Yes	Finn	Wasa		Madillas Mich	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	friend. NO						50546
28	Rena Polbacko	22	F	Married	Wife	Yes				Butte Mich	Yes	Self	\$14.00	No	friend. NO						50547
29	Wino Lahtinen	22	M	Married	Laboureur	Yes	Finn	Wasa		Madillas Mich	Yes	Self	\$10.00	No	friend. NO						50548
30	Selma Kuorpi	18	F	Single	Child	No							\$17.00		friend. NO						50549

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *Frank Pary*, Master of the *"Lake Simcoe"* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

day of

*May*

1902

*Frank Pary*

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *H.A. Wilson M.D.*, Surgeon of the *"Lake Simcoe"*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *two* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the State of Michigan*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this

day of

*May*

1902

*H.A. Wilson M.D.*

Surgeon.



Rw6  
L.C.B.

ELDER, DEMPSTEY  
BEAVER LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, for the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at  
R.M.S. *Lake Simcoe* sailing from *Liverpool* *May 30 1902*

Form 190a.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0126

S. S. LAKE SIMCOE

SHEET 3

ARRIVED, QUEBEC CAN. MAY 30 1902, 19

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Finland	Vasa	Finnish	Russia	
2	"	"	"	Swedish	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	Russia	Siedlitz	Hebrew	Russia	
7	"	"	Moscow	"	"	
8	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
9	"	Russia	Volhynia	Hebrew	Russia	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	Russia	Brasna	Polish	Russia	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	Hebrew	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	Austria	Galicia	"	Austria	
18	"	Scotland	Highland	English	England	
19	"	Russia	Brasna	Hebrew	Russia	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	Minsk	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic.



1006  
2.2.8

ELDER, DEMPST

BEAVER

LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the

R.M.S. *Lake Simcoe* sailing from *Liverpool* May 21/1902 Arriving at Port of *Quebec* May 25, 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or committed by court, if yes, state when.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	<i>Abraham Yokela</i>	20	Y	N	<i>Labourer</i>	Y	<i>Finn</i>	<i>Hamp</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>Calumet Mich</i>	Y	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$16.00</i>	No	<i>Uncle Edward Cottola</i>	No	No	No	<i>Good</i>	No	<i>50550</i>
2	<i>Anna Soderback</i>	20	Y	Y		Y		<i>Vasa</i>		<i>Boston Mass</i>	Y		<i>15.00</i>		<i>brother Johane Jonsson</i>						<i>50551</i>
3	<i>Karl Nygren</i>	27	Y	Y		Y		<i>Vasa</i>			Y		<i>41.50</i>	No	<i>brother Wm Nygren</i>						<i>50552</i>
4	<i>Edla Fionas</i>	19	Y	Y		Y		<i>Vasa</i>		<i>New York</i>	Y		<i>10</i>		<i>brother Wm Nygren</i>						<i>50553</i>
5	<i>John Grahutski</i>	31	Y	Y	<i>Cook</i>	Y	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Bath</i>		<i>Spokane</i>	Y		<i>\$30</i>		<i>Theodor Grahutski</i>					<i>2nd Calum</i>	<i>6813</i>
6	<i>Harris Shoemaker</i>	37	Y	Y	<i>Shoemaker</i>	Y		<i>Moscow</i>		<i>New York</i>	Y		<i>\$12.00</i>		<i>brother Wm Nygren</i>						<i>42928</i>
7	<i>Max Bernstein</i>	29	Y	Y	<i>Butcher</i>	Y		<i>Moscow</i>			Y		<i>\$12.00</i>		<i>Rafka at camp 4th</i>						<i>48840</i>
8	<i>Joseph Wapnak</i>	26	Y	Y	<i>Locksmith</i>	Y	<i>Austrian</i>	<i>Vienna</i>			Y		<i>\$16.00</i>		<i>brother Wm Nygren</i>						<i>48841</i>
9	<i>Blisch Just</i>	50	Y	Y	<i>Boothmaker</i>	Y	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Volgyn</i>			Y		<i>15</i>		<i>brother Wm Nygren</i>						<i>48842</i>
10	<i>Eloiska</i>	24	Y	Y		Y					Y		<i>15</i>		<i>brother Wm Nygren</i>						
11	<i>Kaduna Petridis</i>	27	Y	Y	<i>Labourer</i>	Y		<i>Greece</i>		<i>Boston Mass</i>	Y		<i>\$2.40</i>		<i>brother Wm Nygren</i>						<i>49088</i>
12	<i>John Babastanovitch</i>	37	Y	Y		Y					Y		<i>\$1.15</i>		<i>brother Wm Nygren</i>						<i>49087</i>
13	<i>Salome Marguorith</i>	27	Y	Y	<i>Boothmaker</i>	Y				<i>New York</i>	Y		<i>\$8.00</i>		<i>brother Wm Nygren</i>						<i>49086</i>
14	<i>Owsee Bernstein</i>	23	Y	Y		Y					Y		<i>\$1.75</i>		<i>brother Wm Nygren</i>						<i>49085</i>
15	<i>Henoch Shoreditz</i>	25	Y	Y	<i>Labourer</i>	Y					Y		<i>\$1.50</i>		<i>brother Wm Nygren</i>						<i>49084</i>
16	<i>Samuel Wolpitzky</i>	24	Y	Y	<i>Carpenter</i>	Y					Y		<i>\$1.75</i>		<i>brother Wm Nygren</i>						<i>49083</i>
17	<i>Leber Gurdman</i>	35	Y	Y	<i>Tailor</i>	Y	<i>Austrian</i>	<i>Austria</i>			Y		<i>\$4.16</i>		<i>brother Wm Nygren</i>						<i>46406</i>
18	<i>James D. Rakliff</i>	26	Y	Y	<i>Mechanic</i>	Y	<i>Scottish</i>	<i>Canada</i>			Y		<i>\$1.75</i>		<i>brother Wm Nygren</i>						<i>46431</i>
19	<i>Chloake Gorianoff</i>	22	Y	Y	<i>Labourer</i>	Y	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>			Y		<i>\$1.75</i>		<i>brother Wm Nygren</i>						<i>49064</i>
20	<i>Parah</i>	46	Y	Y	<i>Wife</i>	Y					Y										
21	<i>Gerthou</i>	17	Y	Y	<i>Wife</i>	Y					Y										
22	<i>Judel</i>	13	Y	Y	<i>Wife</i>	Y					Y										
23	<i>Abraham</i>	12	Y	Y		Y					Y										
24	<i>Adick</i>	7	Y	Y		Y					Y										
25	<i>Heue</i>	20	Y	Y		Y					Y										
26	<i>Luere</i>	15	Y	Y		Y					Y										
27	<i>Faye</i>	17	Y	Y		Y					Y										
28	<i>Rechel</i>	6	Y	Y		Y					Y										
29	<i>Dele Kapulsky</i>	30	Y	Y	<i>Wife</i>	Y	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Cyprus</i>			Y		<i>\$2.50</i>		<i>brother Wm Nygren</i>						<i>49063</i>
30	<i>Salome Josselowsky</i>	26	Y	Y	<i>Carpenter</i>	Y		<i>Minor</i>			Y		<i>\$1.70</i>		<i>brother Wm Nygren</i>						<i>49061</i>

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *Frank Levy*, Master of the *"Lake Simcoe"* from *Liverpool* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or imbecile, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *May* day of *1902*

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *H. A. Wilson M.D.*, Surgeon of the *"Lake Simcoe"*, sailing therefrom, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *10* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the State of New York*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this *May* day of *1902*

Notary Public.



ELDER, DEMPSTE  
BEAVER L  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH

Form 120.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

6127

S. S. LAKE SIMCOE

ARRIVED, QUEBEC CAN. MAY 30 1902, 19

SHEET 4.

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Russia	Minsk	Hebrew	Russia	
2	"	"	"	Hebrew	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	Vina	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	Korna	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	Vina	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	Korna	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	Korna	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	Minsk	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, etc.



# ELDER, DEMPSTER BEAVER L LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the  
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at Luttre  
R.M.S. Lake Simcoe sailing from Liverpool 21<sup>st</sup> May 1902 Arriving at Port of Luttre 24<sup>th</sup> 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Berke Ratotini	29	✓	M	S	✓	Russian	Russia	Luttre	New York	Yes	Self	\$15.00	No	Wife - in Luttre 392 Grand St.	No	No	No	Good	No	49065
2	Esse	20	✓	F	S	✓															49066
3	Michael Bustel	46	✓	M	Blacksmith	No		g. Muske							Brother-in-law						
4	Esse	40	✓	F	Wife										Qualified.						
5	Abraham	3	✓	M	S	✓									40 Monroe St						
6	Roni	6	✓	F	S	✓															
7	Yipie Abelowitz	48	✓	M	Wife			Wilna				husband									49067
8	Woodelue	14	✓	M	S	✓						father									
9	Jankel	10	✓										\$80		Shed Allen & Co. To husband						
10	Berke	8	✓												186 Clinton St						
11	Hene	17	✓	F																	
12	Marah	4	✓																		
13	Esse	3	✓																		
14	Malke Abelowitz	35	✓	M	Wife			Kornia													49068
15	Ettel	11	✓		S	✓									husband						
16	Piel	9	✓	M											Wife Abelowitz						
17	Elie	7	✓												New York						
18	Shir	5	✓												husb. H. Shapiro						
19	Rube Levitas	55	✓	F	Wife																
20	Jeckel Sharen	29	✓	M	Wife			g. Wilna							Cousin						49069
21	Marah	28	✓	F	Wife										husb. Shapiro						
22	Hene Goffe	30	✓		S. Wailowitz			g. Wilna		Philadelphia			\$5.00		98 Suffolk St. For her people see list						49073
23	Brecham Falkow	20	✓		S. Wailowitz			g. Wilna		Boston					husb. Shapiro						49071
24	Faula	15	✓		S. Wailowitz										15 Phila St. chosen years						
25	Wikola Bussowitz	32	✓	M	S. Wailowitz			g. Wilna		New York			\$5.00		Cousin - B. Rock 73 Kingston St. Boston						49074
26	Martin Goffe	25	✓		S. Wailowitz			g. Wilna							73 Kingston St. Boston						49075
27	Marah Tucker	46	✓	F	Wife			g. Wilna				husband	\$5.00		73 Kingston St. Boston						49076
28	Harvel	18	✓	M	S	✓						father			husband Isaac Tucker						
29	Esse	10	✓	F									\$10		Wife Tucker 392 Grand St						
30	Wush	8	✓																		

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Frank Barry, Master of the "Lake Simcoe," do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this May day of May, 1902.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, H. A. Wilson M.D., Surgeon of the "Lake Simcoe," do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Mass. Ch. 124, Sec. 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100 and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this May day of May, 1902.

Witness my hand.



ELDER, DEAN STEPHEN  
BEAVER LIAISON  
THE

Form 1900  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0129

S. S. LAKE SIMCOE

ARRIVED QUEBEC CAN. MAY 20 1902 19

SHEET 5

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Russia	-	Hebrew	Russia	
2	"	"	-	"	"	
3	"	"	Volhynia	"	"	
4	"	"	Minsk	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	Cherson	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	Podolsky	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	Germany	Essen	German	Germany	
16	"	"	Rhein prov.	"	"	
17	"	Russia	Malover	Hebrew	Russia	
18	"	"	Minsk	"	"	
19	"	"	Malover	"	"	
20	"	"	Malover	"	"	
21	"	"	Rein	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	Koona	"	"	
25	"	Austria	Galicia	"	Austria	
26	"	Russia	Minsk	"	Russia	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	England	London	"	England	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic.



ELDER, DEAN STE  
BEAVER LI  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the  
Commanding officer, of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at Luthe  
R.M.S. Lake Simcoe sailing from Liverpool 28-May-1902 Arriving at Port of Luthe MAY 30 1902 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or reported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, agreement or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Russ Klein	25	M	Wife	Yes		Russian	Russia	Luthe	New York	Yes				husband	No	No	No	Good	No	49077
2	Chase	+	M	Wife	Yes										husband	No	No	No			
3	Salmon, Niew	40	M	Wife	Yes			Walden		Philadelphia					husband	No	No	No			49078
4	Maie, Chechen	35	M	Wife	Yes			Walden		New York					husband	No	No	No			49079
5	Birch, Zuckerman	36	M	Wife	Yes			Walden		Philadelphia					husband	No	No	No			49080
6	Noelien, Schatzky	36	M	Wife	Yes			Walden		Philadelphia					husband	No	No	No			49081
7	Russ Kortsunsky	18	M	Wife	Yes			Walden		New York					husband	No	No	No			49060
8	Strig, Yelrechtman	48	M	Wife	Yes			Walden		New York					husband	No	No	No			49060
9	Rudolf	48	M	Wife	Yes			Walden		New York					husband	No	No	No			49060
10	Borach	11	M	Wife	Yes			Walden		New York					husband	No	No	No			49060
11	Chase	22	M	Wife	Yes			Walden		New York					husband	No	No	No			49060
12	Chase	20	M	Wife	Yes			Walden		New York					husband	No	No	No			49060
13	Stume	18	M	Wife	Yes			Walden		New York					husband	No	No	No			49060
14	Estor	10	M	Wife	Yes			Walden		New York					husband	No	No	No			49060
15	Herman, Heger	44	M	Wife	Yes		German	Prussia		New York					husband	No	No	No			48750
16	Marie	26	M	Wife	Yes			Prussia		New York					husband	No	No	No			48751
17	Mark, Hurwitz	26	M	Wife	Yes		Russian	Walden		New York					husband	No	No	No			48753
18	Darnett, Albrecht	26	M	Wife	Yes			Walden		New York					husband	No	No	No			48754
19	Eva	24	M	Wife	Yes			Walden		New York					husband	No	No	No			48755
20	Ram	22	M	Wife	Yes			Walden		New York					husband	No	No	No			48756
21	Harriet, Wundelzon	23	M	Wife	Yes			Walden		New York					husband	No	No	No			48757
22	Dorota	23	M	Wife	Yes			Walden		New York					husband	No	No	No			48758
23	Rubin	31	M	Wife	Yes			Walden		New York					husband	No	No	No			48759
24	Ram, Smith	22	M	Wife	Yes			Walden		New York					husband	No	No	No			48760
25	Grete, Sambo	34	M	Wife	Yes		Austrian	Galicia		New York					husband	No	No	No			48761
26	Esther, Goluboff	25	M	Wife	Yes		Russian	Walden		New York					husband	No	No	No			48762
27	Morrell, Sepal	37	M	Wife	Yes			Walden		New York					husband	No	No	No			48763
28	Clara	31	M	Wife	Yes			Walden		New York					husband	No	No	No			48764
29	Eva	11	M	Wife	Yes			Walden		New York					husband	No	No	No			48765
30	Alman	19	M	Wife	Yes			Walden		New York					husband	No	No	No			48766
31	Rose	5	M	Wife	Yes			Walden		New York					husband	No	No	No			48767

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER:

I, Frank Carey, Master of the Lake Simcoe, do solemnly swear, and truly declare, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

day of

May

1902

L. Carey

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

I, N. A. Nelson M.D., Surgeon of the Lake Simcoe, do solemnly swear, and truly declare, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

day of

May

1902

N. A. Nelson

Surgeon.



ELDER, DEMPSTE  
BEAVER L  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0129

S. S. LAKE SIMCOE

ARRIVED QUEBEC CAN. MAY 30 1902

SHEET 6

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	England	London	Hebrew	England	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	Russia	Odessa	"	Russia	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	Rumania		"	Rumania	
10	"	"	Russia	"	"	
11	"	Russia	Siedlets	"	Russia	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	Austria	Gairia	"	Austria	
14	"	"	Croatia	Croatian	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	Russia	Brodnia	Russian	Russia	
24	"	"	Volhynia	Hebrew	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	Austria	Hungary	Slav	Austria	
28	"	"	Croatia	Croatian	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic.



# ELDER, DEMPSTE BEAVER I LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress  
Commanding officer, of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at

R.M.S. *Lake Huron*, sailing from *Liverpool* *21 May 1902*

Arriving at Port of *Lutetia* MAY 30 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or House of Correction or deported by authority of U.S. Customs	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Reformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Adolph Sepal	7	M	S	Infant	No	Russian	London	Lutetia	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	New York 1893-95	Brother J. Sepal 65 Resurrection St	No	No	No	Good	No	40261
2	Lily	5	F	S	Infant	No	Russian	London	Lutetia	New York	Yes	Self									40260
3	Thyrian	3	M	S	Infant	No	Russian	Odessa	Lutetia	New York	Yes	husband									
4	Karoly Ostrowsky	28	M	M	Wife	Yes	Russian	Odessa	Lutetia	New York	Yes	husband	1.00		To husband c/o, Resurrection 65, Jan 26, Brionville						
5	Alyck	9	M	S	Infant	No	Russian	London	Lutetia	New York	Yes	Self			at 165 Resurrection St						
6	Stenudet	8	M	S	Infant	No	Russian	London	Lutetia	New York	Yes	Self									
7	Brunne	4	F	S	Infant	No	Russian	London	Lutetia	New York	Yes	Self									
8	Wupper	2	M	S	Infant	No	Rumanian	Rumania	Lutetia	Chicago	Yes	Self			adolph Kromba						47581
9	Walter	14	M	S	Infant	No	Rumanian	Rumania	Lutetia	Chicago	Yes	Self			Madame Kromba						47591
10	Stak Rosenfeld	21	M	S	Infant	No	Russian	Odessa	Lutetia	Chicago	Yes	Self			415 E. Resurrection St						47592
11	Claym Kridgely	28	M	M	Wife	Yes	Russian	Odessa	Lutetia	Chicago	Yes	Self			a. wolfsen grandf. killed						47594
12	Leta	24	F	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	Odessa	Lutetia	Chicago	Yes	Self			75 Hudson St						47599
13	Bernhard Gutman	27	M	M	Wife	Yes	Austrian	Vienna	Lutetia	Chicago	Yes	Self			411 Resurrection St						47600
14	Dane Kuzgore	32	M	S	Wife	Yes	Croatian	Vienna	Lutetia	Chicago	Yes	Self			411 Resurrection St						47601
15	Petar Kuzgore	43	M	S	Wife	Yes	Croatian	Vienna	Lutetia	Chicago	Yes	Self			411 Resurrection St						47602
16	Imkails Kuzgore	26	M	S	Wife	Yes	Croatian	Vienna	Lutetia	Chicago	Yes	Self			411 Resurrection St						47603
17	Vaso Kuzgore	47	M	S	Wife	Yes	Croatian	Vienna	Lutetia	Chicago	Yes	Self			411 Resurrection St						47604
18	Dane Kuzgore	18	M	S	Wife	Yes	Croatian	Vienna	Lutetia	Chicago	Yes	Self			411 Resurrection St						47605
19	Kuzgore Rade	33	M	S	Wife	Yes	Croatian	Vienna	Lutetia	Chicago	Yes	Self			411 Resurrection St						47606
20	Kuzgore Jeco	18	M	S	Wife	Yes	Croatian	Vienna	Lutetia	Chicago	Yes	Self			411 Resurrection St						47607
21	Moric Kuzgore	18	M	S	Wife	Yes	Croatian	Vienna	Lutetia	Chicago	Yes	Self			411 Resurrection St						47608
22	Moric Kuzgore	18	M	S	Wife	Yes	Croatian	Vienna	Lutetia	Chicago	Yes	Self			411 Resurrection St						47609
23	Wasp Kuzgore	26	M	S	Wife	Yes	Croatian	Vienna	Lutetia	Chicago	Yes	Self			411 Resurrection St						47610
24	Chalm Kuzgore	21	M	S	Wife	Yes	Croatian	Vienna	Lutetia	Chicago	Yes	Self			411 Resurrection St						47621
25	Lanza Kuzgore	18	M	S	Wife	Yes	Croatian	Vienna	Lutetia	Chicago	Yes	Self			411 Resurrection St						47625
26	David Kuzgore	25	M	S	Wife	Yes	Croatian	Vienna	Lutetia	Chicago	Yes	Self			411 Resurrection St						47626
27	John Julianay	32	M	S	Wife	Yes	Croatian	Vienna	Lutetia	Chicago	Yes	Self			411 Resurrection St						47627
28	Joseph Kuzgore	20	M	S	Wife	Yes	Croatian	Vienna	Lutetia	Chicago	Yes	Self			411 Resurrection St						
29	Stefan Babic	17	M	S	Wife	Yes	Croatian	Vienna	Lutetia	Chicago	Yes	Self			411 Resurrection St						
30	Petar Furina	37	M	S	Wife	Yes	Croatian	Vienna	Lutetia	Chicago	Yes	Self			411 Resurrection St						

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER:

I, *Frank Carey*, Master of the *"Lake Simcoe"* from *Liverpool*, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *21* day of *May*, 1902.

*Frank Carey*  
Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

I, *H. A. Wilson M.D.*, Surgeon of the *"Lake Huron"*, do solemnly swear that I have examined each of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named thereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *21* day of *May*, 1902.

M. 30

*Frank Carey*



**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1879, Chapter 22, Section 601.**

Form 190a.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. LAKE SIMCOE

ARRIVED QUEBEC CAN. MAY 30 1902

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Austria	Croatia	Croatian	Austria	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	Austria	Croatia	Croatian	Austria	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	Persia	Isfahan	Hebrew	Russia	
16	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	Romania	-	Hebrew	Romania	
19	"	"	-	"	"	
20	"	"	Bakow	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	Russia	Winsk	Hebrew	Russia	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	Polish	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant.



# ELDER, DEMPST BEAVER L LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at Quebec

R.M.S. "Lake Simcoe" sailing from Liverpool 21st May 1902 Arriving at Port of Quebec MAY 30 1902 1902.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Report for Landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Reformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Jozo Ropic	17	✓	M	✓	✓	Austrian	Horvath	✓	Quebec	✓	Self	\$12.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓	47628
2	Marko Ropic	37	✓	M	✓	✓	Austrian	Horvath	✓	Quebec	✓	Self	\$20.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47629
3	Anton Moduc	39	✓	✓	✓	✓	Austrian	Horvath	✓	Quebec	✓	Self	\$20.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47630
4	Francis Stancore	46	✓	✓	✓	✓	Austrian	Horvath	✓	Quebec	✓	Self	\$20.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47881
5	Blaz Radosore	47	✓	✓	✓	✓	Austrian	Horvath	✓	Quebec	✓	Self	\$20.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47882
6	Jakov	29	✓	✓	✓	✓	Austrian	Horvath	✓	Quebec	✓	Self	\$15.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47883
7	Josip	17	✓	✓	✓	✓	Austrian	Horvath	✓	Quebec	✓	Self	\$15.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47884
8	Amic Roko	26	✓	✓	✓	✓	Austrian	Horvath	✓	Quebec	✓	Self	\$20.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47885
9	Ypa Moduc	35	✓	✓	✓	✓	Austrian	Horvath	✓	Quebec	✓	Self	\$15.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47886
10	Home Amic	38	✓	✓	✓	✓	Austrian	Horvath	✓	Quebec	✓	Self	\$20.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47887
11	Marko Mandekic	43	✓	✓	✓	✓	Austrian	Horvath	✓	Quebec	✓	Self	\$20.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47888
12	Stojan Teboore	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	Austrian	Horvath	✓	Quebec	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47889
13	Dimitar Kozanore	16	✓	✓	✓	✓	Austrian	Horvath	✓	Quebec	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47890
14	Jakov Crue	42	✓	✓	✓	✓	Austrian	Horvath	✓	Quebec	✓	Self	\$20.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47891
15	Moses Lencovski	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	Austrian	Horvath	✓	Quebec	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47892
16	Francis Stancore	28	✓	✓	✓	✓	Austrian	Horvath	✓	Quebec	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47578
17	Judith Wiedajny	28	✓	✓	✓	✓	Austrian	Horvath	✓	Quebec	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47579
18	Lech Prunfeld	43	✓	✓	✓	✓	Austrian	Horvath	✓	Quebec	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47580
19	Monitz	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	Austrian	Horvath	✓	Quebec	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47581
20	Rosalla	16	✓	✓	✓	✓	Austrian	Horvath	✓	Quebec	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47582
21	Kilde Grunber	40	✓	✓	✓	✓	Austrian	Horvath	✓	Quebec	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47583
22	Benzon	5	✓	✓	✓	✓	Austrian	Horvath	✓	Quebec	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47584
23	Rebecka Elat	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	Austrian	Horvath	✓	Quebec	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47585
24	Lwan Yuron	17	✓	✓	✓	✓	Austrian	Horvath	✓	Quebec	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47614
25	Anna Kallinar	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	Austrian	Horvath	✓	Quebec	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47897
26	Demeter	11	✓	✓	✓	✓	Austrian	Horvath	✓	Quebec	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47898
27	Altram Kimmelstein	31	✓	✓	✓	✓	Austrian	Horvath	✓	Quebec	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47899
28	Werner Braunstein	43	✓	✓	✓	✓	Austrian	Horvath	✓	Quebec	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47900
29	Charm Tenenbaum	28	✓	✓	✓	✓	Austrian	Horvath	✓	Quebec	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47901
30	Michel Antonowicz	28	✓	✓	✓	✓	Austrian	Horvath	✓	Quebec	✓	Self	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	47902

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Frank Carey, Master of the "Lake Simcoe", do solemnly swear that I have personally examined each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of May 1902.

Commissioner of Immigration.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

"Lake Simcoe."

I, N. A. Wilson, Surgeon of the "Lake Simcoe", do solemnly swear that I have personally examined each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Master of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said master, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of May 1902.



LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0131

S. S. LAKE SIMCOE

ARRIVED QUEBEC CAN. MAY 30 1902

SHEET 8.

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Russia	Minsk	Russian	Russia	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	Austria	Galicia	Hebrew	Austria	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	Apollon	Slav	"	
8	"	Hungary	Wienburg	German	"	
9	"	"	Swatso	"	"	
10	"	"	Wienburg	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	Germany	Posen	Polish	Germany	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	Austria	Galicia	"	Austria	
19	"	Hungary	Wienburg	German	"	
20	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	Russia	Plato	Hebrew	Russia	

\*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic.



# ELDER, DEMPSTER BEAVER L LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the  
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at Quebec May 30 1902  
R.M.S. Lake Huron sailing from Liverpool 21 May 1902 Arriving at Port of Quebec 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	AGE Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or reported by sheriff, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Alexander Kalanovoy	25	M	M	Workman		Russian	Russia	Quebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother-in-law Hyman Quakenbush 34 Jefferson St. Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	47902
2	Anton Malozemski	36	M	S				Russia	Quebec	Boston			\$5.00		Brother-in-law Anton Malozemski Brooklyn, N.Y.						47903
3	Felex Radkewicz	28	M	S									\$5.00		Brother-in-law Anton Malozemski Brooklyn, N.Y.						47904
4	Gregory Detakchuk	31	M	M									\$5.00		Brother-in-law Anton Malozemski Brooklyn, N.Y.						47905
5	Isack Kimmel	18	M	S	Workman		Austrian	Austria	Chicago	Chicago		Self	\$10.00	No	Brother-in-law Anton Malozemski Brooklyn, N.Y.						30580
6	Robert Anachowski	21	M	S	Barber					Wellesley		Self	\$10.00	No	Brother-in-law Anton Malozemski Brooklyn, N.Y.						50558
7	Stefan Gausl	40	M	M	Workman					St. Paul		Brother	\$5.00		Brother-in-law Anton Malozemski Brooklyn, N.Y.						50559
8	Hanna Melnick	28	F	S	Servant					St. Paul		Brother	\$5.00		Brother-in-law Anton Malozemski Brooklyn, N.Y.						50560
9	Henrich Gausl	18	M	S	Servant					St. Paul		Brother	\$5.00		Brother-in-law Anton Malozemski Brooklyn, N.Y.						50561
10	Frank Gausl	22	M	S	Workman					St. Paul		Brother	\$5.00		Brother-in-law Anton Malozemski Brooklyn, N.Y.						50562
11	Joseph Beldu	45	M	M						St. Paul		Cousin	\$5.00		Brother-in-law Anton Malozemski Brooklyn, N.Y.						50563
12	Yohanna Gausl	24	F	S	Servant					St. Paul		Cousin	\$5.00		Brother-in-law Anton Malozemski Brooklyn, N.Y.						50564
13	Wojciech Kowalski	30	M	M	Workman					St. Paul		Cousin	\$5.00		Brother-in-law Anton Malozemski Brooklyn, N.Y.						
14	Wm. Kowalski	29	M	S	Wife								\$10.00		Brother-in-law Anton Malozemski Brooklyn, N.Y.						
15	Manuel	4	M	S	Child										Brother-in-law Anton Malozemski Brooklyn, N.Y.						
16	Lea	3	F	S											Brother-in-law Anton Malozemski Brooklyn, N.Y.						
17	Alen	17	M	S											Brother-in-law Anton Malozemski Brooklyn, N.Y.						
18	Marjanna Kowalski	22	F	S	Servant					St. Paul		Wife	\$5.00		Brother-in-law Anton Malozemski Brooklyn, N.Y.						50565
19	Katrina Babel	17	F	S						St. Paul		Wife	\$5.00		Brother-in-law Anton Malozemski Brooklyn, N.Y.						50566
20	Clementina Kowalski	24	F	S						St. Paul		Wife	\$5.00		Brother-in-law Anton Malozemski Brooklyn, N.Y.						47357
21	Victoria Kowalski	17	F	S						St. Paul		Wife	\$5.00		Brother-in-law Anton Malozemski Brooklyn, N.Y.						47359
22	Valent Kowalski	30	M	M	Workman					St. Paul		Wife	\$5.00		Brother-in-law Anton Malozemski Brooklyn, N.Y.						47360
23	Joseph Chodor	28	M	S	Workman					St. Paul		Wife	\$5.00		Brother-in-law Anton Malozemski Brooklyn, N.Y.						47361
24	Michael Galut	17	M	S	Labourer					St. Paul		Wife	\$5.00		Brother-in-law Anton Malozemski Brooklyn, N.Y.						47362
25	Josef Glesnar	40	M	S						St. Paul		Wife	\$5.00		Brother-in-law Anton Malozemski Brooklyn, N.Y.						47363
26	Joseph Karp	36	M	S						St. Paul		Wife	\$5.00		Brother-in-law Anton Malozemski Brooklyn, N.Y.						47364
27	Anton Jarky	28	M	S						St. Paul		Wife	\$5.00		Brother-in-law Anton Malozemski Brooklyn, N.Y.						47365
28	Michael Jarky	40	M	M						St. Paul		Wife	\$5.00		Brother-in-law Anton Malozemski Brooklyn, N.Y.						47366
29	Julia Kowalski	18	F	S	Servant					St. Paul		Wife	\$5.00		Brother-in-law Anton Malozemski Brooklyn, N.Y.						47367
30	Israel Levi	46	M	S	Sailor					St. Paul		Wife	\$5.00		Brother-in-law Anton Malozemski Brooklyn, N.Y.						47368

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Frank Barry, Master of the Lake Huron, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this May day of 1902.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, H. A. McLean M.D., Surgeon of the Lake Huron, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this May day of 1902.

Notary Public.



purlo  
 ELDER, DEMPSTER  
 BEAVER L  
 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

013

S. S. LAKE SIMCOE

ARRIVED, QUEBEC CAN.

MAY 30 1902

SHEET 9.

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	Hungary	Rumanian	"	
11	"	"	Galicia	Polish	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	Galicia	Ruthenian	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	Polish	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	Belarusian	Hebrew	"	
25	"	Italy	De Groggio	Italian	Italy	
26	"	"	Campania	"	"	
27	"	Russia	Moscow	Hebrew	Russia	
28	"	Austria	Galicia	"	Austria	
29	"	"	Galicia	"	"	
30	"	"	Galicia	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, and Unitarian.



ELDER, DEMPSTE  
BEAVER L  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the  
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at Luelle

R.M.S. Lake Simcoe sailing from Liverpool 21 May 1902

Arriving at Port of Luelle MAY 30 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Receipt for Landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket or other final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Reformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
1	Michael Hecko	17	+	M	S	Labourer	Yes		Austrian	Poland	Luelle	New York	Yes	Self	\$15.00	No	Yes	No	No	Good	No	47371	
2	Francisch Reja	24	+	M	S		Yes							Self	\$15.00	No	Yes	No	No			47372	
3	Bartholomew Stajon	26	+	M	S		Yes							Self	\$15.00	No	Yes	No	No			47373	
4	Adam Bocha	17	+	M	S		Yes							Self	\$15.00	No	Yes	No	No			47374	
5	Stefan Pryda	27	+	M	S		Yes							Self	\$15.00	No	Yes	No	No			47375	
6	John Gabrya	32	+	M	S		Yes							Self	\$15.00	No	Yes	No	No			47376	
7	Frederick Nagorn	24	+	M	S		Yes							Self	\$15.00	No	Yes	No	No			47377	
8	Prokop Lukaszewski	41	+	M	S		Yes							Self	\$15.00	No	Yes	No	No			47378	
9	Prokop Pryda	32	+	M	S		Yes							Self	\$15.00	No	Yes	No	No			47379	
10	Anna Kerner	22	+	F	S	Servant's	Yes		Austrian	Poland	Luelle	Little Falls	Yes	Self	\$15.00	No	Yes	No	No			47380	
11	Wacław Krasnowski	49	+	M	M	Labourer	Yes					New York	Yes	Self	\$15.00	No	Yes	No	No			49196	
12	Alexandra	18	+	F	S	Girl	Yes							Self	\$15.00	No	Yes	No	No				
13	Dominika	18	+	F	S		Yes							Self	\$15.00	No	Yes	No	No				
14	Judochia Danilewicz	16	+	F	S		Yes							Self	\$15.00	No	Yes	No	No				
15	Eliasz Gonta	32	+	M	M	Labourer	Yes							Self	\$15.00	No	Yes	No	No			49197	
16	Yrskoz Gasczak	23	+	M	S	Tailor	Yes							Self	\$15.00	No	Yes	No	No			49198	
17	Plato Gach	30	+	M	M	Labourer	Yes							Self	\$15.00	No	Yes	No	No			49199	
18	Remen Kolodenszycz	24	+	M	S	Mariner	Yes							Self	\$15.00	No	Yes	No	No			49200	
19	Francysz Gontka	24	+	M	S		Yes							Self	\$15.00	No	Yes	No	No			49201	
20	Kirilo Chyplow	42	+	M	M	Farmer	Yes							Self	\$15.00	No	Yes	No	No			49202	
21	Agatka Rudzic	27	+	F	S	Seamstress	Yes							Self	\$15.00	No	Yes	No	No			49203	
22	Wladyslaw Bliz	17	+	M	S		Yes							Self	\$15.00	No	Yes	No	No				
23	Karol Ochle	24	+	M	S	Farmer	Yes							Self	\$15.00	No	Yes	No	No			49240	
24	Jose Hark	30	+	M	M	Tailor	Yes		Austrian	Poland	Luelle	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$15.00	No	Yes	No	No			49241	
25	Giuseppe Jaccarzo	20	+	M	S	Labourer	Yes		Italian	Italy	Luelle	New York	Yes	Self	\$15.00	No	Yes	No	No			48264	
26	Matteo Jaccarzo	42	+	M	M		Yes							Self	\$15.00	No	Yes	No	No			48266	
27	Karel Kuler	22	+	M	S	Baker	Yes		Russian	Poland	Luelle		Yes	Self	\$15.00	No	Yes	No	No			43554	
28	Abraham Shor	22	+	M	S		Yes		Austrian	Poland	Luelle		Yes	Self	\$15.00	No	Yes	No	No			43555	
29	Isaac Shor	24	+	M	S		Yes							Self	\$15.00	No	Yes	No	No			43555	
30	Behata Charles	43	+	M	S	Draper	Yes							Self	\$15.00	No	Yes	No	No			43555	

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Frank Pany, Master of the "Lake Simcoe", do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this May day of May, 1902

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, H. A. Wilson, Surgeon of the "Lake Simcoe", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this May day of May, 1902

Notary Public



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

01

S. S. LAKE SIMCOE

ARRIVED, QUEBEC CAN, MAY 30 1902 19

SHEET 10

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Italy	Campania	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4						
5						
6						
7	"	Italy	Campania	Italian	Italy	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9						
10	"	Italy	Campania	Italian	Italy	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13						
14	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	Belgium	West Flanders	Flamish	Belgium	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	Austria	Galicia	Hebrew	Austria	
19	"	Germany	Bagau	German	Germany	
20	"	"	Posen	Polish	"	
21	"	Austria	Bohemia	Mohammedan	Austria	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	Germany	Posen	Polish	Germany	
26	"	Russia	Carlsburg	Hebrew	Russia	
27	"	Austria	Galicia	"	Austria	
28						
29	"	Russia	Horna	Hebrew	Russia	
30	"	"	Volhynia	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jew, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, Russian, and others.



ELDER, DEMPSTE  
BEAVER I  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the

R.M.S. *Lake Huron* sailing from *Liverpool* 21<sup>st</sup> May 1902 Arriving at Port of *Luebec* MAY 30 1902 1902.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Port of Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or House of Detention or reported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Cherante Saluero	25	M	M	Workman	Yes	Italian	Italy	Luebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	48267
2	Luis Amoroso	25	M	M	Agricultur	Yes	Italian	Italy	Luebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$100	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	48268
3	Yodanum Capua	23	M	M	Workman	Yes	Italian	Italy	Luebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$100	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	48269
4	Michele Ferricola	43	M	M	Workman	Yes	Italian	Italy	Luebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	48270
5	Nicola Di Piro	28	M	M	Workman	Yes	Italian	Italy	Luebec	Boston	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	48271
6	Nicola Di Piro	21	M	M	Workman	Yes	Italian	Italy	Luebec	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	48272
7	Giuseppe Pedicini	16	M	M	Workman	Yes	Italian	Italy	Luebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$100	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	48273
8	Angelo Ricciardi	36	M	M	Agricultur	Yes	Italian	Italy	Luebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$100	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	48274
9	Domenico Manno	44	M	M	Workman	Yes	Italian	Italy	Luebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	48275
10	Yodanum Zetua	36	M	M	Workman	Yes	Italian	Italy	Luebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$100	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	48276
11	Michele Juliano	17	M	M	Agricultur	Yes	Italian	Italy	Luebec	Cleveland	Yes	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	48277
12	Petrangelo Di Lunga	24	M	M	Workman	Yes	Italian	Italy	Luebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	48278
13	Domenico Mastropasqua	25	M	M	Workman	Yes	Italian	Italy	Luebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	48279
14	Wassil Palachuk	30	M	M	Workman	Yes	Russian	Russia	Luebec	Dickinson	Yes	Self	\$25	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	48280
15	Yuan	18	M	M	Workman	Yes	Chinese	China	Luebec	Dickinson	Yes	Self	\$25	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	48281
16	Yuan	18	M	M	Workman	Yes	Chinese	China	Luebec	Dickinson	Yes	Self	\$25	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	48282
17	Richard Verpoort	31	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Belgian	Belgium	Luebec	Detroit	Yes	Self	\$70	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	48283
18	Richard Verpoort	31	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Belgian	Belgium	Luebec	Detroit	Yes	Self	\$70	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	48284
19	Chiel Waskeel	25	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Belgian	Belgium	Luebec	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	48285
20	Yuan	18	M	M	Workman	Yes	Chinese	China	Luebec	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	48286
21	Joel Cisek	48	M	M	Workman	Yes	Austrian	Austria	Luebec	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$26	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	48287
22	Anna Cisek	45	F	F	Wife	Yes	Austrian	Austria	Luebec	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$26	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	48288
23	Louisa	16	F	F	Wife	Yes	Austrian	Austria	Luebec	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$26	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	48289
24	Yuan	9	M	M	Workman	Yes	Chinese	China	Luebec	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	48290
25	Joseph Wozniak	23	M	M	Workman	Yes	Polish	Poland	Luebec	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	48291
26	Isaac Cohen	22	M	M	Tailor	Yes	Russian	Russia	Luebec	Boston	Yes	Self	\$15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	48292
27	Harriet Milder	18	F	F	Wife	Yes	Russian	Russia	Luebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	48293
28	Ruben Alkamosh	25	M	M	Workman	Yes	Romanian	Romania	Luebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	48294
29	Ruben Amdel	23	M	M	Workman	Yes	Russian	Russia	Luebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	48295
30	Ruben Amdel	32	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Russian	Russia	Luebec	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	48296

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.  
I, *Frank Carey*, Master of the *Lake Huron*, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or imbecile, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.  
Sworn to before me this *May* day of *May*, 1902  
*Frank Carey*  
Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.  
I, *N.A. Wilson M.D.*, Surgeon of the *Lake Huron*, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said master, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or imbecile, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.  
Sworn to before me this *May* day of *May*, 1902  
*N.A. Wilson M.D.*  
Surgeon.



part  
ELDER, DEMPSTE  
BEAVER L  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0134

S. S. LAKE SIMCOE

ARRIVED, QUEBEC CAN. MAY 30 1902, 19

SHEET 11

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2	White	Russia	Volhynia	Russian	Russia	
3	"	"	"	"	Russia	
4	"	"	Grodna	Hebrew	"	
5	"	"	Volhynia	"	"	
6	"	"	Grodna	"	"	
7	"	"	Lomza	"	"	
8	"	"	Kovna	"	"	
9	"	"	Platz	"	"	
10	"	"	Sublin	"	"	
11	"	"	Minster	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	Warsaw	"	"	
16	"	Austria	Galicia	Hebrew	Austria	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	Russia	Thomaria	"	Russia	
19	"	"	Grodna	"	"	
20	"	"	Lomza	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	Austria	Galicia	"	Austria	
23	"	Russia	Lomza	"	Russia	
24	"	"	Pardalek	"	"	
25						
26	"	Austria	Galicia	Hebrew	Austria	
27	"	Russia	Moscow	"	Russia	
28	"	"	Grodna	"	"	
29						
30	"	Germany	Danzig	German	Germany	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Catholic, Jewish, Greek Catholic, Protestant, Mohammedan, Russian, etc.



# ELDER, DEMPSTE BEAVER L LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the  
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at Luttrell  
R.M.S. "Lake Winnebago" sailing from Liverpool 21st May 1902 Arriving at Port of Luttrell MAY 30 1902 1902.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Abie to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing	Final destination in the United States, (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$10 and how much if \$10 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or House of Correction or other institution, or suffered by insanity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, agreement or contract to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Jan Kolke	26	M	S	Carpenter		Russian	Russia	Luttrell	Boston	Yes	Self	\$15	No	J. Dence 24 Central St Wash. D.C.	No	No	No	Good	No	49094
2	Anton Letchinsky	34	M	S	Labourer		Polynesian	Polynesian		New York			\$5.00		325 W. Duane St Cousin D.						49095
3	Joan Kubensky	30	M	S	Labourer		Polynesian	Polynesian					\$5.00								49096
4	Abraham Rapashy	30	M	S	Woodman		Polynesian	Polynesian		Boston			\$3.00		27 W. Duane St Brother-in-law						49097
5	Israel Kridke	22	M	S	Carpenter		Polynesian	Polynesian		New York			\$5.00		175 Duane St Brother-in-law						49098
6	Israel Kuchatshy	28	M	S	Painter		Polynesian	Polynesian					\$5.00		14 Cannon St Brother-in-law						49099
7	Israel Kuchatshy	34	M	S	Painter		Polynesian	Polynesian					\$5.00		14 Cannon St Brother-in-law						49100
8	Chase Belukin	21	M	S	Labourer		Polynesian	Polynesian					\$5.00		157 Duane St Brother-in-law						49070
9	Beitke Smulsky	35	M	S	Labourer		Polynesian	Polynesian					\$5.00		157 Duane St Brother-in-law						48845
10	Lebrshi Kopek	28	M	S	Labourer		Polynesian	Polynesian					\$5.00		157 Duane St Brother-in-law						48844
11	Stacy Lew	36	M	S	Wife		Polynesian	Polynesian					\$5.00		157 Duane St Brother-in-law						49062
12	Stacy	10	M	S	Labourer		Polynesian	Polynesian					\$5.00		157 Duane St Brother-in-law						
13	Chaim	8	M	S	Labourer		Polynesian	Polynesian					\$5.00		157 Duane St Brother-in-law						
14	Elie	6	M	S	Labourer		Polynesian	Polynesian					\$5.00		157 Duane St Brother-in-law						
15	Chaim Yuzek	45	M	S	Blacksmith		Polynesian	Polynesian					\$5.00		157 Duane St Brother-in-law						
16	Baruch Shifman	35	M	S	Labourer		Austrian	Galicia					\$5.00		157 Duane St Brother-in-law						48784
17	Isabel Steiner	49	M	S	Labourer		Austrian	Galicia					\$5.00		157 Duane St Brother-in-law						48770
18	Musel Polekow	25	M	S	Labourer		Russian	Thessalonica					\$5.00		157 Duane St Brother-in-law						48771
19	Morris Fesher	31	M	S	Labourer		Polynesian	Polynesian					\$5.00		157 Duane St Brother-in-law						48758
20	Philoma Greenberg	26	M	S	Blacksmith		Polynesian	Polynesian					\$5.00		157 Duane St Brother-in-law						48759
21	Wasser Dikowitz	29	M	S	Carpenter		Polynesian	Polynesian					\$5.00		157 Duane St Brother-in-law						48761
22	Isak Fevel	22	M	S	Labourer		Austrian	Galicia					\$5.00		157 Duane St Brother-in-law						48760
23	Morris Felley	28	M	S	Labourer		Russian	Lombard					\$5.00		157 Duane St Brother-in-law						48762
24	Dora Furman	30	M	S	Wife		Polynesian	Polynesian					\$5.00		157 Duane St Brother-in-law						48772
25	Morris Gushy	25	M	S	Labourer		Polynesian	Polynesian					\$5.00		157 Duane St Brother-in-law						48773
26	May Friedberg	30	M	S	Carpenter		Austrian	Galicia					\$5.00		157 Duane St Brother-in-law						48774
27	Barthel Dikowitz	24	M	S	Labourer		Russian	Moscow					\$5.00		157 Duane St Brother-in-law						48775
28	Wicenti Kuchko	50	M	S	Labourer		Polynesian	Polynesian					\$5.00		157 Duane St Brother-in-law						48776
29	Henrich Kuchko	44	M	S	Labourer		American	Danzig		Chicago		Self	\$5.00		157 Duane St Brother-in-law						48777
30	Berta	45	M	S	Wife		Polynesian	Polynesian					\$5.00		157 Duane St Brother-in-law						48778

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER:

I, Frank Casey, Master of the "Lake Winnebago", do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this May day of May, 1902.

F. Casey  
Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, W. A. Wilson, Surgeon of the "Lake Winnebago", do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this May day of May, 1902.

W. A. Wilson  
Surgeon.



ELSON, DEMPSTER  
BEAVER LI  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0135

S. S. LAKE SIMCOE

ARRIVED, QUEBEC CAN. MAY 30 1902

SHEET 12

No. OF LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	white	Norway	Sidland	Norwegian	Norway	
2	"	"	Hedemarker	"	Norway	
3	"	"	Rushis	"	"	
4	"	"	Wendygen	"	"	
5	"	"	Stavanger	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	S. Berganhus	"	"	
9	"	Sweden	Barnas	Swedish	Sweden	
10	"	"	Landskrona	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	Helmingarna	"	"	
13	"	"	Bahus	"	"	
14	"	"	Waterbatters	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	Water Norland	"	"	
17	"	"	Water Batters	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	Sweden	Steking	Swedish	Sweden	
21	"	"	Malmhus	"	"	
22	"	"	Malmhus	"	"	
23	"	Norway	N. Berganhus	Norwegian	Norway	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	Denmark	Zealand	Danish	Denmark	
28	"	Denmark	"	"	"	
29	"	"	Viborg	"	"	
30	"	Norway	Christiania	Norwegian	Norway	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic.



# ELDER, DEMPST BEAVER L LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at Seattle

R.M.S. Lake Simcoe sailing from Limpool May 21 1902 Arriving at Port of Seattle May 20 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much, if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Heard S. Thomas	28	M	S	Farmer		Immigrant	Sweden	Stockholm	Immigrant			\$100		To join wife in U.S.			Good	No	50612	
2	Christ. J. Hansen	26	M	S	Farmer		Immigrant	Sweden	Stockholm	Immigrant			\$100		To join wife in U.S.			Good	No	50611	
3	John J. Johnson	28	M	S	Farmer		Immigrant	Sweden	Stockholm	Immigrant			\$100		To join wife in U.S.			Good	No	50610	
4	John J. Johnson	20	M	S	Farmer		Immigrant	Sweden	Stockholm	Immigrant			\$100		To join wife in U.S.			Good	No	50609	
5	John J. Johnson	20	M	S	Farmer		Immigrant	Sweden	Stockholm	Immigrant			\$100		To join wife in U.S.			Good	No	50607	
6	John J. Johnson	20	M	S	Farmer		Immigrant	Sweden	Stockholm	Immigrant			\$100		To join wife in U.S.			Good	No	50607	
7	John J. Johnson	17	M	S	Farmer		Immigrant	Sweden	Stockholm	Immigrant			\$100		To join wife in U.S.			Good	No	50607	
8	John J. Johnson	22	M	S	Farmer		Immigrant	Sweden	Stockholm	Immigrant			\$100		To join wife in U.S.			Good	No	50607	
9	John J. Johnson	22	M	S	Farmer		Immigrant	Sweden	Stockholm	Immigrant			\$100		To join wife in U.S.			Good	No	50607	
10	John J. Johnson	22	M	S	Farmer		Immigrant	Sweden	Stockholm	Immigrant			\$100		To join wife in U.S.			Good	No	50607	
11	John J. Johnson	22	M	S	Farmer		Immigrant	Sweden	Stockholm	Immigrant			\$100		To join wife in U.S.			Good	No	50607	
12	John J. Johnson	22	M	S	Farmer		Immigrant	Sweden	Stockholm	Immigrant			\$100		To join wife in U.S.			Good	No	50607	
13	John J. Johnson	22	M	S	Farmer		Immigrant	Sweden	Stockholm	Immigrant			\$100		To join wife in U.S.			Good	No	50607	
14	John J. Johnson	22	M	S	Farmer		Immigrant	Sweden	Stockholm	Immigrant			\$100		To join wife in U.S.			Good	No	50607	
15	John J. Johnson	22	M	S	Farmer		Immigrant	Sweden	Stockholm	Immigrant			\$100		To join wife in U.S.			Good	No	50607	
16	John J. Johnson	22	M	S	Farmer		Immigrant	Sweden	Stockholm	Immigrant			\$100		To join wife in U.S.			Good	No	50607	
17	John J. Johnson	22	M	S	Farmer		Immigrant	Sweden	Stockholm	Immigrant			\$100		To join wife in U.S.			Good	No	50607	
18	John J. Johnson	22	M	S	Farmer		Immigrant	Sweden	Stockholm	Immigrant			\$100		To join wife in U.S.			Good	No	50607	
19	John J. Johnson	22	M	S	Farmer		Immigrant	Sweden	Stockholm	Immigrant			\$100		To join wife in U.S.			Good	No	50607	
20	John J. Johnson	22	M	S	Farmer		Immigrant	Sweden	Stockholm	Immigrant			\$100		To join wife in U.S.			Good	No	50607	
21	John J. Johnson	22	M	S	Farmer		Immigrant	Sweden	Stockholm	Immigrant			\$100		To join wife in U.S.			Good	No	50607	
22	John J. Johnson	22	M	S	Farmer		Immigrant	Sweden	Stockholm	Immigrant			\$100		To join wife in U.S.			Good	No	50607	
23	John J. Johnson	22	M	S	Farmer		Immigrant	Sweden	Stockholm	Immigrant			\$100		To join wife in U.S.			Good	No	50607	
24	John J. Johnson	22	M	S	Farmer		Immigrant	Sweden	Stockholm	Immigrant			\$100		To join wife in U.S.			Good	No	50607	
25	John J. Johnson	22	M	S	Farmer		Immigrant	Sweden	Stockholm	Immigrant			\$100		To join wife in U.S.			Good	No	50607	
26	John J. Johnson	22	M	S	Farmer		Immigrant	Sweden	Stockholm	Immigrant			\$100		To join wife in U.S.			Good	No	50607	
27	John J. Johnson	22	M	S	Farmer		Immigrant	Sweden	Stockholm	Immigrant			\$100		To join wife in U.S.			Good	No	50607	
28	John J. Johnson	22	M	S	Farmer		Immigrant	Sweden	Stockholm	Immigrant			\$100		To join wife in U.S.			Good	No	50607	
29	John J. Johnson	22	M	S	Farmer		Immigrant	Sweden	Stockholm	Immigrant			\$100		To join wife in U.S.			Good	No	50607	
30	John J. Johnson	22	M	S	Farmer		Immigrant	Sweden	Stockholm	Immigrant			\$100		To join wife in U.S.			Good	No	50607	

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Frank Carey, Master of the "Lake Simcoe", do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this May day of May, 1902.

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, P. A. Wilson, Surgeon of the "Lake Simcoe", do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named on this List or Manifest, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Washington, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this May day of May, 1902.

Notary Public



# EDWARD DEMPSTER CLAYTON LI LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1900.  
 IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0136

S. S. LAKE SIMCOE

ARRIVED QUEBEC CAN. MAY 30 1902

SHEET 13.

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Russia	Warsaw	Hebrew	Russia	
2	"	"	Warsaw	"	"	
3	"	"	Warsaw	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	Kiev	"	"	
6	"	"	Minsk	"	"	
7	"	Austria	Galicia	"	Austria	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	Russia	Lensa	"	Russia	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	Brodna	"	"	
12	"	"	Brodna	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	Finland	Vasa	Finnish	Russia	
17	"	"	Uleaborg	"	"	
18	"	Italy	-	Italian	Italy	
19	"	"	-	"	"	
20	"	England	Liverpool	English	England	
21	"	Russia	Platz	Hebrew	Russia	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	Austria	Wachro	"	Austria	
24	"	Russia	Lovanski	"	Russia	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	Minsk	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	Brodna	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Baptists, Catholics, Greek Catholics, Jews, Lutherans, Methodists, Presbyterians, etc.



# ELDER, DEMPSTER BEAVER L

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at San Francisco

R.M.S. *Lake Huron* sailing from *Liverpool* 21<sup>st</sup> May 1902

Arriving at Port of Lubeck, 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States, (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket or other final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much, if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relation, if you, state which.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or reported for insanity, if you, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, agreement or indenture to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
1	Mordko Kramkinel	19	+	M	S	Bootmaker	No		Russian	Podolsk	Quebec	New York	Self	Self	\$12.00	No	cons. R. Kaplan 14 Clinton St.	No	No	No	good	No	48778
2	Styko Borne	42	+	M	M	Tailor				Grodna					\$5.00		fr. S. Appelbaum 219 av. St.						48779
3	Samuel Kramchan	30	+	M	S	Merchant				Warsaw					\$10.00		Brum. L. Gutfeldt 175 Essex St						48780
4	Michael Rosenfeld	30	+	M	S	Carpenter									\$5.00		fr. S. J. Goldstein 240 Brown St						48781
5	Berel Golditch	16	+	M	S	Merchant				Kiev		Philadelphia	Father	Father	\$5.00		Parents Isaac Gindylch 248 Fitzwater St						48782
6	Dowid Judowitch	38	+	M	M					Minster		Boston			\$15.00								48783
7	Hyman Gan	20	+	M	S	Merchant	Yes		Austrian	Galitzin		New York			\$4.00		broth. M. Jan. 44 S. Mulat. 1 Pimblet St. N.Y.						48784
8	Isak Maltner	19	+	M	S	Merchant	No			Galitzin					\$4.00		under S. Gindylch 438 White St						48785
9	Herschel Zolow	18	+	M	S	Tailor			Russian	Lomka					\$5.00		cons. S. Gindylch 44 Golden Square 77 Chryslers St.						48786
10	Mendel Chatsch	18	+	M	S	Carpenter				Polish					\$2.00		fr. S. D. Goldstein 240 Brown St						48787
11	Jacob Dekunh	39	+	M	M	Tailor				Grodna					\$7.00		br. in law. J. J. Goldstein 240 Brown St						48788
12	Chara Akselrad	35	+	F		Wife									\$2.00								48789
13	Dowid	6	+	M	S	Wife									\$2.00								
14	Leib	3	+	M	S																		
15	Josel	7	+	M	S																		
16	Herman Winkkel	29	+	M	S	Workman			Heim	Wladyslaw		Duluth	Bro	Bro	\$4.00		Isak Winkkel 148 St Croix Ave.						50569
17	Anton Kuna	19	+	M	S					Deminka		Grantwood	and	and	\$6.00		Anna Kapka Cranbrook W. Va.						50570
18	Benjamin Pogor	18	+	M	S	Confectioner	Yes		Italian	Podolsk		New York			\$2.00		Master Boggie Maria						46432
19	Peter	22	+	M	S										\$2.00		244 7th St						
20	William Delb	24	+	M	S	Carpenter			Emigrant	Kropka		New York			\$2.00		99 7th St						46400
21	Phae Knapman	46	+	M	M	Merchant			Russian	Podolsk					\$5.00		73 7th St						40887
22	Elisach	7	+	M	S	Wife									\$5.00		146 Attorney St						
23	Kiske Kluchel	22	+	M	M	Wife	No		Austria	Wachow			husband	husband	\$5.00	No	Wachow - S. Kuchel 130 Cannon St	fr. M. Bironbauer					40885
24	Barrett Rotman	28	+	M	S	Farmer	Yes		Russian	Saronsch					\$15.00		J. Scherman						40884
25	Kate	22	+	F		Wife									\$15.00		56 Clinton St						
26	Joe	1	+	M	S	Wife									\$15.00		240. Carl. Bluff						
27	Jacob Koshensky	49	+	M	M	Carpenter	No			Minster					\$10.00		30 Pike St						40883
28	Yodel Cohen	12	+	M	S	Carpenter	Yes			Minster					\$10.00		fr. S. D. Goldstein 240 Brown St						40882
29	Joseph Kaplan	24	+	M	M	Tailor	No			Grodna					\$5.00		abram Kaplan 400 1/2 Gold						429
30	Isaac Abshi	24	+	M	S		Yes			Grodna					\$5.00		65 7th St						429

~~NOT USED~~

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

**"Lake Simcoe.**

I, Paul Carey, Master of the "Lake Simcoe", do solemnly, sincerely, and truly aver that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, 144 in number, and that I have caused the Burgeon of said vessel, sitting in judgment thereon, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that each of said passengers is a free person, or is a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or contagious disease, or is convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this.....day of.....May.....1902

**Counting Officer.**

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

## "Lake Simcoe."

had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the persons named or Manifested according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each of the persons named or Manifested

Sworn to before me this ..... day of May, 1962



ELDER, DEMPSTE  
BEAVER L  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

012

S. S. LAKE SIMCOE

ARRIVED, QUEBEC CAN.

MAY 28 1902

SHEET 14

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Russia	Minch	Hebrew	Russia	
2	"	"	Krasna	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	Norway	Stovanger	Norwegian	Norway	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	Norway	Romodal	Norwegian	Norway	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	Christiansia	"	"	
11	"	Denmark	Jensland	Danish	Denmark	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	Russia	Jetona	Hebrew	Russia	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	Russia	Vina	Hebrew	Russia	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	France	Marselle	French	France	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	Russia	Krasna	Russian	Russia	
25	"	"	Minch	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	Russia	Minch	Russian	Russia	
29	"	"	Lansa	Hebrew	"	
30	"	"	Vina	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jew, Muslim, Protestant, Roman Catholic, etc.



# ELDER, DEMPST BEAVER I LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the

R.M.S. *Lake Simcoe* sailing from *Liverpool* *21 May* 1902 Arriving at Port of *Quebec* *MAY 28* 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket in such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Asylum or reported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	David Borj	25	M	S	Sailor	No	Russia	Liverpool	Quebec	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother-in-law 58 Bedford St	No	No	No	Good	No	40872
2	Hyman Yeller	31	M	M	Carpenter	Yes	"	"	"	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother-in-law 133 Ludlow St	No	No	No	Good	No	42929
3	Rebecca	18	F	S	Tailor	No	"	"	"	"	No	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother-in-law 133 Ludlow St	No	No	No	Good	No	50613
4	He. To Langaker	19	M	S	Farmer	No	Norway	Rosendal	"	Hankinson	No	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother-in-law 133 Ludlow St	No	No	No	Good	No	50624
5	Tom C. Doffe	40	M	S	Farmer	No	"	"	"	Seattle Wash	No	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother-in-law 133 Ludlow St	No	No	No	Good	No	50626
6	Kapuleldon	40	M	S	Farmer	No	"	"	"	"	No	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother-in-law 133 Ludlow St	No	No	No	Good	No	50627
7	Mel	4	M	S	Farmer	No	"	"	"	"	No	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother-in-law 133 Ludlow St	No	No	No	Good	No	50628
8	Peder L. Koina	27	M	S	Sailor	No	Norway	Rosendal	"	Hankinson	No	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother-in-law 133 Ludlow St	No	No	No	Good	No	50615
9	Edward Pedersen	40	M	M	Sailor	No	Norway	Rosendal	"	Hankinson	No	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother-in-law 133 Ludlow St	No	No	No	Good	No	50629
10	Karl Wendeen	18	M	S	Farmer	No	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	No	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother-in-law 133 Ludlow St	No	No	No	Good	No	50615
11	Karl Wendeen	29	M	M	Farmer	No	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	No	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother-in-law 133 Ludlow St	No	No	No	Good	No	50615
12	Ottoline	27	F	S	Wife	No	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	No	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother-in-law 133 Ludlow St	No	No	No	Good	No	50615
13	Christine	17	F	S	Wife	No	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	No	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother-in-law 133 Ludlow St	No	No	No	Good	No	50615
14	Polomou Kluwatt	21	M	S	Shoemaker	No	Russian	Liverpool	"	St Louis	No	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother-in-law 133 Ludlow St	No	No	No	Good	No	40259
15	Burke Kopulsky	40	M	M	Shoemaker	No	Russian	Russia	"	Chicago Ill	No	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother-in-law 133 Ludlow St	No	No	No	Good	No	49072
16	Moses Kalidu	25	M	S	Merchant	No	"	"	"	Boston	No	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother-in-law 133 Ludlow St	No	No	No	Good	No	3832
17	Leise	20	F	S	Wife	No	"	"	"	"	No	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother-in-law 133 Ludlow St	No	No	No	Good	No	2-Che
18	Rosa Jock	23	F	S	Wife	No	"	"	"	"	No	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother-in-law 133 Ludlow St	No	No	No	Good	No	2-Che
19	Monique Dyeal	23	F	S	Wife	No	"	"	"	"	No	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother-in-law 133 Ludlow St	No	No	No	Good	No	50630
20	Johu	23	M	S	Farmer	No	"	"	"	"	No	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother-in-law 133 Ludlow St	No	No	No	Good	No	50630
21	Pauline	14	F	S	Wife	No	"	"	"	"	No	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother-in-law 133 Ludlow St	No	No	No	Good	No	50630
22	Celestine	11	F	S	Wife	No	"	"	"	"	No	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother-in-law 133 Ludlow St	No	No	No	Good	No	50630
23	Otto Barlow	22	M	S	Farmer	No	"	"	"	"	No	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother-in-law 133 Ludlow St	No	No	No	Good	No	50630
24	Helon Zuk	25	M	S	Farmer	No	"	"	"	"	No	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother-in-law 133 Ludlow St	No	No	No	Good	No	50630
25	Kinde Mwak	38	M	M	Farmer	No	"	"	"	"	No	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother-in-law 133 Ludlow St	No	No	No	Good	No	50630
26	Wesley Sushko	40	M	S	Farmer	No	"	"	"	"	No	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother-in-law 133 Ludlow St	No	No	No	Good	No	50630
27	Isak Muziku	23	M	S	Farmer	No	"	"	"	"	No	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother-in-law 133 Ludlow St	No	No	No	Good	No	50630
28	Ypops Sabluk	26	M	S	Farmer	No	"	"	"	"	No	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother-in-law 133 Ludlow St	No	No	No	Good	No	50630
29	Chenue Kallie	24	F	S	Carpenter	No	"	"	"	"	No	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother-in-law 133 Ludlow St	No	No	No	Good	No	50630
30	Alta Kuberich	23	F	S	Carpenter	No	"	"	"	"	No	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother-in-law 133 Ludlow St	No	No	No	Good	No	50630

**AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.**  
I, *Frank Carey*, Master of the "*Lake Simcoe*" do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.  
Sworn to before me this *21* day of *May* 1902  
*F. Carey*  
Commanding Officer.

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.**  
I, *W. A. Kila*, Surgeon of the "*Lake Simcoe*" do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.  
Sworn to before me this *21* day of *May* 1902  
*W. A. Kila*  
Surgeon.



ELDER, DEMPSTER  
BEAVER LI  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 100.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 0138

S. S. LAKE SIMCOE

ARRIVED QUEBEC CAN.

MAY 30 1902 19

SHEET 15

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Russia	Vitebsk	Hebrew	Russia	
2			Campania			
3						
4						
5			Vilna			
6						
7			Kovna			
8						
9			Swarna			
10						
11		Hungary	Udapest		Austria	
12		Russia	Warsaw		Russia	
13						
14						
15			Berdna			
16			Lansa			
17						
18			Berdna			
19			Vilna			
20		Austria	Salvica		Austria	
21						
22						
23						
24						
25		Russia	Berdna		Russia	
26		Austria	Salvica		Austria	
27		Russia	Kamensk		Russia	
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, and others.



ELDER, DEMPST  
BEAVER I  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the

Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at Lutbec  
R.M.S. Lake Simcoe sailing from Liverpool 21 May 1902 Arriving at Port of Lutbec May 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, what sum, and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or reported by ship's crew, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
		Yrs.	Mo.				Read.	Write.															
X 1	Joseph Ratut	28	✓	M	✓	Teacher	✓	✓	Russian	Ukraine	Lutbec	New York	Self	\$17	no		Father-in-law	no	no	no	Good	no	49104
X 2	Amalia	26	✓	F	✓	Wife	✓	✓									Mr. Goldman						
X 3	David	7	✓	M	✓	Child	✓	✓							\$15	no	409 East 6 <sup>th</sup> St						
X 4	Selick	6	✓		✓		✓	✓															
X 5	Israel Basilean	20	✓	M	✓	Farmer	✓	✓		Malpas		Boston Mass					Brother-in-law						49102
X 6	Graine	19	✓	F	✓	Wife	✓	✓							\$100		74 Central Suffolk Street						
7	Jacob Hendler	14	✓	M	✓	Student	✓	✓		London		New York					4. Greenwood 505 Boulevard						48800
8	Rachel	23	✓	F	✓	Wife	✓	✓							\$1800		no						
9	Myer Teinbaum	25	✓	M	✓	Bookkeeper	✓	✓		Grodna					\$1500		St. Sigal 233 Commercial						48790
10	Shimen Fainstein	34	✓	M	✓	Farmer	✓	✓		Grodna					\$1500		no ad.						48791
X 11	Morris Spitz	26	✓	M	✓	Unemployed	✓	✓		Hungarian	Szab				\$1300		to						48799
12	Jack Chisda	22	✓	M	✓	Farmer	✓	✓		Russian	Wasschan				\$1300		San Liguity 177 151 Brown St						48798
13	David Bornstein	26	✓	M	✓	Farmer	✓	✓							\$1400		Dr. J. Bornstein 36 E. 7 <sup>th</sup> St						48797
14	Hyman	21	✓	M	✓	Farmer	✓	✓		Warsaw					\$1300	yes 8 years in N.Y.	Dr. J. Bornstein 36 E. 7 <sup>th</sup> St						48796
15	Ischel Blecher	21	✓	M	✓	Farmer	✓	✓							\$1500		to						48795
16	Isidore Zwick	22	✓	M	✓	Farmer	✓	✓							\$1800		to						48794
17	Mortie	36	✓	M	✓	Farmer	✓	✓		London					\$1000		918 Church St						48793
18	Chaya Bokular	17	✓	F	✓	Wife	✓	✓		Grodna					\$1500		no						48792
19	Sholem Abramowitz	22	✓	M	✓	Farmer	✓	✓		Wilna					\$1300		to						49105
20	Jacob Glasner	28	✓	M	✓	Farmer	✓	✓		Austrian	Grodna				\$1100		to						49106
21	Jonas Jager	44	✓	M	✓	Farmer	✓	✓			London				\$1800		to						46415
22	Samuel Kharzer	25	✓	M	✓	Farmer	✓	✓		Galician	Galicia				\$1200		to						46410
23	David Bek	26	✓	M	✓	Farmer	✓	✓		Austrian	Galicia				\$1500		to						46411
24	Melome Segal	42	✓	F	✓	Wife	✓	✓							\$1000		to						46412
25	David Finkelstein	36	✓	M	✓	Farmer	✓	✓		Russian	Grodna				\$1500		to						46413
26	Moses Blond	32	✓	M	✓	Farmer	✓	✓		Austrian	Galicia				\$1000		to						46414
X 27	Rachel Mintzen	40	✓	F	✓	Wife	✓	✓		Russian	Hungary	Baltimore					to						46409
X 28	Shmendel	10	✓	M	✓	Child	✓	✓															
X 29	Samuel	9	✓	M	✓	Child	✓	✓															
X 30	Ettie	7	✓	F	✓	Child	✓	✓															
NOT USED																							

NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Frank Carey, Master of the "Lake Simcoe", do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this May day of May 1902

F. Carey  
Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A. A. Wilson, Surgeon of the "Lake Simcoe", do solemnly swear that I have had 2 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Ohio, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this May day of May 1902

A. A. Wilson  
Surgeon.



1245  
ELDER, DEMPSTEE  
BEAVER LI  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 120.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

013

S. S. LAKE SIMCOE LAKE SIMCOE

ARRIVED QUEBEC CAN. MAY 30 1902

SHEET 16

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2	white	Russia	Kornia	Polish	Russia	
3	"		"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	Ireland	Meath	English	England	
9	"	England	Northumberland	"	"	
10	"	Russia	Kornia	Polish	Russia	
11						
12						
13	"	Norway	Stavanger	Norwegian	Norway	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15						
16	"	Ireland	-	English	England	
17	"	Scotland	Aberdeen	"	"	
18	"	Russia	Sauvatsk	Polish	Russia	
19	"	Scotland	Aberdeen	English	England	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	Ireland	Sligo	"	"	
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# ELDER, DEANST BEAVER I LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress  
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at  
R.M.S. *Lake Huron* sailing from *Liverpool* 21 May 1902

Arriving at Port of *Luelle* MAY 30 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Celia Reed	24	F	M	Wife	Yes	American	London	Luelle	Luelle	Yes	Self	None	U	Returning	No	No	No	Good	2-Cale	3751
2	Sarah Ellis	50	F	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	London	Luelle	Luelle	Yes	Self	None	U	Returning	No	No	No	Good	2-Cale	3751
3	Dora	25	F	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	London	Luelle	Luelle	Yes	Self	None	U	Returning	No	No	No	Good	2-Cale	3751
4	Sammy	21	M	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	London	Luelle	Luelle	Yes	Self	None	U	Returning	No	No	No	Good	2-Cale	3751
5	Amie	28	F	M	Wife	Yes	Russian	London	Luelle	Luelle	Yes	Self	None	U	Returning	No	No	No	Good	2-Cale	3751
6	Thelma	28	F	M	Wife	Yes	Russian	London	Luelle	Luelle	Yes	Self	None	U	Returning	No	No	No	Good	2-Cale	3751
7	Joseph	28	M	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	London	Luelle	Luelle	Yes	Self	None	U	Returning	No	No	No	Good	2-Cale	3751
8	Thomas	22	M	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	London	Luelle	Luelle	Yes	Self	None	U	Returning	No	No	No	Good	2-Cale	3751
9	Thomas	18	M	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	London	Luelle	Luelle	Yes	Self	None	U	Returning	No	No	No	Good	2-Cale	3751
10	Joseph	25	M	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	London	Luelle	Luelle	Yes	Self	None	U	Returning	No	No	No	Good	2-Cale	3751
11	Joseph	25	M	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	London	Luelle	Luelle	Yes	Self	None	U	Returning	No	No	No	Good	2-Cale	3751
12	Joseph	25	M	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	London	Luelle	Luelle	Yes	Self	None	U	Returning	No	No	No	Good	2-Cale	3751
13	Christina	18	F	M	Wife	Yes	Russian	London	Luelle	Luelle	Yes	Self	None	U	Returning	No	No	No	Good	2-Cale	3751
14	Cornelia	23	F	M	Wife	Yes	Russian	London	Luelle	Luelle	Yes	Self	None	U	Returning	No	No	No	Good	2-Cale	3751
15	Joseph	40	M	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	London	Luelle	Luelle	Yes	Self	None	U	Returning	No	No	No	Good	2-Cale	3751
16	Matthew	50	M	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	London	Luelle	Luelle	Yes	Self	None	U	Returning	No	No	No	Good	2-Cale	3751
17	Henry	28	M	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	London	Luelle	Luelle	Yes	Self	None	U	Returning	No	No	No	Good	2-Cale	3751
18	Henry	35	M	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	London	Luelle	Luelle	Yes	Self	None	U	Returning	No	No	No	Good	2-Cale	3751
19	John	28	M	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	London	Luelle	Luelle	Yes	Self	None	U	Returning	No	No	No	Good	2-Cale	3751
20	John	24	M	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	London	Luelle	Luelle	Yes	Self	None	U	Returning	No	No	No	Good	2-Cale	3751
21	John	23	M	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	London	Luelle	Luelle	Yes	Self	None	U	Returning	No	No	No	Good	2-Cale	3751
22	John	22	M	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	London	Luelle	Luelle	Yes	Self	None	U	Returning	No	No	No	Good	2-Cale	3751
23	John	22	M	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	London	Luelle	Luelle	Yes	Self	None	U	Returning	No	No	No	Good	2-Cale	3751
24	John	20	M	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	London	Luelle	Luelle	Yes	Self	None	U	Returning	No	No	No	Good	2-Cale	3751
25	John	21	M	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	London	Luelle	Luelle	Yes	Self	None	U	Returning	No	No	No	Good	2-Cale	3751
26	John	64	M	S	Wife	Yes	Russian	London	Luelle	Luelle	Yes	Self	None	U	Returning	No	No	No	Good	2-Cale	3751
27	NOT USED																				
28	NOT USED																				
29	NOT USED																				
30	NOT USED																				

NOT USED  
NOT USED  
NOT USED  
NOT USED

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

I, *Mark Carey*, Master of the *Lake Huron*, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therefrom, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *May* day of *May* 1902.

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

I, *N. A. Wilson*, Surgeon of the *Lake Huron*, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *May* day of *May* 1902.

Notary Public



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, and amended, for the arrival and departure of alien passengers on vessels.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. LAKE SIMCOE

ARRIVED, QUEBEC CAN, MAY 30 1902

SHEET 17

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5		Russia		Hebrew	Russia	
6						
7		England	Westerham	English	England	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11						
12		England	Westerham	English	England	
13		Austria	Hungary	Hungarian	Austria	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	Rumanian	"	
16		Russia	Podolia	Russian	Russia	
17		"	Yekaterina	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		Austria	Hungary	Slav	Austria	
20		Russia	Kashimir	Hebrew	Russia	
21		Italy	Campania	Italian	Italy	
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, and others.



# ELDER, DEMPSTE BEAVER L LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress and  
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at

R.M.S. "Lake Simcoe" sailing from Liverpool May 21<sup>st</sup> 1902

Arriving at Port of Quebec May 27<sup>th</sup> 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state when.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
1	Charles Dolph	36	12/5/76	M	S	Sailor	Yes		American	U.S.A	Natural	Buffalo N.Y.	Yes		None			No	No		Good	No	Second Class Passengers.
2	Paul Silberstein	22				mechanic			Russian			New York											
3	R. Holm	27							English			Chole, Ill.											
4	A. Schmitt	42				Bookkeeper			German			San Francisco											
5	John Goldman	63				mechanic			American			Bay City Mich.				Yes 31 yrs	Returning home						
6	E. Roberts	28				Farmer			Irish			Alberta											
7	Wm. A. Hodges	45			M	mechanic			English	Gloucester		Seattle Wash.	Self	\$1200.00	(10) yrs	Seattle Wash.							
8	Wm. A. Lally (widow)	35	4/4	F	M	Wife										with husband							
9	Flora	16		M	S	Nil																	
10	Edward	7		M	S																		
11	D. Austin Fink	24		M	S	Surgeon				New Albany Ind.		Indiana										First Cabin	
12	George Osborne	35		M	M	Mason			England	Gloucester		Everett Wash.	Self	\$50.00	No	Go Friends							
13	Berthalam Diaz	27		M	S	saddler	Yes		Austria	Hungary	Quebec	Chicago	Self	6.00		Beres Miklos	7119 Cottage Grove						
14	Tot Antal	42		M	M	farmer								6.00		into Rosa Leir							
15	Adam Hejer	27		M	S	Cooper	Yes		"	for Hungary		New York	"	6.00		59 E. 11 <sup>th</sup> St.							
16	Timahorj Kajtala	26		M	M	labour	No		Russia	for Hungary			"	5.50		Matvey Plavak	4 Harry Opukhman						
17	Andrey Leir	26		M	M		No		Russia	" Jytow			"	5.00		friend							
18	Overin	23		M	S		No		"	"			"	6.00		brother in law	Vasily Demogad						
19	Maslej Joseph	24		M	M		Yes		Austrian	Hungary		Bayonne St. N.Y.	"	6.00		Wm. St. No. 13							
20	Gerst Elko	24		M	S	tailor	No		Russia	Hankow		New York	Montreal	3.00		Sister Iraces Dregaler							
21	Flora Amadeo	19		F	S	labour	Yes		Italian	Buonorente		Boston Mass	Quebec	9.00		brother Gmappa Florio Nicola	21 Alabama Ave Brooklyn						
22	NOT USED																						
23	NOT USED																						
24	NOT USED																						
25	NOT USED																						
26	NOT USED																						
27	NOT USED																						
28	NOT USED																						
29	NOT USED																						
30	NOT USED																						

Second Class  
Passengers  
First Cabin

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Frank Carey, Master of the "Lake Simcoe" do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 21<sup>st</sup> day of May 1902

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, N. A. Wilson, Surgeon of the "Lake Simcoe" do solemnly swear that I have had years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the information in said List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 21<sup>st</sup> day of May 1902



OR MANIFEST OF PASSENGERS FOR THE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. LAKE SIMCOE

ARRIVED, QUEBEC CAN. MAY 30 1902

SHEET 18.

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Rumania	—	Hebrew	Rumania	
2	"	"	—	"	"	
3	"	Denmark	Jutland	Danish	Denmark	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	Germany	W. Prussia	German	Germany	
6	"	Italy	Campania	Italian	Italy	
7	"	Russia	Ukraine	Russian	Russia	
8	"	"	Novorossia	"	"	
9	"	Rumania	—	Hebrew	Rumania	
10	"	Russia	Komnity	"	Russia	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	Rumania	Bucharest	"	Rumania	
15	"	Russia	Smolga	"	Russia	
16	"	"	Grodna	"	"	
17	"	"	Kowno	"	"	
18	"	"	Grodna	"	"	
19	"	"	Minsk	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

For the purpose of this manifest religions are: Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, Russian, and others.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved  
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at

R.M.S. *Lake Umbagog* sailing from *Liverpool* *May 21* 190*2*

Arriving at Port of *Quebec* *May 30<sup>th</sup>* 190*2*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
LINE	NAME IN FULL	AGE	SEX	MARRIED	CALLING OR OCCUPATION	ABLE TO READ	WRITING	NATIONALITY	LAST RESIDENCE	PORT OF ORIGIN	FINAL DESTINATION IN THE UNITED STATES	WHETHER HAVING A VALID PASSPORT	BY WHOM WAS PASSAGE PAID	AMOUNT OF MONEY, IF ANY, BROUGHT WITH HIM	WHETHER EVER BEFORE IN THE UNITED STATES, AND IF SO, WHEN AND WHERE	WHETHER GOING TO JOIN A RELATIVE, AND IF SO, WHAT RELATIVE, THEIR NAME AND ADDRESS	WHETHER IN PRISON OR AKAZED OR REPORTED BY OTHERS AS A POLYGLLOT	WHETHER UNDER CONTRACT, EXPRESS OR IMPLIED, TO LABOR IN THE UNITED STATES	CONDITION OF HEALTH, MENTAL AND PHYSICAL	DEFERRED OR STRIPPED, REASON THEREOF	REMARKS
1	Baron Eskovitch	35	M	M	printer	yes		Roumanian	"	Quebec	New York City	yes	self	\$15.00	no	br. J. Eskovitch, 54 Christian St.					
2	Goldie	34	F	M	wife	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Stel Larson	22	M	S	labour	yes		Danish	Copenhagen	"	Racine Wis.	"	"	\$30.00	"	St. Walden Christian					
4	Josephine Anderson	19	F	S	"	yes		"	Jyland	"	Waterbury Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Benjamin Shadkowsky	32	M	M	wife	"		German	W. Prussia	"	St. Paul Minn.	yes	husb.	\$8.00	no	to husband, lat. Kallishmiller					
6	Benjamin Mathewson	25	M	M	lab.	yes		Italian	Naples	"	Cleveland Ohio	yes	self	\$10.00	5 years in U.S.	no. ad.					
7	Berke Kapulski	40	M	M	"	yes		Russian	Grodna	"	Chicago Ill.	yes	"	5.00	no	son, Daniel Kapulski, 115 Broadway St.					
8	John Shileras	40	M	"	"	yes		"	Kovno	"	Chicago Ill.	yes	"	6.00	no	no					
9	Sarah Baranochalm	16	F	S	"	yes		Russian	"	"	"	no	"	\$4.00	no	father, Sam. Baranochalm, 123 W. 14 <sup>th</sup> St. New York					
10	Ethel Jeffers	50	F	M	wife	no		Russian	Kaminitza	"	Minneapolis Minn.	no	"	no	no	father, Jeffers, 624-6 St. N.					
11	Flaver	21	F	S	serv.	no		"	"	"	"	no	"	no	"	father, " "					
12	Boche	15	F	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	no	"	no	"	"	"				
13	Sender	17	M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	no	"	no	"	"	"				
14	Suborea Ellis	46	F	S	tailor	yes		Russian	Ruchman	"	Chicago Ill.	yes	self	4.00	no	to Brooklyn, Abraham Isaac, 360 West 4 <sup>th</sup> St. N.Y.C.					
15	Chaim Ogoren	41	M	M	labour	yes		Russian	Louza	"	New York City	no	self	17.00	"	friend, Joseph Isaac, Green St. N.Y.C.					
16	Vincenty Smulski	30	M	M	labour	yes		"	Grodna	"	Manhattan City	no	"	35.00	"	Joseph, 501 West St.					
17	Joseph Lotigis	32	M	M	labour	yes		"	Kovno	"	Chicago Ill.	no	father in law	10.	brother in law	Frank, 329-14 <sup>th</sup> St.					
18	Jeremij Abranowski	28	M	M	labour	no		"	Grodna	"	New York City	yes	self	5.00	brother	Frederic, 392 Grand St.					
19	Isaac Muziker	23	M	"	"	yes		"	Minish	"	"	"	"	4.00	friend	Isaac, last his address					
20	Michal Karolinski	35	M	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	no	"	11.00	friend	Michal, Abraham, 73 Rivington St.					
21	NOT USED																				
22	NOT USED																				
23	NOT USED																				
24	NOT USED																				
25	NOT USED																				
26	NOT USED																				
27	NOT USED																				
28	NOT USED																				
29	NOT USED																				
30	NOT USED																				
31	NOT USED																				
32	NOT USED																				

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *Edmund 19*, Master of the *Lake Umbagog*, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *19* day of *May*, 190*2*.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *Edmund 19*, Surgeon of the *Lake Umbagog*, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Master of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Master, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *19* day of *May*, 190*2*.

Notary Public.



"ALLAN" LINE ROYAL MAIL S  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0142

S. S. *Buenos Ayres*

ARRIVED *Halifax N.S. May 20* 190*2*

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>England</i>	
2	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, etc.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Buenos Ayres* sailing from *St. Louis* 27 May 1902, Arriving at Port of *Halifax*, 30/5/1902.

[illegible]



# AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, W. J. Eastman, Master of the Puerto Rican, from St. John, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

W. J. Eastman  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains \_\_\_\_\_ Names.

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

copied by Schneider  
April 1 and 2

2

# AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Wm. A. Smith, Surgeon of the Puerto Rican, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of Virginia, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of May 190

Wm. A. Smith

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

S. S. Puerto Rican  
Halifax  
May 30/02

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

cop  
Puerto Rican  
Halifax May 30



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Line 1

The regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

May 1902

NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deferred Examination.
	Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
Egipo	32		M.	M.	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Austria	Hungary	Halifax N.S. on S.S. Bulgaria April 30-02	Chicago Ill	No	Self	30 00	No	No address	Examined and passed at Detroit Mich. May 3-1902	No	No	Good	No
NOT USED	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30 00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Indemondo	52		M	M.	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Campobasso	Quebec S.S. Montreal May 10-02	Cleveland O.	No	Self	19 00	Yes 2 years in Cleveland	Son Jake Degirolle # 107 Frank St. Cleveland O.	Detained examined and passed at Detroit Mich. May 12-1902	No	No	Good	No
Dedomenico	38		"	M.	"	Yes	Yes	"	Aquella	"	"	"	"	8 00	" 9 " " U.S.	No address	"	"	"	"	"
De Cristophan	47		"	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	16 00	" 5 " " "	Son Thomas De-Cristophane # 28 Forward ave. Pittsburgh Pa.	Detained examined and excluded May 12	"	"	Not good	Deported May 15-1902
NOT USED	14		"	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	"	No	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
Nicolai	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Milwaukee Wis	"	Self	9 00	"	"	"	"	"	Good	No
Jos. Guandonio	47		"	M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sturbenville or Cleveland O.	"	"	17 00	Yes 4 years in U.S.	Son Thomas Gambana # 28 Forward ave. Pittsburgh Pa.	Detained examined and excluded May 12	"	"	Not good	Deported May 15-1902
Madama	27		"	S.	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Pittsburgh Pa.	"	"	15 00	No	Brother Arcangelo Madama # 28 Forward ave. Pittsburgh Pa.	"	"	"	Trachoma	"
NOT USED																					
Pysar	32		M	M.	Laborer	No	No	Austria	Slavonia	Halifax N.S. on S.S. May 10-02	Chicago Ill	No	Self	None	No	Brother George Pysar # 3548 Melus ave. Chicago Ill	Detained examined and excluded and deported May 16-1902	No	No	Good	No
NOT USED																					
Antonelly	50		M	M	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Campobasso	Quebec on S.S. Lake Superior April 11-02	Cleveland O.	No	Self	32 00	Yes 2 years in U.S.	Friend Giuseppe Guerra # 28 Ducat St. Cleveland O.	Detained examined and passed May 18-1902	No	No	Good	No
Guerra	39		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	26 00	No	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
NOT USED																					
Asad	20		M.	S.	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Syria	Eba	Halifax on a Hamburg American S.S. March 22-02	Grand Rapids Mich.	No	Self	None	No	Cousin Joseph Dakhrooge # 107 Division St. Grand Rapids Mich.	Detained examined and excluded May 21	No	No	Deposy	Deported May 27-1902
Madlum	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10 00	"	"	Detained examined and passed May 21-1902	"	"	Good	"
Asudom Brat	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10 00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ibrahim Fears	20		"	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	10 00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Almendo Dout	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10 00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Aloma Modlu	14		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10 00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Abdula Boanna	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10 00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Abid abber	30		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	16 00	Yes 2 years	"	"	"	"	"	"
NOT USED																					
NOT USED																					
NOT USED																					
NOT USED																					
NOT USED																					
NOT USED																					
NOT USED																					
NOT USED																					
{ The above 8 Immigrants arrived on a Hamburg American S.S. at Halifax N.S. on or about March 22nd 1902 They could not give name of Steamer																					
Port of Detroit Mich. May 31-1902																					

{ The above 8 Immigrants arrived on a Hamburg American S.S. at Halifax N.S. on or about March 22nd 1902 }  
 They could not give name of Steamer

Port of Detroit Mich. May 31-1902



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_. \_\_\_\_\_ Officer.

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-5317

I, \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_.

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-5317



LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE

Form 190a  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

01

S. S. *Mixed Manifest of May*

ARRIVED *Kalifol*

19

SHEET

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Panichev</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russian</i>	
2	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
3	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
4	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
5	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
6	<i>"</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Vaasa</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>"</i>	
7	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Russian, Armenian, etc.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T

by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. \_\_\_\_\_ sailing from \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_ Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

S. S. sailing from																						
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket for such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
		Yrs.	Mon.				Read.	Write.														
7	Augusta Luck	V 39		F.	M.	Wife	no	h.	Russia	Kamishan	Hatford MS	McLoughlin	Self	husband	13.50	No.	Husband John Luck Postoffice Dist No.	No.	No.	Good	Ms.	
8	"	V 15		M.	S.	boy	"	"	"	Bauicher	"	Peter G's Indiana	"	Father	"	"	" Father "	Released by Hermann May 16,	"	"	"	
9	"	V 9		F.	S.	girl	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	(Inspected May 12)	"	"	"	"	
10	"	V 6		M.	P.	boy	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	V 4		M.	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
12	Eamon Hummies	V 31		M.	M.	Laboring	y	y	z	Ireland	Vasruce	"	Murtes Moss	Self Brothers	\$ 20 <sup>00</sup>	to Brother Lewis Mamitoba no	May 2 1902	"	"	"	"	
13	James Luomami	V 26		"	M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	& 20 <sup>00</sup>	- o d	"	"	"	"	"	
14	NOT USED																					
15	NOT USED																					
16	NOT USED																					
17	NOT USED																					
18	NOT USED																					
19	NOT USED																					
20	NOT USED																					
21	NOT USED																					
22	NOT USED																					
23	NOT USED																					
24	NOT USED																					
25	NOT USED																					
26	NOT USED																					
27	NOT USED																					
28	NOT USED																					
29	NOT USED																					
30	NOT USED																					
31	NOT USED																					
32	NOT USED																					
33	NOT USED																					
34	NOT USED																					
35	NOT USED																					
36	NOT USED																					
37	NOT USED																					
38	NOT USED																					
39	NOT USED																					
40	NOT USED																					
41	NOT USED																					
42	NOT USED																					
43	NOT USED																					
44	NOT USED																					
45	NOT USED																					
46	NOT USED																					
47	NOT USED																					
48	NOT USED																					
49	NOT USED																					
50	NOT USED																					
51	NOT USED																					
52	NOT USED																					
53	NOT USED																					
54	NOT USED																					
55	NOT USED																					
56	NOT USED																					
57	NOT USED																					
58	NOT USED																					
59	NOT USED																					
60	NOT USED																					
61	NOT USED																					
62	NOT USED																					
63	NOT USED																					
64	NOT USED																					
65	NOT USED																					
66	NOT USED																					
67	NOT USED																					
68	NOT USED																					
69	NOT USED																					
70	NOT USED																					
71	NOT USED																					
72	NOT USED																					
73	NOT USED																					
74	NOT USED																					
75	NOT USED																					
76	NOT USED																					
77	NOT USED																					
78	NOT USED																					
79	NOT USED																					
80	NOT USED																					
81	NOT USED																					
82	NOT USED																					
83	NOT USED																					
84	NOT USED																					
85	NOT USED																					
86	NOT USED																					
87	NOT USED																					
88	NOT USED																					
89	NOT USED																					
90	NOT USED																					
91	NOT USED																					
92	NOT USED																					
93	NOT USED																					
94	NOT USED																					
95	NOT USED																					
96	NOT USED																					
97	NOT USED																					
98	NOT USED																					
99	NOT USED																					
100	NOT USED																					



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-53T

Copied by Schneider lines 1 thru to 7.

CM

### Affidavit of Surgeon:

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_,  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_  
Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ each of the passengers  
named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

1892

May 1902.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_

Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-24

lot  
mixed from  
May

(7)

NOT USED



# MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE

Form 100-1  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 0145

S.S. *Maritima*

ARRIVED *Maritima*

SHEET *1*

No. OF LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Greece</i>	<i>Lusadamonica</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greece</i>	
2	<i>"</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Torano</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
3	<i>"</i>	<i>Greece</i>	<i>Lusadamonica</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greece</i>	
4	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
5	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
6	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Triphali</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
7	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
8	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Oradon</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
9	<i>"</i>	<i>Macedonia</i>	<i>Manastir</i>	<i>Turkish</i>	<i>turkey</i>	
10	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
11	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
12	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
13	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
14	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
15	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
16	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
17	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
18	<i>"</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>England</i>	
19	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
20	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
21	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
22	<i>"</i>	<i>Syria</i>	<i>Hoven</i>	<i>Syrian</i>	<i>turkey</i>	
23	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
24	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
25	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
26	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
27	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
28	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
29	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
30	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhism, Brahmin, Islam, Catholic, Protestant, etc.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of Montreal, May, 1902.

NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$20, and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
George Serier	27	M	S	Farmer	No	Greek	Lasadamonid	Quebec	Chicago, Ill	No	Self	\$12.5	No	To John Prohor (friend) 9 Dearborn St. Chicago, Ill.	No	No	No	Good	Examined May 1st
Minio Cafferell	25	M	S	Laborer	yes	Italian	Teramo	Halifax	Philadelphia, Pa.	No	Cousin	\$12.50	No	To Luigi Casarati (friend) 731 16 Dearborn St.	No	No	No	Good	" 24
George Bamboles	35	M	M	Laborer	yes	Greek	Lasadamonid	Quebec	Chicago, Ill	No	Self	25	No	To Andra Cernagoplan (Bro in law)	No	No	No	Good	" "
Anna Bamboles	30	M	S	"	No	"	"	"	"	No	Self	20	No	" " " " " "	No	No	No	Good	" "
George Serier	25	M	S	Farmer	No	"	"	"	"	No	Self	20	No	To John Prohor, 9 Dearborn St. 1507 Erie St.	No	No	No	Trachoma	" "
Andreas Chltas	43	M	M	Farmer	yes	"	Tripoli	Halifax	"	No	Self	60	No	To Geo. Geanopoulos (cousin)	No	No	No	Good	" "
Andreas Chltas	18	M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	No	Father	-	No	" " " " " "	No	No	No	Good	" "
Alphonse Costie	25	M	S	Laborer	yes	"	Arcadia	"	Pittsburg, Pa.	No	Self	50	No	To Vassilion Costopoulos (cousin) 5 Diamond St. 11th St.	No	No	No	Good	" "
John Thoni	25	M	M	Tailor	yes	Macedonia	Monaderia	Halifax	Philadelphia, Pa.	No	Self	40	No	To Christ Alex (friend) 1752 Dearborn St.	No	No	No	Good	" "
Antoine Mercher	35	M	M	Laborer	yes	Macedonia	"	"	Chicago, Ill	No	Self	27	No	To Tanie Trico (friend) 7 17th St.	No	No	No	Good	" "
Tanie	37	M	M	Laborer	yes	"	"	"	Albany, N.Y.	No	Self	30	yes Albany, N.Y.	To Friend, Brandt & Marton	No	No	No	Good	" "
Paul Soter	26	M	M	Farmer	yes	"	"	"	Verona, Pa.	No	Self	15	No	To Paul Soter (cousin) Verona, Pa.	No	No	No	Good	" "
John Staffo	26	M	M	Farmer	yes	"	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	No	Self	26	No	To Kristo Tlich (cousin) 1752 Dearborn St.	No	No	No	Good	" "
John Tasse	35	M	M	Farmer	yes	"	"	"	Chicago, Ill	No	Self	27	No	To Nimo Petre (cousin) 7 Dearborn St.	No	No	No	Good	" "
John Tagal	18	M	S	Farmer	yes	"	"	"	Albany, N.Y.	No	Self	20	No	To Nimo Temelco (cousin) 171 Brand & Mont St.	No	No	No	Good	" "
Antoine Naomchi	28	M	M	Farmer	yes	"	"	"	Verona, Pa.	No	Self	35	No	To Paul Soter (cousin) Verona, Pa.	No	No	No	Good	" "
John Bogoya	35	M	M	Farmer	No	"	"	"	Albany, N.Y.	No	Self	25	No	To Nimo Temelco (cousin) 171 Brand & Mont St.	No	No	No	Good	" "
John Shepherd	44	M	M	Farmer	yes	English	Scotland	Quebec	Seattle, Wash	Yes	Self	500	No	To Friends to settle, Seattle, Wash	No	No	No	Good	" "
John Shepherd	42	F	M	Wife	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	-	No	" " " " " "	No	No	No	Good	" "
Margaret Shepherd	10	F		Child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Father	-	No	" " " " " "	No	No	No	Good	" "
John Shepherd	6	F		Child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	-	No	" " " " " "	No	No	No	Good	" "
John Elias	45	F	S	Widow	yes	Syrian	Hoosen	Halifax	Carnegie, Pa.	No	Self	25	No	To Mitchell Tony, 309 4th Ave	No	No	No	Good	" "
John Shehavi	27	M	M	Farmer	No	Syrian	"	"	"	No	Self	25	No	" " " " " "	No	No	No	Good	" "
John Barakat	16	F	S	Girl	No	"	"	"	Manor, Pa.	No	Father	-	No	To Joseph Makhaul (Uncle) 20 Box 210	No	No	No	Good	" "
John Barakat	40	M	M	Farmer	No	"	"	"	"	No	Self	90	No	" " " " (Brother) "	No	No	No	Good	" "
John Barakat	17	F	S	Servant	No	"	"	"	"	No	Father	-	No	" " " " (Uncle) "	No	No	No	Trachoma	" "
John Barakat	9	M	S	Boy	No	"	"	"	"	No	"	-	No	" " " " " "	No	No	No	Trachoma	" "
John Mousa	32	M	M	Farmer	No	"	"	"	Carnegie, Pa.	No	Self	50	No	To Osman Joseph (cousin) 4th Ave	No	No	No	Good	" "
John Mousa	22	F	M	Wife	No	"	"	"	"	No	husband	"	No	" " " " " "	No	No	No	Good	" "
John Sabini	30	M	S	Farmer	No	"	"	"	Manor, Pa.	No	Self	25	No	To Vassilion Costopoulos (cousin) 5 Diamond St. 11th St.	No	No	No	Good	" "

NOT USED

NOT USED



612  
I, \_\_\_\_\_, Master or \_\_\_\_\_, Standing Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Officer.

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-3387

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-3387

lop  
Montreal  
manifest  
1<sup>st</sup>  
May-1902



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved

Immigration Service

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0146

S.S. *Montreal Manifest*

ARRIVED

*May*

1902

SHEET

*2*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Bulgaria</i>	<i>Macedonia</i>	<i>Bulgarian</i>	<i>Bulgaria</i>	
2	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
3	<i>"</i>	<i>Syria</i>	<i>Lernemore</i>	<i>Arabic</i>	<i>Turkey</i>	
4	<i>"</i>	<del><i>Hungary</i></del>	<del><i>Buda Pest</i></del>	<del><i>Hungarian</i></del>	<del><i>Hungary</i></del>	
5	<i>"</i>	<i>Turkey</i>	<i>Macedonia</i>	<i>Turkish</i>	<i>Turkey</i>	
6	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
7	<i>"</i>	<i>Greece</i>	<i>Tripoli</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greece</i>	
8	<i>"</i>	<i>Bulgaria</i>	<i>Macedonia</i>	<i>Bulgarian</i>	<i>Bulgaria</i>	
9	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
10	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
11	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
12	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
13	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
14	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
15	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
16	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
17	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
18	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
19	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
20	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
21	<i>"</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Cosenza</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
22	<i>"</i>	<del><i>America</i></del>	<del><i>Hartford</i></del>	<del><i>American</i></del>	<del><i>Turkey</i></del>	
23	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
24	<i>"</i>	<i>Greece</i>	<i>Acadia</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greece</i>	
25	<i>"</i>	<del><i>America</i></del>	<del><i>Hartford</i></del>	<del><i>American</i></del>	<del><i>Turkey</i></del>	
26	<i>"</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Teramo</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
27	<i>"</i>	<i>Greece</i>	<i>Salamoni</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greece</i>	
28	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Acadia</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
29	<i>"</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Teramo</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
30	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

\*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, and others.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE YEAR 1906

~~Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.~~

S. S. \_\_\_\_\_ sailing from \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, 1902 Arriving at Port of Montreal, May, 1902

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$20, and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or institution or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs. Mos.				Read. Write.														
✓	Vassile Risto	28	M	M	Laborer	No	Bulgarian, Turkey	Macedonia	✓	Chicago, Ill.	No	Self	\$ 24.	No	To Kosta Ilia, 7 Pearl St. Grand Market	No	No	No	Good	Examined May 31/1901
✓	William Jahan	23	"	S	"	No	"	"	✓	Albany, N.Y.	"	"	18.	"	" Rimo Temeles, (Uncle) 171 Market St.	"	"	"	"	"
✓	Mangoon David	30	"	M	Farmer	"	Syria	Kermemose	✓	Bloomington, Ill.	"	"	34.	"	" Thos. Ferris, (Uncle) 901 St. Kalam Center, Mo.	"	"	"	"	5th
*✓	George Kroole	28	"	"	Tailor	Yes	Hungary	Budapest	✓	Lisbon Center, Mo.	"	"	5.	"	" John Leese, (Bro. in-law) 117 Ashmont St.	"	"	"	"	"
✓	Jahan Lazor	35	"	"	Laborer	"	Turkey	Macedonia	✓	Oakmont, Pa.	"	"	24.	"	" Angel Rimitri, (Cousin) 102 St.	"	"	"	"	6th
✓	Jahan Georgy	34	"	"	"	No	"	"	✓	"	"	"	30.	"	" " " " "	"	"	"	Good	Criffle
✓	Dimitrius Gormue	33	"	"	Farmer	"	Greece	Tripoli	✓	Baltimore, Md.	"	"	15.	"	" James Caraquiter, (Uncle) 63 Broad St. Market	"	"	"	Good	"
✓	Lazare Tacho	29	"	"	Fruit dealer	Yes	Bulgarian, Turkey	Macedonia	✓	Schenectady, N.Y.	"	"	15.	Yes 1887 to 1902	" Brother, Schenectady, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
✓	Elio Risto	18	"	"	Laborer	No	"	"	✓	Syracuse, N.Y.	✓	Cousin	18.	No	" Traico Storian, (Cousin) 129 Basin St.	"	"	"	"	"
✓	John Stoyan	34	"	"	"	Yes	"	"	✓	Chicago, Ill.	✓	Self	32.25	"	" Dimitri Petre (Cousin) 1	"	"	"	"	"
✓	Risto Leo	37	"	"	"	No	"	"	✓	"	✓	"	22.	"	" " " " "	"	"	"	"	"
✓	Elio Strickoff	43	"	"	"	"	"	"	✓	Syracuse, N.Y.	✓	"	19.	"	" Torian Stanar (Cousin) 123 Basin St.	"	"	"	"	"
✓	George Lodor	21	"	S	"	"	"	"	✓	Albany, N.Y.	✓	Brother	16.	"	" Nedeleo Okelian, (Bro) 171 Pearl St.	"	"	"	"	"
✓	Leo Stoyan	28	"	M	"	"	"	"	✓	Chicago, Ill.	✓	Self	28.	"	" Petre George (Cousin) 7 Railroad St.	"	"	"	"	"
✓	Vazil Rimitri	38	"	"	"	"	"	"	✓	Schenectady, N.Y.	✓	"	18.	"	" Toni Rimitri (Bro) 150 St.	"	"	"	"	"
✓	Mihail Trachie	33	"	"	"	"	"	"	✓	Syracuse, N.Y.	✓	"	24.	"	" Eria Traites (Bro) 133 Basin St.	"	"	"	"	"
✓	Stoyan Anastasi	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	✓	Albany, N.Y.	✓	"	21.	"	" Toni Karato (Uncle) 124 Albany, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
✓	Andon Tanas	18	"	S	"	"	"	"	✓	Syracuse, N.Y.	✓	Brother	20.	"	" Traico Tanas (Bro) 123 Basin St.	"	"	"	"	"
✓	Traiche Nicola	26	"	M	"	"	"	"	✓	Syracuse, N.Y.	✓	Self	22.	"	" Andrea Loeff (Bro in-law) 123 Basin St.	"	"	"	"	"
✓	Risto Nadelco	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	✓	New York City	✓	"	22.	"	" Kosta Khoraki (Uncle) 27 Pitt St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
✓	Giuseppe Karosio	55	"	"	Blacksmith	Yes	Italian	Corsensa	✓	Deer, "	✓	"	35.	Yes 1900 to 1901	" Bro 15 Russell St. N.Y.	"	"	"	Good	pauper
*✓	Anna Baboian	40	F	"	Wife	No	Armenian	Harpout	✓	Quebec May 3	✓	Husband	35.	No	" Husband Brose St. Worcester Mass.	"	"	"	Trachoma	"
*✓	Batecan Baboian	13	M	S	Child	"	"	"	✓	"	✓	Father	-	No	" Father " " "	"	"	"	"	"
✓	Antonio Kaidis	25	"	"	Blacksmith	Yes	Greek	Arcadia	✓	Pittsburg, Pa.	"	Self	45.	"	" Theodoros Fluhos (Uncle) 516 Wythe Ave. Troy, N.Y.	"	"	"	Good	7th
*✓	Mardinor Hagopian	17	"	"	Unkledn	Yes	Armenian	Harpout	✓	Troy, N.Y.	✓	"	25.	"	" Bros. Karant & Somers, 154 4th St. Troy, N.Y.	"	"	"	Trachoma	"
✓	Francis Trepeco	23	"	"	Laborer	"	Italian	Tiramo	✓	Boston, Mass.	"	"	5.	"	" Bro in-law, 1 North Square Suffolk St.	"	"	"	Good	8th
✓	Demetrius Patricacos	34	"	M	Farmer	Yes	Greece	Sasadamoni	✓	Lowell, Mass.	"	"	45.	"	" J. Kourcondomati (Nephew) 456	"	"	"	"	"
✓	Philipa Photopolus	26	"	"	"	"	"	Arcadia	✓	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	30.	"	" Antonios Photopolis (Bro)	"	"	"	"	"
✓	Giulio Marcotolis	43	"	"	Laborer	"	Italian	Tiramo	✓	Boston, Mass.	"	"	10.	"	" Bro in-law, 1 North Square	"	"	"	"	"
✓	Giuseppe Ronello	19	"	S	"	No	"	"	✓	"	"	"	5.	"	" Uncle, 1 North Square	"	"	"	"	"
The payment of head money on above immigrants Ex Ld. Treasurer was refused by agent of Allan Line.																				



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, \* of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

\_\_\_\_\_  
Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-3337

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

\_\_\_\_\_  
Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-3337

lop  
Mutual Manifest  
of  
May - 1902  
2

*[Handwritten signature]*



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 100-1  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 6147

S.S. *Montreal Manifest*

ARRIVED *May*

190

SHEET *3*

No. OF LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Teramo</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	<i>Chieti</i>	"	"	
6	"	"	<i>Chieti</i>	"	"	
7	"	"	<i>Vulturno</i>	"	"	
8	"	"	<i>Castellano</i>	"	"	
9	"	"	<i>Castellano</i>	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	<i>Greece</i>	<i>Lasadenia</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greece</i>	
12	"	<i>Syria</i>	"	<i>Syrian</i>	<i>Turkey</i>	
13	"	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Pottsdamer</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
14	"	"	<i>Schlesia</i>	"	"	
15	"	<i>Syria</i>	<i>Kasru</i>	<i>Syrian</i>	<i>Turkey</i>	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	<i>Greece</i>	<i>Lasadenia</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greece</i>	
26	"	"	<i>Messina</i>	"	"	
27	"	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Contrauro</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	<i>Syria</i>	<i>Kasru</i>	<i>Syrian</i>	<i>Turkey</i>	
30	"	<i>England</i>	<i>Hampshire</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>England</i>	

\*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, etc.



K O D A K S . A F E T Y ▼ F I L M ▼ ■

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. \_\_\_\_\_ sailing from \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_ Arriving at Port of Montreal, May, 1902.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
✓ 1	Mangi Trabeco	36		M	M	Laborer	No		Italian	Taranto	Lake Manitoba	Boston, Mass.	No	Self	\$ 7.	No	To Bro-in law, No 1 North Square	No	No	No	Good	Pauper May 8-18	
✓ 2	Nicola Falon	16		"	S	Laborer			"	"	"	"	"	"	5.	"	Bros.	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 3	Propi Antonio	32		"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	7.	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"	
✓ 4	Francis Aginilla	19		"	"	"	Yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	5.	"	Father 5 North Square	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 5	Nicolas Aderrisio	18		"	"	"			"	White	Lake Ontario	Philadelphia, Pa.	"	Father	24.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 6	Mangi Carnime	23		"	M	Carriage Maker			"	"	"	"	"	Self	25.	"	"	"	"	"	Trachoma	"	
✓ 7	Alfonso Alfonso	27		"	S	Laborer	No		"	Verlato	Lake Manitoba	Newark, N. J.	"	"	13.	"	"	"	"	"	Good	Pauper	
✓ 8	Michael Michael	47		"	M	"			"	Campobasso	"	New York City	"	"	9.	"	"	"	"	"	Good	1 Eye 94	
✓ 9	Francesco Rivio	51		"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	9.	"	"	"	"	"	Fever	"	
✓ 10	Alfonso Agano	51		"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	9.50	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"	
✓ 11	Peter Baritrahacos	39		✓	"	Former	Yes		Greek	Lacedaemonia	Lake Erie	Lowell, Mass.	"	"	25.	"	"	"	"	"	Trachoma	"	
✓ 12	Abdala Abraham	35		"	Child	"	No		Syrian, Turkey	Syria	Quebec May 4	Franklin, La.	"	"	50.	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"	
✓ 13	Frederick Brinkman	28		"	S	"	Yes		German	Bitterhouse	Bulgaria	Boston, Mass.	✓	"	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 14	Arlett Powell	19		"	"	Clerk			"	Schlegel	"	Lawrence	"	"	10.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 15	Joseph Chahabi	20		"	M	Farmer	No		Syrian	Hoosn	"	Carnegie, Pa.	"	"	60.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 16	Radia Chahabi	18		F	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	Husband	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 17	Tenior Chahabi	9		M	S	"			"	"	"	"	"	Brother	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 18	Farces Mayloom	20		"	M	"			"	Kheyara	"	Brandenburg	Yes	Self	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 19	Joseph Mayloom	18		"	S	"	Yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	1.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 20	Abraham Abdalah	20		"	"	"	No		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 21	Solomon Mayloom	11		"	"	"	Yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 22	Melhem Boujakh	17		"	"	"	No		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 23	Kelil Ambour	17		"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 24	Abdalah Boujakh	18		"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 25	Constantine Khikse	35		"	M	"			Greek	Lacedaemonia	Lake Erie	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	6.	1892 to 1894.	"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 26	Constantine Christodoulakis	17		"	S	Clerk	Yes		"	Massinia	Bulgaria	New York	No	Father	22.	No	"	"	"	"	"		
✓ 27	Francis Giovanni Laheyria	25		"	"	Laborer	No		Italian	Catanzaro	Lake Manitoba	Pittsburg, Pa.	"	Self	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 28	Francis Antonio	17		"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	25.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 29	Isaac Samon	20		"	"	Farmer			Syrian	Casoun	Bulgaria	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	22.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 30	Harrie	50		"	M	Carpenter	Yes		English	Gloucestershire	"	"	"	"	100.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Amount of head money on above immigrant																						£ 3.50	



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

lop  
Montreal Manifest  
of  
May - 1902  
3



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 100-1  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Q1

S. S. *Montreal* Manifest

ARRIVED *May*

SHEET *4*

No. OF LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Syria</i>	<i>Tripoli</i>	<i>Syrian</i>	<i>Turkey</i>	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	<i>Greece</i>	<i>Acadia</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greece</i>	
9	"	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Umbria</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Vasa</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Aquila</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	<i>Campobasso</i>	"	"	
16	"	<i>Greece</i>	<i>Saradammia</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greece</i>	
17	"	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Foggia</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
18	"	"	<i>Andria</i>	"	"	
19	"	<i>Turkey</i>	<i>Macedonia</i>	<i>Turkish</i>	<i>Turkey</i>	
20	"	"	<i>Macedonia</i>	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Umbria</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
23	"	"	<i>Campobasso</i>	"	"	
24	"	<i>Greece</i>	<i>Sparta</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greece</i>	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	<i>Syria</i>	<i>Hama</i>	<i>Syrian</i>	<i>Turkey</i>	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	<i>England</i>	<i>Hampshire</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>England</i>	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, and others.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from 190 Arriving at Port of Montreal May, 1902.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Gabour Chahabi	23	M	M	Merchant	yes	Syrian	Tripoli	Halifax, N.S.	Pittsburg, Pa	No	Self	\$ 300.	Sept. May 9, 1901. yes Pittsburg 4 yrs	To home Basin alley Pittsburg, Pa. 3 1/2 x 33	No	No	No	Good	May 10, 1902
2	Marie Chahabi	19	F	"	Wife	No	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	—	yes 2 1/2 yrs.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Charabin Chahabi	10	F	baby	baby	—	"	"	"	"	"	Father	—	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Joseph Gamman	30	M	S	Farmer	No	"	Hooson	"	Karnegie, Pa	"	Self	25.	"	"	"	"	"	Taken from train Good pauper	"
5	Rada Makhoul	38	F	M	Domestic	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	25.	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
6	Soloman Hodad	28	M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	25.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Brahim Geiback	35	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	25.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Theophile Kapranin	35	"	"	"	yes	Greek	Arcadia	Lake Manitoba	Chicago, Ill	"	"	28.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Orlando Feleno	44	"	"	Laborer	"	Italian	Cherte	"	Eric, Pa.	"	"	20.	"	"	"	"	"	Favus	"
10	Perfettelis Engenis	17	"	S	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	10.	"	"	"	"	"	Good	12 1/2
11	Nicholi Kuoppala	28	"	"	"	yes	Finnlander	Kassa	Quebec May 11	Monson, Me.	"	"	13.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	John Benimaki	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	27.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Carolina Donatelli	21	F	M	Wife	"	Italian	Aquila	Lake Manitoba	Denver, Col.	"	Husband	50.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Luigi A Donatelli	21	M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bro-in-law	50.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Giuseppi Cirino	45	"	M	"	No	"	Gambolau	"	Buffalo, N.Y.	"	Self	11.	yes Buffalo 4 yrs	"	"	"	"	Favus	"
16	Leonidas Vasilakas	38	"	"	Tailor	yes	Greek	Lasadamon	Halifax, N.S.	New York	yes	"	20.	No	"	"	"	"	Good	"
17	De Pasquale Carmine	29	"	"	Mason	No	Italian	Totcha	Lake Manitoba	Hartford, Conn.	No	"	27.	"	"	"	"	"	Trachoma	"
18	Heraclamo Ferrari	30	"	"	Tailor	yes	"	Avalino	Quebec May 5	Boston, Mass	"	"	15.	"	"	"	"	"	Favus	"
19	Christo Demetrius	38	"	"	Laborer	No	Turkey	Macedonia	Halifax, N.S.	Chicago, Ill	"	"	23.	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
20	Demetrio David	22	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	23.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Pietro Avraham	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	22.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Giuseppi Passetta	26	"	S	"	No	Italian	Cherte	Lake Manitoba	New York N.Y.	"	"	23.	"	"	"	"	"	Spastic Cereplgia	"
23	Vincenzo Pizzotto	29	"	M	"	yes	"	Campobasso	Quebec May 5	Boston, Mass	"	"	18.	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
24	Panayotis Katror	26	"	"	Shoemaker	"	Greek	Sparta	Quebec May 10	Hammon, Mass	"	"	55.	yes 2 yrs 18 1/2	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Eleu	24	F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	—	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Georgia	7	M	—	Infant	—	"	"	"	"	"	Father	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Nicholas Pifarinakie	11	"	boy	boy	yes	"	"	"	Philadelphia	"	Father	20.	"	"	"	"	"	Trachoma	"
28	Elius Ouassaff	17	"	S	Farmer	No	Syrian	Hooson	Halifax, N.S.	Manor, Pa.	"	Father	23.	"	"	"	"	"	Bronchitis	"
29	Ibrahim Minch	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	22	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
30	Mrs C. Harris	51	F	M	Wife	yes	English	Alnstrushin	Quebec	Chicago, Ill	yes	Husband	—	yes 18 1/2 Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"

NOT USED  
NOT USED



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, \* of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Officer.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-5357

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-5357

lop

Montreal manifest  
of  
May  
4



S. S. *Montreal* Manifest

ARRIVED

*May*

1908

SHEET *5*

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2						
3			<i>Reggio Calabria</i>			
4						
5			<i>Calabria</i>			
6						
7			<i>Reggio Calabria</i>			
8			<i>Calabria</i>			
9						
10						
11						
12						
13			<i>Calabria</i>			
14						
15			<i>Calabria</i>			
16			<i>Calabria</i>			
17						
18			<i>White</i>			
19						
20			<i>Calabria</i>			
21			<i>Calabria</i>			
22			<i>Calabria</i>			
23			<i>Calabria</i>			
24						
25			<i>Calabria</i>			
26			<i>Calabria</i>			
27			<i>White</i>			
28			<i>Calabria</i>			
29			<i>White</i>			
30			<i>Calabria</i>			

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jew, Muslim, Protestant, Roman Catholic, etc.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. \_\_\_\_\_ sailing from \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_ Arriving at Port of Montreal, May, 1902.

No.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or detention or deported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Cripple, Nature and Cause.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
1	2	Yrs.	Mos.																		
1	Demasi Francisco	31		M	S	Laborer	yes	Italian	Catansaro	Montfort May 10	Albany, N.Y.	No	Self	\$ 20.	yes 1900 to 1901 Albany & Syracuse	To Demasi Giuseppe (Bro) 74 Madison Ave. 1896 to 1901	No	No	No	Good	May 1901
2	Asopio Dominico	46		"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	15.	" 1896 to 1901	" Cavalero Bruno (Cousin) 222 Broadway	"	"	"	"	14th	
3	Chiera Petros	34		M	"	"	"	"	Aegio Calabria	"	"	"	15.	" 1896 to 1899	No	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Centile Nicola	22		S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15	No	" Ingrato Pasquale (Uncle)	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Capote Salvatore	31		"	"	yes	"	"	Catansaro	"	Geneva	"	23	Geneva, N.Y. 1898 to 1901	" Carrè Giuseppe (Cousin) 98 Kenner St.	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Cavallaro Bruno	36		M	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	15.	" 1898 to 1901	" Bocca Cavallaro, (Brother)	"	"	"	"	"	
7	Demasi Dominico	42		"	"	"	"	"	Aegio Calabria	"	"	"	15.	No	" Luigi Demasi ( "	"	"	"	"	"	
8	Carrè Illario	35		"	"	"	"	"	Catansaro	"	"	"	14.	"	" Megio Frange (Bro-in-law) 125 Kenner St.	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Tassoni Francisco	40		S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20.	"	" Tassoni Vincenzo (Cousin) 50 Madison Ave.	"	"	"	"	"	
10	Vincenzo Vincenzo	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	Albany	"	"	24.	"	" Demasi Giuseppe ( "	"	"	"	"	"	
11	Wallhongo Illario	24		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15.	"	" " Sick	"	"	"	"	"	
12	Capio Salvatore	36		"	"	"	"	"	"	Millstone, N.Y.	✓	✓	24.	"	" Randoni Adeli (Bro-in-law) P.O. Box 232	"	"	"	"	"	
13	Colledanchise Laverio	24		"	"	"	"	"	Campobasso	"	Bloomington, Ill.	✓	25.	"	" Giuseppe Colledanchise (Bro)	"	"	"	Good Pauper	"	
14	Di Francisco Adolorato	42		"	"	"	"	"	"	Newark, N.J.	✓	"	25.	"	" Cambasso Felice (Bro-in-law) 170 North St.	"	"	"	"	"	
15	Trinfio Martinantonio	21		"	"	yes	"	"	Avellino	"	Boston, Mass.	✓	20.	"	" Caputo Vincenzo ( " ) 174 North St.	"	"	"	Good	"	
16	Oceanela Giuseppe	20		"	"	"	"	"	Potenza	"	New York, N.Y.	✓	20.	"	" Oceanela Giovanni (Bro) 57 Crosby St.	"	"	"	"	"	
17	Caraletti Savario	23		"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	✓	19. 50	"	" Antonio Sabatolo (Bro-in-law) 4th St.	"	"	"	"	"	
18	Francesco Mattoly	18		S	"	"	"	"	Chiete	Lake Manitoba Quebec May 5	Eric, Pa.	✓	15.	"	" Rocco Mattoly (Father) 1127 4th St.	"	"	"	"	"	
19	Antonio De Francesco	44		M	"	"	"	"	"	Montfort Quebec May 10	Philadelphia, Pa.	✓	7.	Philadelphia yes Sept 1892-1897	" Friends No Address 186 Spring St.	"	"	"	Good Pauper	"	
20	Tera Laverio	27		S	Tailor	yes	"	"	Catansaro	Lake Manitoba Quebec May 5	New York, N.Y.	✓	5.	No	" Ferro Antonio (Bro) 6 Henry St.	"	"	"	"	"	
21	Guizzo Bartelemes	50		M	Laborer	No	"	"	Benevento	Montfort Quebec May 10	Burlington, Vt.	✓	25	"	" Dominico Bocca (Cousin) 1/2 316 Church St.	"	"	"	Good	"	
22	Tomasso Matteo	44		"	"	"	"	"	Campobasso	"	Buffalo, N.Y.	✓	18.	1890 to 1896 yes 6 yrs	" Triviano Moganda (Bro-in-law) 174 Hester St.	"	"	"	"	"	
23	Phelps Conda	38		"	Shoemaker	"	"	"	Catansaro	"	New York, N.Y.	✓	30.	" 1899 to 1901	" Frusto Francesco (Bro-in-law) 186 Spring St.	"	"	"	Good Pauper	"	
24	Cavallaro Giuseppe Dominico	17		S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	✓	20	No	" Cavallaro Raffello Dominico (Bro)	"	"	"	Good	"	
25	Baretta Giotta	44		M	"	yes	"	"	Benevento	"	Burlington, Vt.	✓	19.	"	" Francesco Baretta (Bro-in-law) 7th Ave. 146 Newark	"	"	"	"	"	
26	Antonio Vitello	23		"	"	No	"	"	Vellino	Lake Manitoba Quebec May 5	Newark, N.J.	✓	18.	"	" Salvatore Vitello (Bro)	"	"	"	Favor	"	
27	Nicola De Batista	24		S	"	"	"	"	Chiete	Montfort Quebec May 10	New Haven, Conn.	✓	4.	"	" Alphonsa Batista (Mother) New Haven, Conn.	"	"	"	Good	"	
28	Giuseppe Ragazina	36		M	"	"	"	"	Casserta	"	Winona, Minn.	No	25	"	" Giuseppe Ragazina (Uncle)	"	"	"	"	"	
29	Fidels	46		"	"	"	"	"	Chiete	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	✓	25.	yes 1898 to 1901	" Friends - 731 Third Street, Phila. Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	
30	Francesco Verbita	32		"	Laborer	"	"	"	Calera	"	Millville, Pa.	✓	23	No	" Father Nicola Verbita 26	"	"	"	"	"	



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, \* of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Officer.

2-3337

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

copy

Montreal Manifest  
of  
May - 1902  
5-



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 100-1  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

015

S. S. *Montreal* Manifest

ARRIVED *May*

SHEET *6.*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELATION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Benevento</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Benevento</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
3	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Benevento</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
4	<i>"</i>	<i>Greece</i>	<i>Korfu</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greece</i>	
5	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Sakamoria</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
6	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
7	<i>"</i>	<i>Bulgaria</i>	<i>Macedonia</i>	<i>Bulgarian</i>	<i>Bulgaria</i>	
8	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
9	<i>"</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
10	<i>"</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Campobasso</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
11	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Castell</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
12	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Agola</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
13	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
14	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Constantinople</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
15	<i>"</i>	<i>Syria</i>	<i>Katona</i>	<i>Syrian</i>	<i>Turkey</i>	
16	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
17	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Karkia</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
18	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
19	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
20	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Haaser</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
21	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
22	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
23	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
24	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
25	<i>"</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Kobovci</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
26	<i>"</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
27	<i>"</i>	<i>Syria</i>	<i>Ant Lebanon</i>	<i>Syrian</i>	<i>Turkey</i>	
28	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
29	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
30	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, etc.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of Montreal, May, 1902.

NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
	Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
Francesco Leonardi	21		M	S	Laborer	yes		Italian	Benevento	Montfort	Burlington, Vt.	No	Self	\$ 10	No	To Bro Rocco Leonard, 6 Cherry St. 12	No	No	No	Favus	May 15 <sup>th</sup> 1902
Angello Immorello Maria	25		M	M	"	No		"	Celerno	"	Tuscar, Pa.	"	"	30.	"	" Andrio Immorello, 12 1/2 Cherry St.	"	"	"	Good	"
Nicola Biancolino	21		"	S	"	"	"	"	Benevento	"	Burlington, Vt.	"	"	15.	"	" Biancolino, 12 1/2 Cherry St.	"	"	"	Favus	"
Demetrius Vergie	39		"	"	Cook	yes		Greek	Koarfus	Dominion	New York City	"	"	30.	"	" Friends at New York City	"	"	"	Good	16 <sup>th</sup>
Constant Makrie	20		"	"	Farmer	"		"	Lacademonia	Quebec Apr 23	Chicago, Ill.	yes	"	25	"	" Cousin George Pappadace, 232 Bedford St.	"	"	"	"	"
Nicola Savie	25		"	"	"	No		"	"	"	"	"	"	30.	"	" John Pappadace, Centre St. 201	"	"	"	"	"
Nicola Stojan	27		"	M	Laborer	"		Bulgarian	Macedonia	Bulgarian	Verona, Pa.	"	"	6.	"	" Vasil Tridoff, Verona, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
Marion Kowalski	33		"	S	"	yes		Poland	Atol Mass	Assyrian	Atol Mass.	yes	"	25	yes 5 yrs.	" Home Atol, Mass.	"	"	"	Trachoma	"
Nicolas Nicolozasomo	38		M	M	"	No		Italian	Campobasso	Montfort	Bloomington	"	"	22.	No	" Cousin Giuseppe Colledanchise, 101 1/2 St. Jerome, Jersey City	"	"	"	Good	"
Angi Vendatore	51		"	"	"	"		"	Casserta	"	Jersey City, N.J.	No	"	21.	"	" Mrs Antonio & Annarone, 81 1/2 St. Jerome	"	"	"	"	17 <sup>th</sup>
Nicola DeLaverso	49		"	"	"	"		"	Agola	"	Lawrenceville, Pa.	"	"	24.	yes 18 yrs. 1878	" Elvan DeLaverso	"	"	"	Hernia	"
Giustino DeDrazzio	19		"	S	Boy	yes		"	"	"	"	"	Father	24	No	" Father & Brothers	"	"	"	Good	"
Antonio Mendicino	38		"	M	Laborer	No		"	Catanzaro	Lake Maricopa	Pittsburg, Pa.	"	Self	20.	yes 1875 to 1900	" No one	"	"	"	"	"
Salomon Sarkis	35		"	S	Farmer	yes		Syrian	Katana	Assyrian	Buchanan, Mich.	"	"	32.	No	" Cousin Abdallah El Manair, 35 Factory St.	"	"	"	Trachoma	"
Monsieur Lialin	17		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	35.	"	" Uncle, Monsieur Khar, 35 Factory St.	"	"	"	Good	"
Monsieur Elhalin	17		"	"	"	"		"	Rashia	"	"	"	"	32.	"	" Bro Salomon Elhalin, 35 Factory St.	"	"	"	Trachoma	"
Monsieur Elhage	42		"	M	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	52.	"	" Cousin Abdallah Manair, 35 Factory St.	"	"	"	Trachoma	"
Ayoub Gouhe	22		"	S	"	No		"	"	"	Omaha, Neb.	"	"	400.	5 yrs.	" Nephew Solomon Farhad, 1405 Basin Alley	"	"	"	Good	"
Joseph Maford	20		"	"	"	"		"	Hoon	Bulgarian	Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	27.	"	" Bro. Michael Maford, 133 1/2 St. Jerome	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Roustom	32		"	M	"	"		"	"	"	Barnazie	"	"	27.	"	" Saman Roustom, P.O. Box	"	"	"	"	"
Basad Chasouf	25		"	S	"	"		"	"	"	Manor, Pa.	"	Father	26.	"	" Cousin Solomon Louard, 2110 1/2 St. Ave.	"	"	"	Good Deaf	"
Famous Monssi	20		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	Barnazie, Pa.	"	Self	24.	"	" Bro. Mahoul Monssi, 2110 1/2 St. Ave.	"	"	"	Good	"
Noiri Jousef	16		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	Manor, Pa.	"	Father	25.	"	" Asad Jousef, P.O. Box	"	"	"	"	"
Makhe Erchelboun	35		"	M	Tailor	yes		Russian	Kopovt	Montfort	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	Self	14.	"	" Solomon Erchelboun, 69 1/2 St. Jerome	"	"	"	"	"
Isaac Merker	19		"	S	"	"		Austria	Gallatin	"	New York, N.Y.	No	"	10.	"	" Father Hersch Wolf Merker, 224 1/2 St. Jerome	"	"	"	Trachoma	"
Chaile Kathrine	9		F	S	girl	No		Syrian	Mt Lebanon	Assyria	Lincoln, Ill.	"	Uncle	30.	"	" Cousin Tania Mikhail	"	"	"	"	"
Garife	11		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	30.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Merham	14		M	"	Boy	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	30.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Isaac Eber	18		"	"	Farmer	"		"	Hoon	"	Barnazie, Pa.	"	Self	25	"	" Uncle Khalil Eamon, 309 1/2 St. Ave.	"	"	"	"	"



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-5357

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-5357

lop  
Montred Manifest  
of  
May - 1902  
6



# MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

FORM 100-1  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

0151

Montreal Manifest

ARRIVED

May

192

SHEET 7

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Syria	Lidia	Syrian	Turkey	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	Lidia	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	Thaur	"	"	
6	"	"	Thaur	"	"	
7	"	Italy	Canterbury	Italian	Italy	
8	"	Syria	Mt. Lebanon	Syrian	Turkey	
9	"	Italy	Canterbury	Italian	Italy	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	Greece	Canterbury	Greek	Greece	
13	"	Italy	Canterbury	Italian	Italy	
14	"	"	Chiato	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	Canterbury	"	"	
17	"	Syria	Mt. Lebanon	Syrian	Turkey	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	Italy	Canterbury	Italian	Italy	
21	"	"	Protona	"	"	
22	"	"	Chiato	"	"	
23	"	"	Canterbury	"	"	
24	"	"	Chiato	"	"	
25	"	Syria	Mt. Lebanon	Syrian	Turkey	
26	"	"	Mt. Lebanon	"	"	
27	"	Italy	Canterbury	Italian	Italy	
28	"	Syria	Bethon	Syrian	Turkey	
29	"	Finland	Uleaborg	Finnish	Russia	
30	"	Italy	Canterbury	Italian	Italy	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Catholic, Protestant, Greek Catholic, Russian, etc.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.                      sailing from                     , 190            Arriving at Port of Montreal, May, 1902

S. S. sailing from 1905																						
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Cripple, Maimed and Cripple
		Yrs.	Mon.				Read.	Write.														
1	Martha Pihara	35		F	M	Domestic	No		Syrian	Gidita	Assyria	Lawrence, Mass.	No	Self	\$ 34.	No	To son George Pihara	No	No	No	Good	May 1894
2	Mariam	6			S	Child			"	"	"	"		Mother	—	"	Bro				"	"
3	Hanna Esma	27		M	M	Farmer			"	Sidnaya	"	Alexandria, Ind.		Self	66.	"	Step Bro. Mike Gory				"	"
4	Ramza Esma	18		F		Wife			"	"	"	"		Husband	—	"	"				Trachoma	"
5	Joseph Tanons	20		M	S	Farmer			"	Thoum	"	Youngstown, Ohio		Self	25.	"	Bro Buckley Tanons, 429 Washington St.				Good	"
6	Salim Tanone	40				Laborer			"	Tubine	"	New York		"	25.	"	Joseph Tanone, 27 Sherman St.				Trachoma	"
7	Raffae Vitale	43		M					Italian	Catansara	Lake Manitoba	Brooklyn, N.Y.	Yes	"	10.	"	Antonio Vitale, 78 of Federal St.				Good	"
8	Abdell Habib	25		S		Shoemaker			Syrian	Mt. Lebanon	Assyria	Youngstown, Ohio	No	"	25.	"	Cousin Buckley Tanone, 424				"	"
9	Luigi Theodore	19				Laborer			Italian	Benevento	Quebec May 12	Connellsville, Pa.	Yes	Bro-in-law	1.50	"	Bro-in-law Ignazio Michael				Good	Pauper
10	Domaglis Antonio	20							"	"	"	Brownfield, Pa.		"	1.50	"	"				"	"
11	Angelo Di Vacaro	40		M		Tailor	Yes		"	Catansara	Lake Champlain	New York, N.Y.	No	"	20.	"	Bro-in-law Eugene's Machine 463 of Royal St.				Good	Contract
12	Antonia Apostolos	19		S		Baker			Greek	Caraveta	Quebec May 12	Chicago, Ill.		Self	22.	"	Uncle Georgean Staratopols				Good	"
13	Rosaria Inguaggiato	52		M		Laborer	No		Italian	Belsermo	"	Mt. Morris, N.Y.		"	20.	"	Nephew Giuseppe Kramata 75 of Washington St.				"	"
14	Mariano Di Amico	16		S			Yes		"	Chiete	"	Pittsburg, Pa.		Father	30	"	Father Dominico Di Amico				"	"
15	Antonia Di Amico	23		M			No		"	"	"	"		"	8.	"	Uncle				"	"
16	Dominico Antonio Jacovatto	33				Shoemaker			"	Comptasso	"	"		Self	1.	"	Sister Lombarda Chigala				Trachoma	Pauper
17	Kalil Michael	22					Yes		Syrian	Mt. Lebanon	Lake Champlain	Chinowski, Ill.		"	38.	"	Bro Lanoor Mi Khalil				Good	"
18	Gabya Hamous	15		F		Wife	No		"	"	"	"		Husband	—	"	"				"	"
19	Rafid Tanoue	25		M		Laborer	Yes		"	"	"	"		Self	44.	"	"				"	"
20	Benerina Attilia	18		S		Wife cutter			Italian	Como	Lake Ontario	Williamstown		"	13.	"	Gaspara Biggovers 44 of Hamilton St.				Trachoma	21
21	Oneguala Pasakomo	53		M		Laborer	No		"	Protena	St. John's	New York	Yes	"	12.	"	Son Arino Pasakomo, 31				Good	"
22	Giuseppe Di Prado	42							"	Chiete	Quebec May 12	Buffalo, N.Y.	No	Self	22.	"	Cousin Louis Bolardina, 1011 of Lafayette City, Pa.				Pauper	"
23	Dominico Lombardo	44							"	Comptasso	"	Pittsburg, Pa.		"	1.	"	Nephew Leonardo Ferdinade				Trachoma	"
24	Armine Berardino	45							"	Chiete	"	Buffalo, N.Y.		Brother	20	"	Bro Casade Berardino 11 of Market St.				Good	"
25	Shahim Farah	25		S		Farmer			Syrian	Marghion	Halifax	Williamstown, Ill.		Self	25.	"	Cousin Thomas Ferris, 901				Good	Pauper
26	Lise Reek	18				Shoemaker	Yes		"	Mt. Lebanon	"	Chinowski, Ill.		"	53.	"	Bro-in-law John Pihara 11 of Hillman St.				"	"
27	Aders Raffaele	22				Laborer	No		Italian	Catansara	"	Buffalo, N.Y.	Yes	Father	14.	"	Bro Arno Maria, 914				"	"
28	Abdell Nabhou	15		F		Wife			Syrian	Batrou	"	"		Husband	24.	"	Husband Tanone				"	"
29	Helmut Haisoja	20		M	S	Printer			Finland	Oula	"	"	Yes	Self	4.	"	Uncle John				"	"
30	Leopoldo Giuseppe	31		M		Laborer			Italian	Casenza	"	"		"	15.	"	"				"	"

NOT USED

USED



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Officer.

2-2237

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Copy  
Montreal Manifest  
of  
May - 1902  
7.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Montreal* Manifest

ARRIVED, *May*

SHEET *8*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Syria	Mt. Lebanon	Syrian	Turkey	
2	"	Italy	Campobasso	Italian	Italy	
3	"	Syria	Mt. Lebanon	Syrian	Turkey	
4	"	Italy	Campobasso	Italian	Italy	
5	"	Russia	Poland	Russian	Russia	
6	"	Italy	Campobasso	Italian	Italy	
7	"	Austria	Salzburg	Austrian	Austria	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	Greece	Thessalonica	Greek	Greece	
10	"	"	Manifolia	"	"	
11	"	Turkey	Syria	Turkish	Turkey	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	Italy	Teramo	Italian	Italy	
14	"	"	Campobasso	"	"	
15	"	Greece	Thessalonica	Greek	Greece	
16	"	"	Thessalonica	"	"	
17	"	Armenia	Harput	Armenian	Turkey	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	Italy	Chiato	Italian	Italy	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	Syria	Hama	Syrian	Turkey	
22	"	Italy	Cisterna	Italian	Italy	
23	"	Austria	Vienne	Slav	Austria	
24	"	Italy	Campobasso	Italian	Italy	
25	"	"	Chiato	"	"	
26	"	"	Campobasso	"	"	
27	"	Syria	Beitun	Syrian	Turkey	
28	"	Italy	Campobasso	Italian	Italy	
29	"	"	Campobasso	"	"	
30	"	Russia	Latvia	Russian	Russia	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Protestant, Catholic, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Russian, and others.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS

by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. \_\_\_\_\_ sailing from \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_ Arriving at Port of Montreal, May, 1902.

May, 1902																					
NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to each final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
	Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
Shamood Yousef	20		M	S	Shoemaker	No		Syrian	Mt Lebanon	Assyria	Hagerstown Md.	No	Self	\$40.	No	To Cousin Arnold Maire 347	No	No	No	Good	May 22
Minico Cucas	33		M	M	Laborer			Italian	Campobasso	Montfort	Boston, Mass.			14.	N. Y. state 84-190.	"				Good	
Mamia Tarfoun	14		S	F	Farmer			Syrian	Mt Lebanon	Assyria	Fort Dodge, Iowa	yes		15.	No	"				Good	
Petas Casciano	45		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italian	Campobasso	Montfort	Buffalo, N. Y.	No		23.50	yes 2 1/2 yrs 1898	"					23
Myer Rianek	26		S	S	Carpenter			Russia	Poland	Thumidians	Chicago, Ill.			14.	No	"					
Francesco Adolorado	41		M	M	Laborer	No		Italian	Campobasso	Montfort	Newark N.J.			25.		"					24
Mathias Etorch	38				Butcher			Austria	Belatine	Lake Ontario	New York N. Y.			20.		"				Favor	26
Sam Etorch	32				Baker			"	"	Quebec May 13	"			20.		"				Good	
George De Motie	21		S	S	Merchant	yes		Greek	Sparta	Bulgarian	"			20.		"					
Michael Rigfulow	21 1/2				Brewer			"	Mayolopolis	Halifax, Apr 30	"			20.		"					
Chachi Samara	40		M	M	Wife	No		Turkey	Syria	Assyria	Burkett Ind.		Husband	69.		"				Trachoma	27
Joseph Samara	13		M	S	Boy	yes		"	"	"	"		Father	-		"				Good	
Encenso Capoli	29		M	M	Laborer			Italian	Taranto	Lake Ontario	Utica, N. Y.		Bro. in law	20.		"					
Maria Incorinato	30		F		Wife	No		"	Campobasso	Lake Ontario	"		Husband	10.		"					
Antonio Alexandrakas	25		M	S	Laborer	yes		Greek	Masena	Bulgarian	New York		Self	17.		"				Trachoma	
Costidino Yakanadie	45		M		"			"	Tripoli	Lake Ontario	Chicago, Ill.			55		"				Good	
Mammas Koigoriano	20		S	F	Farmer	No		Armenia	Harput	Quebec May 13	New York			26.		"				Trachoma	28
Mergov Marbolian	18				"			"	"	"	"			20.		"					
Glando Rocco	48		M	M	Laborer			Italian	Chite	Montfort	New York			23.		"				Good	
Raffaels Petacia	33				"			"	"	Quebec May 13	"			20.		"					
Elias Eissa	28		S		"			Syrian	Hoorn	Bulgarian	Garnage Pa			23		"				Trachoma	29
Luongo Dominico Antonio	52		M	M	"			Italian	Castera	Assyria	New Castle Pa			18.		"				Favor	
Toni Krabac	41				Sailor			Austrian	Vienna	Assyria	Hoboken, N.J.			23.		"				Good	
Angelo Ricamio	22		S	S	Laborer	yes		Italian	Campobasso	Montfort	Jersey City, N.J.			13.		"				Favor	
Fortana Gerardo	29		M		"			"	"	Quebec May 13	Boston, Mass.			10.		"				Good	
Mazzarini Sarto	24		S		"			"	"	Montfort	Philadelphia, Pa			25.		"					
Toni Barakat	25				Shoemaker			Syrian	"	Assyria	Boston, Mass.			-		"				Trachoma	
Francisco De Meyza	52		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italian	Campobasso	Lake Ontario	Montfort, Iowa			22.		"				Favor	
Handi Gregorio	22		S		"	No		"	"	Lake Ontario	"			14.		"					
John Brachinski	32				Confessor	yes		Russia	"	"	"			40		"					
NOT USED																					
NOT USED																					



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-5737

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-5837

*Lot*  
Montreal Manifest  
of  
May 1902  
8-



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

9153

S. S. *Montreal*

ARRIVED *May*

19

SHEET *9*

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Greece</i>	<i>Tripoli</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greece</i>	
2	<i>"</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Amputano</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
3	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Antonsass</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
4	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
5	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Amputano</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
6	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
7	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Chicite</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
8	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Amputano</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
9	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
10	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
11	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
12	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Antonsass</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
13	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Cosenza</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
14	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
15	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
16	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Basento</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
17	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
18	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
19	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
20	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Regio N</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
21	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Basento W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
22	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Basento</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
23	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
24	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
25	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Teramo</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
26	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
27	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
28	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Antonsass</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
29	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
30	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Chicite</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

\*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Protestant, Roman Catholic, etc.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. \_\_\_\_\_ sailing from \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_ Arriving at Port of Montreal, May, 1902.

S. S.		sailing from		190		Arriving at Port of		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190		190	
-------	--	--------------	--	-----	--	---------------------	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--

NOT USED  
USED



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Officer.

2-3237

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-3237

*Copied*

*Montreal Manifest  
of  
May 1902  
9.*



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Montreal* Manifesto  
ARRIVED *May* 1903

0154

SHEET *10*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Finland</i>	-	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
2						
3			<i>Nyland</i>			
4		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Pistoia</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23		<i>Finland</i>	-	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
24						
25						
26						
27		<i>Finland</i>	-	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
28						
29						
30		<i>Italy</i>	-	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T

by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved \_\_\_\_\_  
officer of any vessel having such \_\_\_\_\_

S. S. \_\_\_\_\_ sailing from \_\_\_\_\_

S. S. \_\_\_\_\_ sailing from \_\_\_\_\_

190 Arriving at Port of Montreal May, 1902

Arriving at Port of Montreal May, 1902																					
NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Support for Landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Cripple Nature and Cause	
	Yrs. Mos.				Read	Write															
Massi Kaisala	23 1	M	M	Laborer	Yes		Finland	Port Arthur, Ont.		Ironwood, Mich.	Yes	himself	\$60.	No	No	Carisian, St. John January 26, 1902	No	No	No	Good	No
Salia	24	F	S	House Servant			"	Copper Cliff, Ont.		Halifax, N.S.	"	"	5.	"	"	Allan Rine, Halifax March 1902.	"	"	"	"	"
Klenwitz	18 8	M		Laborer			"	Finland		Ruluth, Minn.	"	"	1.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Marina	41 1	"	M	"	No		Italy	Petruzza, Italy		Quebec		"	No	"	"	Lake Manitoba, Quebec May 5, 1902.	"	"	"	"	"
De Angelo	27	"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Machio	21	"	S	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Rominico	41	"	M	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Paul Angelo	38	"	S	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Colossima	45	"	M	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	7.50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Colossima	15	"	S	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	9.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Serriano	35	"	M	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Scalzi	30	"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	10.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Scalzi	17	"	S	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	20.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Giovanni	23	"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Giovanni	50	"	M	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	12.	"	"	Montfort, May 10, 1902	"	"	"	"	"
Giovanni	52	"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	20.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Francesco	21	"	S	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	2.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Biagio	53	"	M	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Andriani	18 2	"	S	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	Father Giuseppe Andriani	"	"	"	"	"
Nito	26	"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
Lopezzi	18	"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	Bro. Paul Nito	"	"	"	"	"
Lammie	21	"	"	"	Yes		Finland	Finland		"	"	"	"	"	"	Father Dominico Lopezzi	"	"	"	"	"
Kivipetto	29	"	M	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	17	"	"	Finland	"	"	"	"	"
Ahlfors	20	"	"	"	"		"	Copper Cliff, Ont.		Halifax	"	"	17.	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
Toukko	30	"	"	Laborer	Yes		"	"		Halifax	"	"	25.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Pitonen	26 2	"	S	"	"		"	"		Repulse, Mich.	"	"	20.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Uranen	29 1	"	"	"	"		"	"		Sault Ste Marie	"	"	7.	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
Abatono	35	"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	70.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Aho	18	"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	80.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Bellasi	29 3	"	"	"	No		Italy	"		"	"	"	4.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Statement of head money on above immigrants Ex. H. T.																					



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_ and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

copy  
Montreal Manifest  
of  
May 1902  
10



# LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 100-1  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Montreal Manifest*

ARRIVED *May*

19

SHEET *11*

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Christiania</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
2	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>Christiania</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
3	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
4	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
5	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
6	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
7	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
8	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
9	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
10	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
11	<i>y</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Gothenburg</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
12	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
13	<i>y</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Christiania</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
14	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
15	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
16	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
17	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
18	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
19	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
20	<i>y</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Gothenburg</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
21	<i>y</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Christiania</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
22	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
23	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
24	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
25	<i>y</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
26	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
27	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
28	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
29	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	
30	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>y</i>	<i>y</i>	

\*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Russian, Russian, Greek, Catholic, Protestant, Mohammedan, etc.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Manchester Shipper* sailing from

190 Arriving at Port of *Montreal* May, 1902

Arriving at Port of Montreal, May, 1902																						
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	John Olsson	28		M	M	Laborer	yes		Norway	Christiania	Man Shipper	Halifax N.S.	yes	Himself	\$7.	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
2	John Johanson	23		"	S	"			"	"	April 21	"		"	1.50							
3	John E. Madsen	24		"	"	"			"	"		"		"	4.							
4	O. Arkvorn	20		"	"	"			"	"		"		"	7.							
5	A. Kjelvard	23		"	"	"			"	"		"		"	4.							
6	Just Adolf Amundsen	21	2	"	"	"			"	"		"		"	1.							
7	Gustav Anderson	21	1	"	"	"			"	"		"		"	3.							
8	Fred H. Lovane	23	4	"	"	"			"	"		"		"	4.							
9	Eugene Johanson	20	1	"	"	"			"	"		"		"	2.50							
10	Gerald Martinson	21		"	"	"			"	"		"		"	1.							
11	Richard Johanson	22		"	"	"			Sweden	Gothenburg		St. Paul, Minn.		"	10.							
12	Magnus Christianson	18		"	"	"			"	"		Shell Lake, Wis.		"	8.							
13	Albert Fredrikson	22		"	"	Paper Langer			Norway	Christiania		Duluth, Minn.		"	16.					Brother Carl, at Shell Lake		
14	John Herman Hansen	32	2	"	"	Tailor			"	"		Chicago, Ill.		"	11.					No		
15	Alexander Knutson	19	1	"	"	Laborer			"	"		Shell Lake, Wis.		"	4.					Brother Gustav, Chicago, Ill.		
16	Martin Hanson	22		"	"	"			"	"		Sault Ste. Marie		"	2.					No		
17	Ludwig Larson	22		"	"	"			"	"		"		"	2.							
18	Ernst Strand	22		"	"	"			"	"		"		"	3.							
19	Reginald Engelbrecht	22		"	"	"			"	"		"		"	2.							
20	John Svenson	19		"	"	"			"	"		"		"	1.							
21	Olson Larson	30	8	"	"	Woodman			Sweden	Gothenburg		"		"	1.							
22	Edward Nielson	38		M	"	"			Norway	Christiania		"		"	10.							
23	Testrup	31		S	"	"			"	"		"		"	17.							
24	John Nielson	18		"	"	"			"	"		"		"	15.							
25	John Thurminen	29	1	M	"	Laborer			Finland	Hangon	2 weeks	Quebec		"	12.					No	Humidation, Quebec	
26	Anta Reinfor	24		S	"	"			"	"	2 days	Halifax		"	15.					"	Halifax N.S.	
27	Atti Ahonen	21	2	"	"	"			"	"	2 months	"		"	10.					"	Halifax N.S.	
28	My Mustala	23	5	"	"	"			"	"		"		"	14.							
29	Heintonen	20	1	"	"	"			"	"		"		"	4.50							
30	Antti Oataga	28		"	"	"			"	"	3 Mos.	"		"								



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LoF  
Montreal Manifest  
of  
May 1902  
11



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 120.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Montreal Manifest*

ARRIVED *May*

SHEET *121*

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language of Mother)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Christiansia</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
2	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
3	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
4	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
5	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
6	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
7	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
8	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
9	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
10	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
11	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
12	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
13	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
14	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
15	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
16	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
17	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
18	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
19	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
20	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
21	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
22	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
23	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
24	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
25	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
26	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
27	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
28	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
29	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
30	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	

\*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Baptized, Catholic, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, etc.



1998

S. S. Manchester Shipper sailing from \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_ Arriving at Port of Montreal, May, 190 2

NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or elsewhere or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Maimed.
	Yrs.	Mo.				Road.	Write.														
Anderson	23	2	M	S	Farmer	Yes		Norway	Christiania	Non Shipper Halifax N.S. April 21	Sault Ste Marie	Yes	Himself	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Good	None
Nilson	20	1	"	"	Painter	✓		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Oringer	20	5	"	"	Foundryman	✓		"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Larsson	21	2	"	"	Laborer	"		"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"
Ness	29	1	"	"	"	"		"	"	✓	"	"	"	\$ 1.50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Olson	20	3	"	"	"	"		"	"	✓	"	"	"	4.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Gulldhandson	21	0	"	"	"	"		"	"	✓	"	"	"	3.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Aederson	35	0	"	"	Tailor	✓		"	"	✓	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Johnson	22	0	"	"	"	✓		"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Tarralson	25	3	"	"	"	✓		"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Carlson	19	3	"	"	Blacksmith	✓		"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Peterson	19	2	"	"	Wood turner	✓		"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Johanson	24	1	"	"	Tailor	✓		"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sigurd Eriksen	24	0	"	"	Laborer	"		"	"	✓	"	"	"	12.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Olson	23	9	"	"	"	"		"	"	✓	"	"	"	12.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Hanson	27	1	"	"	"	"		"	"	✓	"	"	"	0.75	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Hanson	35	0	"	"	"	"		"	"	✓	"	"	"	1.25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ingelbritson	21	0	"	"	"	"		"	"	✓	"	"	"	2.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Nilson	32	0	"	"	"	"		"	"	✓	"	"	"	1.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Johanson	24	0	"	"	Electrician	✓		"	"	✓	"	"	"	1.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Albert Anderson	24	0	"	"	Soldier	✓		"	"	✓	"	"	"	1.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Nilson	19	0	"	"	Laborer	"		"	"	✓	"	"	"	1.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Lund	21	0	"	"	Salt maker	✓		"	"	✓	"	"	"	4.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Pederson	22	"	"	"	Laborer	"		"	"	✓	"	"	"	4.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Amundson	30	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	✓	"	"	"	1.50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"



# Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-3337

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LOF  
Montreal Manifest  
of  
May 1902  
12.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form No. 1  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *Montreal Manifest*

ARRIVED *May*

SHEET *13*

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>	-	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
3	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
4	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
5	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
6	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
7	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
8	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
9	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
10	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
11	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
12	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
13	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
14	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
15	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
16	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
17	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
18	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
19	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
20	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
21	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
22	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
23	<i>4</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russian</i>	
24	<i>4</i>	<i>Sweden</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
25						
26	<i>4</i>	<i>Italy</i>		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
27	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
28	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
29	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Catholic, English, Greek, Hebrew, Hindu, Japanese, Mohammedan, Protestant, Russian, and others.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.                      sailing from Liverpool, 1902. Arriving at Port of Montreal, May, 1902.

NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether having ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity; if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Refusal or Consent to be Examined
	Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
Elise Rocca	31		M	M	Labrer	yes	yes	Italy	Italy	Quebec	Detroit	yes	Self	\$30.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
Jan Batista Rocca	23													48.							
Luca Rocca	27			Single										24.							
Joseph Rocca	40			M										28.							
Emilio Rocca	24													20.							
Antonio Jania	17			S										25.							
Alia Castantina	37			M										30.							
Olsonen Casquell	43			S										12.							
Michael Stratonaska	17		M											9.							
Francesco Felice	18													18.		Cousin in Pittsburg, Pa.				Hernia	
Michael Augilo	28			M										4.		Brother, " Girard, O.				Favie	
Antonio Rommico	28					No	No							14.		Cousin, " Buffalo N.Y.					
Marcella Rommico	16			S										10.							
Clara Belavira	48			M		yes	yes							15.		Brother " Pittsburg Pa.				Trachoma	
Antonio De Dyro	13			S		No	No							None		Father " " "				Hernia	
Michael Carlo	24					yes	yes							14.		Cousin " Buffalo N.Y.				Trachoma	
Joseph Syrius	11					No	No							None		Father " " "					
Rommico Reduglo	40			M		yes	yes							18.		Friends " Pittsburg Pa.					
Michael Libro	32													20.							
Clara Rommico	33													16.							
Regal Philip	16			S										10.							
Antonio Philip	34			M										15.							
Joseph Shugurski	30			S		No	No	Pole	Poland					None							
Nicola Olson	27				Sweden	yes	yes	Sweden	Sweden					10.		Buffalo N.Y.					
A. A. Bingin	25													10.		None				Good	No
Angelo Destro	22							Italian	Italy					16.		Friends Pittsburg Pa.					
Francesco De Ratz	26													18.							
Francesco De Richle	24													21.							
Rommico Vincino	25													10.		Cousin Buffalo N.Y.					

NOT USED

Amount of head money on above immigrant \$                     

By



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or Pilot or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-5537

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

cop.  
Montreal Manifest  
of  
May 1902  
13.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 100-1  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

0153

S. S. *Montreal Manifest*

ARRIVED *May*

SHEET *148*

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
3	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
4	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
5	<i>"</i>	<i>Finland</i>		<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
6	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
7	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
8	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
9	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
10	<i>"</i>	<i>Greece</i>		<i>Greek</i>	<i>Greece</i>	
11	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
12	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
13	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
14	<i>"</i>	<i>Finland</i>		<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
15	<i>"</i>	<i>Norway</i>		<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
16	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
17	<i>"</i>	<i>Finland</i>		<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
18	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
19						
20	<i>"</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Aquila</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
21	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
22	<i>"</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Dalmatia</i>	<i>Dalmatian</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
23	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purpose of this manifest religious are Catholic, Protestant, Jewish, etc.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. \_\_\_\_\_ sailing from \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_ Arriving at Port of Montreal, May, 190 2

NAME IN FULL	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Cripple Nature and Cause.
	Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
Giuseppe Bisofora	22		m	S	Laborer	No		Italy	Clifton St. Va 7 days	Halifax	Sault Mich	Yes	Himself	No	No	No Assyrian, May 13	No	No	No	Trachoma	No
Salvatore Guido	30	2	"	m	"	"	"	"	Sault Cent 1 mo	"	"	"	"	\$ 20.	"	"	"	"	"	Health good but some shingles	"
Kennau Diosio	24		"	S	"	"	"	"	Canada 15 months	"	"	"	"	10.	"	"	"	"	"	Trachoma	"
Gombu Raffael	30		"	"	"	Yes	"	"	Canada 6 months	Panama	"	"	"	9.	"	Panama	"	"	"	Good	"
Johan Lindquist	29		"	"	"	"	"	Finland	Canada 1 mo	"	"	"	"	12.	"	"	"	"	"	Simple conjunctivitis	"
Easti Salminen	45		"	m	"	"	"	"	Canada 4 weeks	"	"	"	"	10.	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
Samuel Maristo	36	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	Canada 3 months	Halifax	Brimley	"	"	25.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Yusko Kallio	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Kustaa Alinen	48	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Nicolai Barkali	30		"	S	"	No	"	Greece	Montreal 3 months	"	Sault Ste Marie Mich.	"	"	10.	"	Bro-in-law John Kostian Brimley	"	"	"	"	"
Christopolus Nimo	47		"	m	"	"	"	"	1 mo.	Halifax	"	"	"	3.	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
Jean George Nimo	26	3	"	S	"	"	"	"	3 weeks	"	"	"	"	3.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Theophilus Capranus	35	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	2 weeks	"	"	"	"	4.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Yusko Laari	37		"	m	"	Yes	"	Finland	Canada 3 weeks	"	"	"	"	10.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ole Olson	29		"	"	Planter	"	"	Norway	2 weeks	"	"	"	"	17.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Alexander Jacobson	19		"	S	Laborer	"	"	"	1 mo.	"	"	"	"	15.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Yusko Malm	29	1	"	m	"	"	"	Finland	1 mo	"	"	"	"	20.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Kustad Niemi	45		"	"	"	"	"	"	4 months	"	"	"	"	8.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
NOT USED																					
Josi Campana	46		"	m	Laborer	No	"	Italian	Rigola	Quebec	Cleveland, O	No	Self	16.	yes	to Son Tomas Campana	No	No	No	"	"
Marinne Maddannis	26		"	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Detroit	"	"	15.	No	Father Dominico Romie	"	"	"	"	"
Ginivario Zaro	29		"	"	"	"	"	Austria	Belmatia	Montreal	California	"	Hockaday	65.	"	Cousin Nicolazaro Zaro	"	"	"	Good	"
Luca Brenich	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	65.	"	Bro-in-law Giovanni Marangnick	"	"	"	"	"
NOT USED																					
The payment of head money on above immigrant Ex I.S. Transmission was deferred by agents of Allan Leitch																					
NOT USED																					
NOT USED																					
NOT USED																					
NOT USED																					
NOT USED																					



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, \* of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at .....

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-3517

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and  
Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at .....

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

0.000

SS LAPE  
SS LAPE  
SS LAPE  
SS LAPE

SECRET

cop

Montreal Manifest  
of  
May 1902  
14.

0322731



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 0159

S. S. *Montreal Manifest*

ARRIVED *May*

SHEET *15*

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
2	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
3	<i>"</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Campania</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
4	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Aquila</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
5	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
6	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
7	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
8	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
9	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
10	<i>"</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Slavonia</i>	<i>Slav</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
11	<i>"</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Campania</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
12	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
13	<i>"</i>	<i>Syria</i>	<i>Liba</i>	<i>Syrian</i>	<i>Turkey</i>	
14	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
15	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
16	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
17	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
18	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
19	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
20	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
21						
22						
23	<i>"</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Umbria</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
24	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
25	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Campania</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
26	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Basilicata</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
27	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Umbria</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
28	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Catholic, Protestant, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Buddhist, Hindu, etc.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved \_\_\_\_\_, 1908, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. \_\_\_\_\_ sailing from \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_ Arriving at Port of Montreal, May, 1902

NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Support for Landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, agreement or indenture to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Disbanded or Not
	Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
✓ Gregor Szipo	32		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Hungary	Halifax, N.S., Can.	Chicago, Ill.	No	Self	\$ 30.	No	No Address	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ " "	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ Luigi	52		"	"	"	No	No	Italy	Campolar	Montfort, Italy	Cleveland, O.	"	"	19.	Yes 2 yrs in Cleveland	Don Jake Degirollo, 109 Frank St. Cleveland	"	"	"	"	
✓ Don Dedomenico	38		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Aiguella	"	"	"	"	8.	" 9 " " A. S.	No Address	"	"	"	"	
✓ Don De Cristofan	47		"	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	16.	" 5 " " "	Don Thomas De Cristofan, 28 Howard Ave Pittsburgh	"	"	"	Not Good	Hernia
✓ Luigi	14		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	"	No	Brother	"	"	"	"	
✓ Photo Nicolai	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	9.	"	Alto Luigi, 268 Jackson St. Milwaukee	"	"	"	Good	No
✓ Gambana Joe Suandonio	47		"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	St. Louis, Mo.	"	"	17.	yes 4 yrs in U.S.	Don Thomas Gambana, Steubenville, O.	"	"	"	Not	Hernia
✓ Marianso Madama	27		"	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Pittsburgh, Pa.	"	"	15.	No	Brother, Acenzo Madama, 28 Howard Ave Pittsburgh	"	"	"	Trachoma	"
✓ Peter Pysar	32		"	M	"	No	No	Austria	Slavonia	Halifax, N.S., Can.	Chicago, Ill.	Self	None	"	"	Brother, George Pysar, 8548 Maple Ave. Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	Good	No
✓ Antonio Antonelly	50		"	"	"	"	"	Italy	Campolar	Montfort, Italy	Cleveland, O.	"	"	32.	yes 2 yrs in U.S.	Friend, Giuseppe, 28 West St. Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"
✓ Antonio Guerra	39		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	26.	No	Brother, Joseph, 107 Division St. Grand Rapids	"	"	"	"	"
✓ Shalil Qead	20		"	S	"	yes	yes	Syria	Eba	Halifax, N.S., Can.	Grand Rapids	"	"	None	"	"	"	"	"	Leprosy	"
✓ " Madlum	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10.	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
✓ Basudom Brat	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ Abraham Feare	20		"	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	10.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ Selemendo Ront	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ Alma Modlu	14		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ Abdula Boanna	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ Schid Abbas	30		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	16.	yes 2 yrs	"	"	"	"	"	"
NOT USED																					
NOT USED																					
✓ Raffaels Wolfe	45		"	M	"	No	No	Italy	Cherte	Montfort, Italy	Philadelphia, Pa.	Self	16.	No	No	Examined by Board May 20 & 1902. See find					
✓ Nicholi Sabioce	26		"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Richmond, Va.	"	"	35.	"	yes Father	"	"	"	29	"
✓ Antonio Marabite	34		"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	28.	"	No	"	"	"	24th	"
✓ Marcelore Berso	30		"	S	"	"	"	"	Bosta	"	Buffalo, N.Y.	"	"	3.	"	"	"	"	"	27	"
✓ Amaro Di Battista	18		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Cherte	"	"	"	"	6.	"	Father	"	"	"	28	"
✓ Angelo Lupelochis	18		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	6.	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
NOT USED																					
NOT USED																					
NOT USED																					
NOT USED																					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-3107

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-3107

lop  
Montreal Manifest  
of  
May 1912  
15



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1290  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

01

S.S. *Montreal Manifest*

ARRIVED *May*

SHEET *16*

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WEAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Krain</i>	<i>Croatian</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
2		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
3		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Stiria</i>	<i>Slav</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
4						
5			<i>Dalmatia</i>			
6			<i>Stiria</i>			
7			<i>Dalmatia</i>			
8		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Fiume</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
9		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Krain</i>	<i>Slav</i>		
10			<i>Dalmatia</i>			
11		<i>Hungary</i>		<i>Hungarian</i>		
12						
13						
14		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Fiume</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
15		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Dalmatia</i>	<i>Slav</i>		
16		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Croatia</i>			
17						
18		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Umbria</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
19		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Dalmatia</i>	<i>Slav</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhism, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Russian, Mohammedan, etc.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved \_\_\_\_\_, to be furnished to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. \_\_\_\_\_ sailing from \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_ Arriving at Port of Montreal, May, 1902

LINE	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in prison or subjected to corporal punishment by military or naval authorities; if so, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read	Write														
1	Antonio Tansani	28		M	S	Cabinet Maker	Yes		Austrian	Krain	Devona Montreal June 6	Cleveland, O	No	Worked way	\$23.	No	To Joseph Schodits, 140 Carlisle St.	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Rocco Lojere	33		M		Blacksmith			Italian	Polosabra					24.		"					
3	Andrio Tiblgar	34				Carpenter			Austrian	Istria					28.		No one					
4	Lucien Host	31				Labourer	No								42.		Uncle Vincenz Boyetis					
5	Boyetis Marino	31								Delmatia					22.		With friends					
6	Joseph Etananie	29								Istria					47.							
7	Budic Blarigga	38				Mason				Delmatia					22.							
8	Bornelme Gregar	18		S		Painter	Yes		Hungarian	Fiume					21.							
9	Valentine Kerotine	40		M		Wheelwright			Austrian	Krain					45.							
10	Burica Michael	50				Labourer	No			Delmatia					22.		None					
11	Georgia Szlegki	32		S			Yes		Hungarian						22.		Cousin Louisa Sisa					
12	NOT USED																					
13	NOT USED																					
14	Monica Danisvica	30		M	S	Labourer	Yes		Hungary	Fiume	Devona Montreal May 27	Pittsburg Pa	No	Worked for	\$50.00	No	To Relative John Saric	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Frank Sinacchi	25		M	S		No		Austria	Delmatia		New York City	No		\$1.00	No	Friend Giovanni Schodits				Good	
16	Joe Mile	42		M	M		No		Hungary	Croatia		Pittsburg Pa	No		\$50.00		John Saric 527 Smithfield St.				Good	
17	Giovanni Gentilezza	30		M	M	Sailor	Yes						No		\$50.00						Good	
18	Masso Baleria	39		M	S	Labourer			Italy	Trieste			No		\$58.00						Good	
19	Kenismitch	32		M	M		No		Austrian	Delmatia		Brooklyn	No		\$10.00		Cousin Rafe Kenismitch				Good	
20	Joseph Ottaviano	38		M	M							New York	No		\$12.00	No	Bro. in Law Marco Zupelich				Good	
21	Jan Saditz	43		M	M							Brooklyn			\$10.00						Good	
22	NOT USED																					
23	NOT USED																					
24	NOT USED																					
25	NOT USED																					
26	NOT USED																					
27	NOT USED																					
28	NOT USED																					
29	NOT USED																					
30	NOT USED																					
31	NOT USED																					
32	NOT USED																					
33	NOT USED																					
34	NOT USED																					
35	NOT USED																					
36	NOT USED																					
37	NOT USED																					
38	NOT USED																					
39	NOT USED																					
40	NOT USED																					
41	NOT USED																					
42	NOT USED																					
43	NOT USED																					
44	NOT USED																					
45	NOT USED																					
46	NOT USED																					
47	NOT USED																					
48	NOT USED																					
49	NOT USED																					
50	NOT USED																					
51	NOT USED																					
52	NOT USED																					
53	NOT USED																					
54	NOT USED																					
55	NOT USED																					
56	NOT USED																					
57	NOT USED																					
58	NOT USED																					
59	NOT USED																					
60	NOT USED																					
61	NOT USED																					
62	NOT USED																					
63	NOT USED																					
64	NOT USED																					
65	NOT USED																					
66	NOT USED																					
67	NOT USED																					

The above eight passengers were landed on Thompson Line S.S. Lona May 27<sup>th</sup> after finishing voyage to Africa



Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1902.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, do hereby certify that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the accompanying going Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing the \_\_\_\_\_, or if not employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly accepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1902.

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-227

446

years' experience as a physician and

I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named in the accompanying going Lists or Manifest Sheets, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

May 1902

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-227

cop

NOT RECD

Montreal Manifest  
of  
May 1902



Res =

May 1902

100 Arriving at Port of

S. S.																				100		Arriving at Port of	
NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Where born	Whether ever in the U.S.A. before	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or detention or deported by clerk? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or license to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health Moral and Physical.	Remarks				
					Read	Write																	
Campagna	46	M	M	Laborer	No		Italian	Aquila	Italy	No	Self	16 <sup>00</sup>	Paterson May 1890 & June 1897	to Son Thomas Campana	No	No	No		May				
Sonic	16	"	S	"	Yes		"	Chite	Italy	"	"	16 <sup>00</sup>	No	Father Dominic Sonic	"	"	"		"				
Maldanuma	26	"	S	"	"		"	Aquila	Italy	"	"	15 <sup>00</sup>	"	Will stay in Montreal by Carter's	"	"	"		"				
Damico	28	"	M	"	No		"	Chite	Italy	"	"	15 <sup>00</sup>	No	to Uncle Michele Calabrese	"	"	"		"				
Di Christofano	46	"	"	"	"		"	Aquila	Italy	"	"	15 <sup>00</sup>	Yes 1896 to 1901	Stay in Montreal	"	"	"		"				
"	14	"	S	Boy	"		"	"	"	"	Father	-	No	"	"	"	"		"				
NOT USED																							
NOT USED																							
Banciera	30	M	S	Laborer	Yes		Hungary	Kisne	Hungary	No	Worked way	\$50 <sup>00</sup>	No	To John Serie 527 Southfield	"	"	"	Compensation	May				
Kruppi	25	M	S	"	No		Austria	Belmonte	Italy	No	"	\$11 <sup>00</sup>	No	"	"	"	"	Good	"				
Rile	42	M	M	"	No		Hungary	Crotace	Italy	No	"	\$50 <sup>00</sup>	No	"	"	"	"	Good	"				
Ventiliger	30	M	M	Sailor	Yes		"	Croatia	Italy	No	"	\$50 <sup>00</sup>	No	"	"	"	"	Good	"				
Balerin	39	M	S	Laborer	"		Italy	Traverso	Italy	No	"	\$58 <sup>00</sup>	No	"	"	"	"	Good	"				
Kenesvitch	32	M	M	Laborer	No		Austria	Belmonte	Italy	No	"	\$10 <sup>00</sup>	No	"	"	"	"	Good	"				
Ottaviano	38	M	M	"	No		"	"	Italy	No	"	\$2 <sup>00</sup>	No	"	"	"	"	Good	"				
Gadity	45	M	M	"	No		"	"	Italy	No	"	10 <sup>00</sup>	No	"	"	"	"	Good	"				
Bergino	29	M	S	Laborer	Yes		Austria	Belmonte	Italy	No	Worked way	\$65 <sup>00</sup>	No	"	"	"	"	Good	"				
Benich	23	M	S	"	Yes		"	"	Italy	No	"	\$65 <sup>00</sup>	No	"	"	"	"	Good	"				
NOT USED																							
NOT USED																							



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.



# LIST OF PASSENGERS ON THE S.S. *May* ARRIVING AT PORT OF *May*, 190

by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, and of Congress, approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel bringing passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of

*May*

190

NAME IN FULL		Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Port of Origin	Final Destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money (if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less)	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or subjected to punishment or reported by deputy?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, agreement or obligation to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deaf and Dumb
Ernie	27	r	m	S	Farmer	no		Greek	Thessalonica	Chicago Ill.	no	Self	\$12.50	no	To John Proctor (friend) 9, Cleary St. Philadelphia Pa.	no	no	no	Good		
Ernie	25	r	m	S	Farmer	yes		Italian	Teramo	Philadelphia Pa.	no	Self	\$12.50	no	To cousin Luigi Pascenti 731 16th St. Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	Good		
Ernie	35	r	m	m	Farmer	yes		Greek	Thessalonica	Chicago Ill.	no	Self	\$5.00	no	To brother-in-law Andrew Panagoulas	no	no	no	Good		
Ernie	30	r	m	S	"	yes		Greek	"	Chicago Ill.	no	Self	\$20.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good		
Ernie	25	r	m	S	Farmer	no		Greek	Thessalonica	Chicago Ill.	no	Self	\$20.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good		
Ernie	43	r	m	m	Farmer	yes		Greek	Tripoli	Chicago Ill.	no	Self	\$60.00	no	John Proctor 9, Cleary St. Philadelphia Pa.	no	no	no	"		
Ernie	18	r	m	S	"	yes		Greek	"	"	no	Self		no	Friend 46, Cleary St. Philadelphia Pa.	no	no	no	Thessalonica		
Ernie	25	r	m	S	Farmer	yes		Greek	Arcaidia	Philadelphia Pa.	no	Self	\$50.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good		
Ernie	25	r	m	m	Tailor	yes		Greek	Monasterio	Philadelphia Pa.	no	Self	\$10.00	no	Cousin Vasileios Calypso	no	no	no	Good		
Ernie	35	r	m	m	Farmer	yes		Greek	Thessalonica	Chicago Ill.	no	Self	\$27.00	no	Friend Christ Alex. 1752-11th St. Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	Good		
Ernie	37	r	m	m	Farmer	yes		Greek	Thessalonica	Albany N.Y.	no	Self	\$30.00	no	Friend John 1750-11th St. Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	Good		
Ernie	26	r	m	m	Farmer	yes		Greek	Thessalonica	Albany N.Y.	no	Self	\$15.00	no	Friend John 1750-11th St. Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	Good		
Ernie	26	r	m	m	Farmer	yes		Greek	Thessalonica	Albany N.Y.	no	Self	\$26.00	no	Cousin Vasileios Calypso	no	no	no	Good		
Ernie	35	r	m	m	Farmer	yes		Greek	Thessalonica	Albany N.Y.	no	Self	\$27.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good		
Ernie	18	r	m	S	Farmer	yes		Greek	Thessalonica	Albany N.Y.	no	Self	\$20.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good		
Ernie	28	r	m	m	Farmer	yes		Greek	Thessalonica	Albany N.Y.	no	Self	\$35.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good		
Ernie	35	r	m	m	Farmer	no		Greek	Thessalonica	Albany N.Y.	no	Self	\$25.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good		
Ernie	44	r	m	m	Farmer	yes		Greek	Thessalonica	Albany N.Y.	no	Self	\$15.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good		
Ernie	42	r	f	m	Wife	yes		Greek	Thessalonica	Albany N.Y.	no	Self	\$15.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good		
Ernie	10	r	f	m	Child	yes		Greek	Thessalonica	Albany N.Y.	no	Self	\$15.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good		
Ernie	6	r	f	m	Child	yes		Greek	Thessalonica	Albany N.Y.	no	Self	\$15.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good		
Ernie	45	r	f	m	Widow	yes		Greek	Thessalonica	Albany N.Y.	no	Self	\$15.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good		
Ernie	27	r	m	m	Farmer	no		Greek	Thessalonica	Albany N.Y.	no	Self	\$25.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good		
Ernie	16	r	f	S	Girl	no		Greek	Thessalonica	Albany N.Y.	no	Self	\$25.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good		
Ernie	40	r	m	m	Farmer	no		Greek	Thessalonica	Albany N.Y.	no	Self	\$25.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good		
Ernie	17	r	f	S	Girl	no		Greek	Thessalonica	Albany N.Y.	no	Self	\$25.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good		
Ernie	9	r	m	S	Boy	no		Greek	Thessalonica	Albany N.Y.	no	Self	\$25.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good		
Ernie	32	r	m	m	Farmer	no		Greek	Thessalonica	Albany N.Y.	no	Self	\$25.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good		
Ernie	22	r	f	m	Wife	no		Greek	Thessalonica	Albany N.Y.	no	Self	\$25.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good		
Ernie	30	r	m	S	Farmer	no		Greek	Thessalonica	Albany N.Y.	no	Self	\$25.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good		



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 01

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of May , 1902

NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Support for Landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to each final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in prison or sentenced or deported by court? If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deferred or Excluded
	Yrs.	Mon.				Read.	Write.														
Le Risto	28		m	m	Labour	no		Bulgarian	Macedonia	Hulifex	Chicago Ill	no	Self	\$24.00	no	To Sister Maria - 7 Leavenworth St. Chicago	no	no	no	Good	May 31
Jahan	23		m	do	Labour	no		"	"	"	Albany N.Y.	no	Self	15.00	no	Uncle James Fenwick 111 Co. Road	no	no	no	Good	"
Elwood	30		m	m	Farmer	no		Syria	Jerusalem	"	Bloomington Ill	no	Self	30.00	no	Bro. Maria - 501 W. Market St. Chicago	no	no	no	Good	"
Stojan	28		m	m	Tailor	yes		Hungary	Budapest	Quaker	Leavenworth	no	Self	\$5.00	no	Bro. in law John Levesy - 111 Co. Road	no	no	no	Good	"
Lazar	35		m	m	Labour	yes		Serbia	Macedonia	Hulifex	Oakmont Pa	no	Self	\$24.00	no	Conin Angel Dimitri - Box 17	no	no	no	Good	"
Georgy	34		m	m	Labour	yes		Turkey	Macedonia	Hulifex	"	no	Self	30.00	no	" " 63 - 2nd St. - 1st floor	no	no	no	Good Cripple	"
Tim Gormus	33		m	m	Farmer	no		Greece	Tripoli	Take Simons	Baltimore Md	no	Self	\$15.00	no	Uncle James Garagewiler	no	no	no	Good	"
Jacho	29		m	m	Fruit dealer	yes		Bulgarian	Macedonia	Hulifex	Schenectady N.Y.	no	Self	\$15.00	yes 1899 to 1902	To Brother Schenectady N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	"
Risto	18		m	m	Labour	no		"	"	Hulifex	Syracuse N.Y.	no	Conin	\$18.00	no	To Conin Loris - 129	no	no	no	Good	"
Stojan	34		m	m	Labour	yes		"	"	"	Chicago Ill	no	Self	\$24.00	no	" " Dimitri Patre - 7 Leavenworth	no	no	no	Good	"
Sto Llo	37		m	m	Labour	no		"	"	"	Chicago Ill.	no	Self	\$22.00	no	" " 125 - 2nd St. - 1st floor	no	no	no	Good	"
Stoichoff	43		m	m	Labour	no		"	"	"	Syracuse N.Y.	no	Self	\$9.00	no	Conin Loris - 123	no	no	no	Good	"
Georgy	21		m	S	Labour	no		"	"	"	Albany N.Y.	no	Relatives	\$10.00	no	Bro. Nedales William - 171	no	no	no	Good	"
Stojan	28		m	m	Labour	no		"	"	"	Chicago Ill.	no	Self	\$8.00	no	Conin Petre - 123	no	no	no	Good	"
Stoichoff	38		m	m	Labour	no		"	"	"	Schenectady N.Y.	no	Self	\$18.00	no	Bro Loris - 120	no	no	no	Good	"
Michael Trachie	33		m	m	Labour	no		"	"	"	Syracuse	no	Self	\$34.00	no	Bro. Costa - 123	no	no	no	Good	"
Stojan Anastasi	30		m	m	Labour	no		"	"	"	Albany N.Y.	no	Self	\$21.00	no	Uncle Loris - 124	no	no	no	Good	"
Stojan Loris	18		m	S	Labour	no		"	"	"	Syracuse N.Y.	no	Relatives	20.00	no	Bro. Loris - 123	no	no	no	Good	"
Stoichoff	26		m	m	Labour	no		"	"	"	Syracuse N.Y.	no	Self	\$3.00	no	Bro. in law - 123	no	no	no	Good	"
Stoichoff	26		m	m	Labour	no		"	"	"	New York City	no	Self	\$2.00	no	Uncle Costa - 127	no	no	no	Good	"
Stoichoff	55		m	m	Blacksmith	yes		Italy	Verona	St. John	New York City	no	Self	35.00	yes 1900-1901	Bro. in law - 127	no	no	no	Good - Parap	"
Stoichoff	40		m	m	Wife	yes		Syrian	Hafut	Quaker	Worcester Mass	no	Relatives	35.00	no	Uncle - 94	no	no	no	Good	"
Stoichoff	13		m	S	Child	no		"	"	"	"	no	Relatives		no	" " 116 - 1st St. - 1st floor	no	no	no	Good	"
Stoichoff	25		m	S	Blacksmith	yes		Greek	Arcadia	Hulifex	Pittsburg Pa	no	Self	\$45.00	no	Uncle - 116 - 1st St. - 1st floor	no	no	no	Good	"
Stoichoff	17		m	S	Wife	yes		Armenian	Harpent	Quaker	New York City	no	Self	\$25.00	no	Bro. - 116 - 1st St. - 1st floor	no	no	no	Good	"
Stoichoff	34		m	m	Farmer	yes		Italian	Teramo	Quaker	Boston Mass	no	Self	\$50.00	no	Bro. in law - 116 - 1st St. - 1st floor	no	no	no	Good	"
Stoichoff	34		m	m	Farmer	yes		Greece	Laconia	Quaker	Lowell Mass	no	Self	\$45.00	no	Uncle - 116 - 1st St. - 1st floor	no	no	no	Good	"
Stoichoff	26		m	m	Farmer	no		Greek	Arcadia	Quaker	Chicago Ill	no	Self	\$2.00	no	" " 116 - 1st St. - 1st floor	no	no	no	Good	"
Stoichoff	43		m	m	Labour	yes		Italian	Teramo	Quaker	"	no	Self	\$10.00	no	" " 116 - 1st St. - 1st floor	no	no	no	Good	"
Stoichoff	19		m	m	Labour	no		Italian	Teramo	Quaker	"	no	Self		no	" " 116 - 1st St. - 1st floor	no	no	no	Good	"

Amount of cash money on above Immigrants Ex. 116 - 1st St. - 1st floor



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 3

010

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of Montreal

May, 1902

NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$50, and how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in prison or detention or deported by any country	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Cripple, Nature and Cause
1. Luigi Lombardi	36	r	m	Labourer	no	Italian	Leramo	Quebec, May 5	Boston Mass	no	Self	\$7.00	no	To Boston - 100 North Square	no	no	no	Good	Pepper May 8
2. Luigi Falon	16	r	m	Labourer	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$5.00	no	" Bro.	no	no	no	Good	Pepper " "
3. Luigi Antonio	32	r	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$7.00	no	" Bro.	no	no	no	Good	Pepper " "
4. Amelio Agnelli	19	r	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$5.00	no	" Bro.	no	no	no	Good	" "
5. Ferdinando Aderrisio	18	r	m	"	yes	"	Cohiete	St. John, Apr 12	Philadelphia Pa.	no	Self	\$4.00	no	" Father 105 North Square	no	no	no	Good	" "
6. Luigi Carmine	23	r	m	Labourer	yes	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$2.50	no	" Uncle Carmine 105 North Square	no	no	no	Good	" "
7. Luciano Alfonso	27	r	m	Labourer	no	"	Verlato	Quebec May 4	New York City	no	Self	\$13.00	no	" Brother 19 West 57th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	" "
8. Berdello Michael	47	r	m	"	no	"	Campobasso	"	New York City	no	Self	\$9.00	no	" Uncle Antonio 19 West 57th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	" "
9. Francesco Diorio	51	r	m	"	no	"	"	"	New York	no	Self	\$9.00	no	" Friend Alexander 34 West 57th St. New York	no	no	no	Fair	" "
10. Alfonso Arcano	51	r	m	"	no	"	"	"	New York City	no	Self	\$9.50	no	" " Gregory 34 West 57th St. New York	no	no	no	Fair	" "
11. Mrs. Emma Thukew	39	r	m	Farmer	yes	Irish	Lacadenan	Quebec May 4	Lowell Mass	no	Self	\$25.00	no	" " Rosa 332 Suffolk St. Boston	no	no	no	Good	" "
12. Adela Abraham	35	r	m	"	no	Syrian	Syria	Quebec May 4	Franklin La	no	Self	\$3.00	no	" Bro. J. 34 West 57th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	" "
13. Adelbert Brinkman	24	r	m	"	yes	German	Bilthausen	Halle, Apr 30	Boston Mass	no	Self	\$40.00	no	" " 34 West 57th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	" "
14. Albert Powell	19	r	m	Clerk	yes	"	Schlegel	"	Lawrence	no	Self	None	no	" " 34 West 57th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	" "
15. Joseph Chahabi	20	r	m	Farmer	no	Syrian	Hosen	"	Carnegie Pa	no	Self	60.00	no	" " 34 West 57th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	" "
16. Badia	18	r	f	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Husband	—	no	" " 34 West 57th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	" "
17. Lamiar	9	r	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Brother	—	no	" " 34 West 57th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	" "
18. Fawis Magloone	20	r	m	"	no	"	Kheyara	"	Grand Rapids	no	Self	None	no	" " 34 West 57th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	" "
19. Joseph Magloone	18	r	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	None	no	" " 34 West 57th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	" "
20. Abraham Abdalah	20	r	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	None	no	" " 34 West 57th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	" "
21. Salomon Magloone	11	r	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	None	no	" " 34 West 57th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	" "
22. Melhem Benjakh	17	r	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	None	no	" " 34 West 57th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	" "
23. Khalil Ambar	17	r	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	None	no	" " 34 West 57th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	" "
24. Khalil Benjakh	18	r	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	None	no	" " 34 West 57th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	" "
25. Anastasios Chikas	35	r	m	"	no	Greek	Lacadenan	Quebec May 4	Chicago	no	Self	\$6.00	no	" " 34 West 57th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	" "
26. Anastasios Christodoulakis	17	r	m	Clerk	yes	"	Massinia	Quebec May 4	New York	no	Self	\$22.00	no	" " 34 West 57th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	" "
27. Antonio Morandi de Guio	24	r	m	Labourer	no	Italian	Catanzaro	Quebec May 4	Pittsburg Pa	no	Self	\$27.00	no	" " 34 West 57th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	" "
28. Antonio	17	r	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$25.00	no	" " 34 West 57th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	" "
29. Antonio	20	r	m	Farmer	no	Syrian	Cafroun	"	"	no	Self	\$22.00	no	" " 34 West 57th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	" "
30. Antonio	50	r	m	Farmer	yes	English	London	"	"	no	Self	\$22.00	no	" " 34 West 57th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	" "

2 of had money on above immigrant E. S. S. refused



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-5337

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-5337



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 01

by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of

May

1902

NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Support for Landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$20, and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in prison or elsewhere or supported by charity? If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deceased or Capable of Labor
Chakaki	23	M	Mar	Merchant	yes	Syrian	Tripoli	Refugee	Pittsburg Pa	no	Self	\$300.00	Self Aug 9-1901	Home Pittsburg Pa. 31433	no	no	no	Good	May 12
"	19	F	Mar	Wife	yes	"	"	"	"	no	Husband	—	Self Aug 9-1901	"	no	no	no	Good	"
"	10	F	Inf	Infant	—	"	"	"	"	no	Father	—	Self Aug 9-1901	"	no	no	no	Good	"
Gammam	30	M	S	Farmer	no	"	Horn	"	Carnegie Pa	no	Self	\$250.00	Self	Bro. Salomon Gammam 301 1/2 Ave. 33-Basing Ave.	no	no	no	Good	"
Khoul	36	M	Mar	Domestic	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$250.00	Self	Bro. Michael Khoul 314 33 Basing Ave.	no	no	no	Good	"
Hadad	28	M	S	Farmer	no	"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa.	no	Self	\$250.00	Self	"	no	no	no	Good	"
Heibach	35	M	Mar	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$250.00	Self	"	no	no	no	Good	"
Kapranin	35	M	Mar	"	yes	Greek	Arcadia	Refugee	Chicago Ill.	no	Self	\$240.00	Self	Comandante Kapranin 112 1/2 4th St.	no	no	no	Farmer	"
Teleno	49	M	Mar	Labourer	yes	Italian	Chite	"	Eric Pa	no	Self	200.00	Self	Bro. Recco Teleno	no	no	no	Good	" 12
Patellio Ingenio	17	M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$100.00	Self	"	no	no	no	Good	"
Kuoppala	28	M	S	"	yes	Finnish	Uusika	Refugee	Monson Me	no	Self	\$130.00	Self	Friends Inman Me	no	no	no	Good	"
Penimaki	20	M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$170.00	Self	"	no	no	no	Good	"
Donatelli	21	M	Mar	Wife	yes	Italy	Agriola	Refugee	Denver Col.	no	Husband	\$500.00	Self	Husband Denver Col.	no	no	no	Good	"
Donatelli	21	M	S	Labourer	yes	"	"	"	"	no	Brother	\$500.00	Self	Bro. in Law " "	no	no	no	Farmer	"
Donatelli	45	M	Mar	"	no	"	Cambria	Refugee	Buffalo Ny	no	Self	\$110.00	Self	Bro. in Law " "	no	no	no	Good	"
Vassilacos	38	M	Mar	Tailor	yes	Greek	Lacandonia	Refugee	New York	yes	"	\$20.00	Self	Bro. in Law " "	no	no	no	Good	" 13
Passquale Carmine	29	M	Mar	Labourer	no	Italian	Fitchburg	Refugee	Wardford Ct	yes	"	\$270.00	Self	Bro. Giuseppe Longelli 121 1/2 1st Ave. 16 1/2	no	no	no	Farmer	" 13
Ferrari	30	M	Mar	Labourer	yes	Italy	Avellino	Refugee	Boston Mass	no	"	\$150.00	Self	Sister Longelli 16 1/2 1st Ave. 16 1/2	no	no	no	Farmer	" 13
Demetrius	38	M	Mar	Labourer	no	Greek	Macedonia	Refugee	Chicago Ill.	no	"	\$20.00	Self	Bro. Nick's 16 1/2 1st Ave. 16 1/2	no	no	no	Good	"
Abraham	22	M	Mar	Labourer	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	\$20.00	Self	Uncle Dimitri 16 1/2 1st Ave. 16 1/2	no	no	no	Good	"
Abraham	27	M	Mar	"	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	\$22.00	Self	"	no	no	no	Good	"
Passetti	24	M	S	"	no	Italy	Chite	Refugee	New York City	no	"	\$20.00	Self	Bro. No. 4 - 1st Ave. 16 1/2	no	no	no	Farmer	"
Passetti	32	M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	\$20.00	Self	"	no	no	no	Good	"
Pichardo	29	M	Mar	"	yes	"	Compostela	Refugee	Boston Mass	no	"	\$160.00	Self	2 Bro. Antonio Pichardo 16 1/2 1st Ave. 16 1/2	no	no	no	Good	"
Kabro	26	M	Mar	Labourer	yes	Greek	Sparta	Refugee	Tamilton Mass	no	"	\$50.00	Self	Bro. Elias Kabro 16 1/2 1st Ave. 16 1/2	no	no	no	Good	"
"	24	M	Mar	Wife	yes	"	"	"	"	no	Husband	—	Self	Bro. Elias Kabro 16 1/2 1st Ave. 16 1/2	no	no	no	Good	"
"	11	M	Inf	Infant	yes	"	"	"	"	no	Father	—	Self	Bro. Elias Kabro 16 1/2 1st Ave. 16 1/2	no	no	no	Good	"
"	17	M	S	Farmer	no	Syrian	Horn	Refugee	Denver Pa	no	Father	—	Self	Bro. Elias Kabro 16 1/2 1st Ave. 16 1/2	no	no	no	Good	"
"	25	M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	—	Self	Bro. Elias Kabro 16 1/2 1st Ave. 16 1/2	no	no	no	Good	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

\_\_\_\_\_  
Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-3337

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

\_\_\_\_\_  
Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-3337

NOT USED



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 5  
0166

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.                      sailing from                     , 190                      Arriving at Port of Montreal May, 190 2

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$20, and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Mrs. Harris	51	F	M	Wife	Yes	English	London	Chicago	Ill.	Yes	Self	20.00	Chicago	Yes. Brother James	No	No	No	Good	None
2	Demasi Francesco	31	M	S	Laborer		Italian	Catanzaro	Albany	N.Y.	No	Self	20.00	Albany 16 2nd	Yes. Brother Demasi	No	No	No	Good	None
3	Tacone Domenico	46	M	S		No					No		15.00	Albany 16 2nd	Yes. Cousin Cavalieri	No	No	No	Good	None
4	Chiera Pietro	34	M	S		No		Calabria			No		15.00	Albany 16 2nd	No				Good	None
5	Antile Nicola	22	M	S							No		15.00	Albany 16 2nd	Yes. Uncle, Eugene Pascuale					
6	Majole Salvatore	31	M	S		Yes		Catanzaro		Albany	No		23.00	Albany 16 2nd	Yes. Cousin Carr. Giuseppe				Good	None
7	Cavallaro Bruno	36	M	S		No					No		15.00	Albany 16 2nd	Yes. Brother Rosa Cavallaro				Good	None
8	Demasi Domenico	42	M	S				Reggio Calabria			No		15.00	Albany 16 2nd	Yes. Luigi Demasi				Good	None
9	Carrà Ilario	35	M	S				Catanzaro			No		14.00	Albany 16 2nd	Yes. in Law, Maria Frang				Good	None
10	Tacone Francesco	40	M	S							No		20.00	Albany 16 2nd	Yes. Cousin Taconi Vincenzo				Good	None
11	Gioco Vincenzo	22	M	S						Albany	No		24.00	Albany 16 2nd	Yes. Cousin Taconi Vincenzo				Good	None
12	Valladonga Ilario	24	M	S							No		15.00	Albany 16 2nd	Yes. Cousin Taconi Vincenzo				Good	None
13	Fazio Salvatore	36	M	S						Albany	No		24.00	Albany 16 2nd	Yes. Cousin Taconi Vincenzo				Good	None
14	Colledanichie Savaris	24	M	S				Campobasso		Albany	No		25.00	Albany 16 2nd	Yes. Cousin Taconi Vincenzo				Good	None
15	Di Francesco Adolorato	42	M	S						Albany	No		25.00	Albany 16 2nd	Yes. Cousin Taconi Vincenzo				Good	None
16	Tranfio Martinantonio	21	M	S		Yes		Avalino		Boston	No		20.00	Albany 16 2nd	Yes. Cousin Taconi Vincenzo				Good	None
17	Vellanello Giuseppe	20	M	S				Potenza		New York	No		20.00	Albany 16 2nd	Yes. Cousin Taconi Vincenzo				Good	None
18	Rivaletti Savaris	23	M	S		No					No		19.00	Albany 16 2nd	Yes. Cousin Taconi Vincenzo				Good	None
19	Francesco Mattioli	14	M	S		No		Chieti		Eric Pa.	No		15.00	Albany 16 2nd	Yes. Cousin Taconi Vincenzo				Good	None
20	Antonio De Francesco	44	M	S		No				Philad. Pa.	No		17.00	Albany 16 2nd	Yes. Cousin Taconi Vincenzo				Good	None
21	Yene Savaris	24	M	S	Laborer	Yes		Catanzaro		New York	No		15.00	Albany 16 2nd	Yes. Cousin Taconi Vincenzo				Good	None
22	Guozzo Bartolomeo	50	M	S	Laborer	No		Benevento		Buffalo	No		15.00	Albany 16 2nd	Yes. Cousin Taconi Vincenzo				Good	None
23	Tomasso Mettes	44	M	S		No		Campobasso		Buffalo	No		15.00	Albany 16 2nd	Yes. Cousin Taconi Vincenzo				Good	None
24	Raphelo Conda	38	M	S	Shoemaker	No		Catanzaro		New York	No		30.00	Albany 16 2nd	Yes. Cousin Taconi Vincenzo				Good	None
25	Giordano Giuseppe Dominico	17	M	S	Laborer	No					No		20.00	Albany 16 2nd	Yes. Cousin Taconi Vincenzo				Good	None
26	Bonetta Gisella	44	F	M		Yes		Benevento		Buffalo	No		15.00	Albany 16 2nd	Yes. Cousin Taconi Vincenzo				Good	None
27	Antonio Vitello	23	M	S		No		Villini		New York	No		15.00	Albany 16 2nd	Yes. Cousin Taconi Vincenzo				Good	None
28	Nicola di Batista	24	M	S		No		Chieti		New York	No		15.00	Albany 16 2nd	Yes. Cousin Taconi Vincenzo				Good	None
29	Giuseppe Raguzina	26	M	S		No		Benevento		Buffalo	No		35.00	Albany 16 2nd	Yes. Cousin Taconi Vincenzo				Good	None
30	Rosi Fidele	46	M	S		No		Chieti		Philadelphia	No		25.00	Albany 16 2nd	Yes. Cousin Taconi Vincenzo				Good	None

NOT USED  
NOT USED



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the fore-  
going Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon  
employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report  
of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or  
suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or mis-  
demeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United  
States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in  
said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Officer.

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1117

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and  
Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1117



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of

Montreal

May 1902

List No.

NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money (if so, how much more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less)	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or elsewhere or supported by charity? If yes, state when.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Cripple, Nature and Cause.
Francesca Verloti	32	r	m	Labourer	no	Italian	Cesena	Montreal	Hillville Pa	no	Self	\$28.00	no	To Father, Nicola Cristoforo, Box 57, Hillville Pa.	no	no	no	Good	May 10
Francesca Leonardi R	21	r	m	"	yes	"	Benevento	"	Burlington Vt	no	"	\$10.00	no	Bro. Rosa Leonardi, Box 47, Burlington Vt.	no	no	no	Fair	"
Angello Immoello Maria	25	r	m	"	no	"	Cesena	"	Luxor Pa	no	"	\$30.00	no	Bro. Antonio Immoello, 12 Cherry St, New York City	no	no	no	Good	"
Nicola Biancolino R	21	r	m	"	no	"	Benevento	"	Burlington Vt	no	"	\$15.00	no	Bro. Biancolino, 12 Cherry St, New York City	no	no	no	Fair	"
Matthias Vargis	39	r	m	Cook	yes	Greek	Koroffus	Dominion	New York City	no	"	\$30.00	no	Bro. Biancolino, 12 Cherry St, New York City	no	no	no	Fair	"
Stant Makris	20	r	m	Farmer	yes	"	Lacadenia	Dominion	Chicago Ill	yes	"	\$25.00	no	Friends at New York City	no	no	no	Good	"
Julian Laris	25	r	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$30.00	no	Bro. George Pappadopolis, 2023 Centre St, New York City	no	no	no	Good	"
Julian Stojin	27	r	m	Labourer	no	Bulgarian	Macedonian	Halyk, 400	Verona Pa.	yes	"	\$6.00	no	Comin Vasil, Lissaf, Verona Pa.	no	no	no	Good	"
Julian Stojin	34	r	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$10.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good	"
Wojan Kowalski	33	r	m	"	yes	Poland	Athal	"	"	yes	"	\$25.00	yes	"	no	no	no	Good	"
Wojan Kowalski	38	r	m	"	no	Italy	Calimphosa	"	Burlington Vt	yes	"	\$22.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good	"
Wojan Kowalski	51	r	m	"	no	"	Calimphosa	"	Burlington Vt	yes	"	\$21.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good	"
Wojan Kowalski	29	r	m	"	no	"	Calimphosa	"	Burlington Vt	yes	"	\$21.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good	"
Wojan Kowalski	13	r	m	Boy	yes	"	Calimphosa	"	Burlington Vt	yes	"	\$21.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good	"
Wojan Kowalski	34	r	m	Labourer	no	"	Calimphosa	"	Burlington Vt	yes	"	\$21.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good	"
Wojan Kowalski	35	r	m	Farmer	yes	Syria	Katana	"	Burlington Vt	yes	"	\$21.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good	"
Wojan Kowalski	17	r	m	"	yes	"	"	"	Burlington Vt	yes	"	\$21.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good	"
Wojan Kowalski	17	r	m	"	yes	"	"	"	Burlington Vt	yes	"	\$21.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good	"
Wojan Kowalski	42	r	m	"	yes	"	"	"	Burlington Vt	yes	"	\$21.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good	"
Wojan Kowalski	22	r	m	"	yes	"	"	"	Burlington Vt	yes	"	\$21.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good	"
Wojan Kowalski	20	r	m	"	no	"	"	"	Burlington Vt	yes	"	\$21.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good	"
Wojan Kowalski	32	r	m	"	no	"	"	"	Burlington Vt	yes	"	\$21.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good	"
Wojan Kowalski	25	r	m	"	no	"	"	"	Burlington Vt	yes	"	\$21.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good	"
Wojan Kowalski	20	r	m	"	no	"	"	"	Burlington Vt	yes	"	\$21.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good	"
Wojan Kowalski	16	r	m	"	no	"	"	"	Burlington Vt	yes	"	\$21.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good	"
Wojan Kowalski	35	r	m	Tailor	yes	Hellen	"	"	Burlington Vt	yes	"	\$21.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good	"
Wojan Kowalski	19	r	m	"	no	"	"	"	Burlington Vt	yes	"	\$21.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good	"
Wojan Kowalski	9	r	m	Girl	no	"	"	"	Burlington Vt	yes	"	\$21.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good	"
Wojan Kowalski	11	r	m	Girl	no	"	"	"	Burlington Vt	yes	"	\$21.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good	"
Wojan Kowalski	14	r	m	Boy	no	"	"	"	Burlington Vt	yes	"	\$21.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good	"



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor, in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-5257

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-5257



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 7  
01

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of Montreal

May, 1902

NAME IN FULL		Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Support for Landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in prison or detention or deported by any country? If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Other Nature and Cause
Yrs.	Mos.	Read.	Write.																			
1	Abel Eber	18	r	m	S	Farmer	no		Syrian	Nasser	Bulgaria	Carnegie Pa.	no	Self	\$25.00	no	To Uncle Khel's Lane. 4th Ave.	no	no	no	Good	May 19
2	Abel Eber	35	r	f	m	Domestic	no		"	Kidita	Adolph	Lawrence Pa.	no	Self	\$34.00	no	To George P. Shera	no	no	no	Good	"
3	"	6	r	f	S	Child	no		"	"	Adolph	Lawrence Pa.	no	Self		no	To George P. Shera	no	no	no	Good	"
4	"	27	r	m	m	Farmer	no		"	Sidnaya	"	"	no	Self	\$66.00	no	To Bro. "	no	no	no	Good	"
5	"	18	r	f	m	Wife	no		"	"	"	Alexandria El	no	Self		no	To Step. Mrs. Mike Borg.	no	no	no	Good	"
6	"	20	r	m	S	Farmer	no		"	"	"	"	no	Husband		no	"	no	no	no	Good	"
7	"	40	r	m	S	Laborn	no		"	"	"	Youngstown	no	Self	\$25.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good	"
8	"	43	r	m	m	"	no		"	"	"	New York	no	Self	\$25.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good	"
9	"	25	r	m	S	Shoemaker	no		"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	Self	\$10.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good	"
10	"	19	r	m	S	Laborn	no		"	"	"	Youngstown Ohio	no	Self	\$25.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good	"
11	"	20	r	m	S	"	no		"	"	"	Youngstown Ohio	no	Self	\$25.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good	"
12	"	40	r	m	m	Tailor	yes		"	"	"	Brownfield Pa.	no	"	\$1.50	no	"	no	no	no	Good	"
13	"	19	r	m	S	Baker	yes		"	"	"	New York City	no	Brother	\$20.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good	"
14	"	52	r	m	m	Laborn	no		"	"	"	Chicago Ill	no	Self	\$22.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good	"
15	"	16	r	m	S	"	yes		"	"	"	Chicago Ill	no	Self	\$20.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good	"
16	"	28	r	m	m	"	no		"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa.	no	Father	\$30.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good	"
17	"	33	r	m	m	Shoemaker	no		"	"	"	"	no	Father	\$18.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good	"
18	"	22	r	m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$1.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good	"
19	"	15	r	m	m	Wife	no		"	"	"	"	no	"	\$38.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good	"
20	"	25	r	m	m	Laborn	yes		"	"	"	"	no	Husband		no	"	no	no	no	Good	"
21	"	16	r	m	S	Sculptor	yes		"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$44.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good	"
22	"	53	r	m	m	Laborn	no		"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$13.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good	"
23	"	42	r	m	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$12.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good	"
24	"	44	r	m	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$22.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good	"
25	"	45	r	m	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$1.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good	"
26	"	25	r	m	S	Farmer	no		"	"	"	"	no	Brother	\$20.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good	"
27	"	19	r	m	S	Shoemaker	yes		"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$25.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good	"
28	"	22	r	m	S	Laborn	no		"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$53.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good	"
29	"	15	r	m	m	Wife	no		"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$14.00	no	"	no	no	no	Good	"
30	"	20	r	m	S	Printer	no		"	"	"	"	no	Self		no	"	no	no	no	Good	"



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Officer.

2-5237

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-5237



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 61

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from 190 Arriving at Port of Montreal May, 1902

NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Support for Landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States (State, City, or Town)	Whether landing a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money (if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less)	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in prison or sentenced or reported by clerk? If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Deficient
	Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
Reginald Giuseppe	31	v	m	m	Labourer	no		Italy	Cosenza	Belgium	Pittsburg Pa	no	Self	\$15.00	no	To mother, 1408 W. 10th St. St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	Good	May 21
Yusef	20	v	m	s	Shoemaker	no		Syria	Mt Lebanon	no	Hagerstown Md	no	Self	\$40.00	no	To Cousin, 1408 W. 10th St. St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	Good	"
Uccini	33	v	m	m	Labourer	no		Italy	Compostana	no	Boston Mass	no	Self	\$14.00	yes 12/2/01 1st St	To " 1408 W. 10th St. St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	Good	"
Zarfoun	14	v	m	s	Farmer	no		Syria	Mt Lebanon	no	First Dodge Co.	yes	Self	\$1.00	no	To " 1408 W. 10th St. St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	Good	"
Uccini	45	v	m	m	Labourer	yes		Italy	Compostana	no	Buffalo N.Y.	no	Self	\$2.00	yes 2 1/2 yrs 1899	To " 1408 W. 10th St. St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	Good	" 28
Rineck	26	v	m	s	Compositor	yes		Russia	Poland	no	Chicago Ill	no	Self	\$14.00	no	To " 1408 W. 10th St. St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	Good	"
Adolorado	41	v	m	m	Labourer	no		Italy	Compostana	no	New York N.Y.	no	Self	\$25.00	no	To " 1408 W. 10th St. St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	Good	" 24
Storch	34	v	m	m	Butcher	no		Austria	Delatine	no	New York N.Y.	no	Self	\$20.00	no	To " 1408 W. 10th St. St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	Good	" 26
Storch	32	v	m	m	Baker	no		Austria	"	no	"	no	Self	\$20.00	no	To " 1408 W. 10th St. St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	Good	"
Demotie	21	v	m	s	Mechanic	yes		Greece	Sparta	no	New York	no	Self	\$20.00	no	To " 1408 W. 10th St. St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	Good	"
Rigopoulou	21	v	m	s	Brewer	yes		Greece	Magdalopolis	no	New York	no	Self	none	no	To " 1408 W. 10th St. St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	Trachoma	"
Samon	40	v	m	m	Wife	no		Syria	Syria	no	Berkitt Del	no	Husband	\$6.00	no	To " 1408 W. 10th St. St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	Trachoma	" 27
Samon	13	v	m	s	boy	yes		Syria	"	no	"	no	Father	—	no	To " 1408 W. 10th St. St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	Good	"
Capoli	29	v	m	m	Labourer	yes		Italy	Terino	no	Utica N.Y.	no	Brainlaw	\$30.00	no	To " 1408 W. 10th St. St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	Good	"
Acornato	30	v	m	m	Wife	yes		Italy	Compostana	no	"	no	Husband	\$10.00	no	To " 1408 W. 10th St. St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	Good	"
Alphandrakas	25	v	m	s	Labourer	yes		Greek	Masena	no	New York	no	Self	\$17.00	no	To " 1408 W. 10th St. St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	Good	"
Yakimadis	45	v	m	m	"	yes		Greek	Yipoli	no	Chicago Ill	no	Self	\$35.00	no	To " 1408 W. 10th St. St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	Trachoma	"
Thagorison	25	v	m	s	Farmer	no		Assamini	Haupt	no	New York	no	Self	\$6.00	no	To " 1408 W. 10th St. St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	Trachoma	" 28
Indroolin	18	v	m	s	"	no		Armenia	"	no	New York	no	Self	\$6.00	no	To " 1408 W. 10th St. St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	Trachoma	"
Rocco	44	v	m	m	Labourer	no		Italy	Chieste	no	New York	no	Self	\$28.00	no	To " 1408 W. 10th St. St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	Good	"
Petaccia	33	v	m	m	"	no		Italy	"	no	"	no	Self	\$20.00	no	To " 1408 W. 10th St. St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	Good	"
Gissen	24	v	m	s	"	no		Syria	Noon	no	Cornegie Pa	no	Self	\$23.00	no	To " 1408 W. 10th St. St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	Good	"
Antonino	42	v	m	m	"	no		Italy	Caserta	no	New Castle Pa	no	Self	\$8.00	no	To " 1408 W. 10th St. St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	Trachoma	" 27
Guback	41	v	m	m	Sailor	no		Austrian	Pioni	no	New York	no	Self	\$25.00	no	To " 1408 W. 10th St. St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	Good	"
Alcinio	22	v	m	s	Labourer	yes		Italy	Compostana	no	New York	no	Self	\$3.00	no	To " 1408 W. 10th St. St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	Trachoma	"
Alcinio	24	v	m	m	"	yes		Italy	Chieste	no	New York	no	Self	\$1.00	no	To " 1408 W. 10th St. St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	Trachoma	"
Santo	24	v	m	s	"	yes		Italy	Compostana	no	New York	no	Self	\$2.00	no	To " 1408 W. 10th St. St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	Trachoma	"
Alcinio	25	v	m	s	Labourer	no		Syria	Batman	no	New York	no	Self	\$2.00	no	To " 1408 W. 10th St. St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	Trachoma	"
Alcinio	25	v	m	m	Labourer	yes		Italy	Compostana	no	New York	no	Self	\$2.00	no	To " 1408 W. 10th St. St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	Trachoma	"
Alcinio	25	v	m	s	"	no		Italy	Compostana	no	New York	no	Self	\$2.00	no	To " 1408 W. 10th St. St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	Trachoma	"



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, \* of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-3337

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-3337

NOTED



List No. 9 0170

S. S. \_\_\_\_\_ sailing from \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_ Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the fore-  
going Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon  
employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report  
of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or  
suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or mis-  
demeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United  
States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in  
said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

May 1902

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Montrose, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and  
Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-3337

*[The following section contains several rows of extremely faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 0171

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from 190 Arriving at Port of Niagara Falls, N. Y. during May, 1902.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Francisco Felice	18	M	S	Scholar	yes y	Italian	Italy	Not known	Pittsburg Pa	yes	Self	\$18	no	Cousins Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	Hernia	no
2	Michael Angelo	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Garard O	"	"	4.	"	Portus Garard O	"	"	"	Faturo	"
3	Antonio Dominico	28	M	M	"	no no	"	"	Montfort	Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	14	"	Lousius Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
4	Marciana Dominico	16	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	Trachoma	"
5	Nicola Orlandi	24	M	M	"	yes yes	"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	15	"	Portus Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	Hernia	"
6	Antonio DeDyde	19	M	S	"	no no	"	"	"	"	"	"	none	"	Father Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	Trachoma	"
7	Michael Carlo	24	M	S	"	yes yes	"	"	"	Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	14	"	Cousins in Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
8	Giuseppe Syrius	11	M	S	"	no no	"	"	"	"	"	"	none	"	Father	"	"	"	"	"
9	Dominico DeAngelo	40	M	M	"	yes yes	"	"	L. Ontario	Tickets for Niagara Falls Ont. Final Destination Pittsburg Pa	"	"	18	"	Friends Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	Orders Deported by special Inspector Natchew	"
10	Raphael Sbro	32	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Nicola Dominico	33	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Pasqual Philip	16	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Antonio Philip	34	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Zephili Shuguntli	30	M	S	"	no no	Pole	Pole	arrived at Feb 21 1902	"	"	"	none	"	Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
15	Isidoro Olson	27	M	S	Swede	yes yes	Swede	Swede	Swedish	Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	10	"	none	"	"	"	Sore	no
16	P. A. Birgin	23	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Angelo Destrivo	22	M	S	Italian	"	Italian	Italian	St John's Feb. 1st 1902	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	16	"	Friends Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"
18	Francisco DeRatzy	26	M	S	"	"	"	"	April 9th	"	"	"	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Francisco DeRichio	24	M	S	"	"	"	"	May 1st	"	"	"	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Dominico Dmisco	25	M	S	"	"	"	"	Montfort SS	Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	10	"	Buffalo to Cousins	"	"	"	"	"
21	NOT USED																			
22	NOT USED																			
23	NOT USED																			
24	* The payment of head money on above immigrant Ex S.S. Tunisian was refused by agent of Allan Line																			
25	NOT USED																			
26	NOT USED																			
27	NOT USED																			
28	NOT USED																			
29	NOT USED																			
30	NOT USED																			

Maurice Orin, Inspector.  
Joseph Francis



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, \* of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-3337

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. A. P. Jones, Surgeon of the U. S. Army, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a physician and  
Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the U. S. Army  
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Consul of the United States at .....

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

9-93

NOT USED  
NOT USED  
NOT USED

NOT USED  
NOT USED  
NOT USED

NOT USED

0320 TON

NOT USED

NOT USED



CAMERA OPERATOR'S REPORT

ST. ALBANS, VT. (CANADIAN BORDER, CANADIAN  
1. PORT OF ATLANTIC AND CANADIAN PACIFIC PORTS)

2. BRIEF TITLE OF RECORDS

*Incoming Passenger Manifest*

3. REEL NO.

*P-12*

4. STARTING DATE

*MAR. 15, 1902*

5. CARRIER

*LAKE ONTARIO*

6. ENDING DATE

*MAY 1902*

7. CARRIER

*MONTREAL MANIFEST*

8. NUMBER OF DOCUMENTS

*288*

9. NUMBER OF IMAGES

*629*

10. DATE PHOTOGRAPHED

*2/20/57*

11. CAMERA OPERATOR'S SIGNATURE

*Richard Trincey*



